

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

JESSE H. JONES, SECRETARY



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, DIRECTOR

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES 1942

PART I

NATALITY AND MORTALITY DATA FOR THE
UNITED STATES TABULATED BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
WITH SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES FOR HAWAII
PUERTO RICO, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.

Chief, Vital Statistics Division

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1944

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Price \$1.25

ROWAN
PUBLIC LIBRARY

R
3173
2
p. 1

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director*

PHILIP M. HAUSER, *Assistant Director*

MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Statistical Assistant to the Director*

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Executive Assistant to the Director*

Vital Statistics Division—HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

FORREST E. LINDER, *Assistant Chief*

HOWARD M. KLINE,* *Specialist, State Consulting Service*

MARY B. MANN, *Specialist, Statistical Operations*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Specialist, Mortality Statistics*

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY,* *Specialist, Sampling Studies*

THOMAS N. E. GREVILLE, *Specialist, Life Table Studies*

*On leave to armed service.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page		Page
Comparability of classification-----	1	Natality statistics--Continued	
Changing composition of the registration areas-----	1	Age and race of mother-----	8
Geographic classification-----	2	Plural births-----	8
Classification by race-----	2	Average number of children-----	9
International List of Causes of Death-----	3	Mortality statistics-----	9
Nativity classification-----	3	Mortality trend-----	9
Qualifying factors in interpretation and use of data-----	3	Crude death rates by State-----	9
Age, sex, and race-----	3	Death rates by age, race, and sex-----	10
Population estimates-----	4	Death rates by month-----	10
Place of residence-----	4	Death-rate trend for selected causes of death-----	11
Completeness of registration-----	4	Death rates for selected causes of death, by age-----	13
Interpretation of cause-of-death statistics-----	5	Infant mortality statistics-----	13
Natality statistics-----	6	Trend of the infant mortality rate-----	14
Natality trend-----	6	Infant mortality rates by age-----	14
Crude birth rates by State-----	7	Infant mortality by month-----	15
Birth rates by month-----	7	Infant mortality rates by cause of death-----	16
Age of parents-----	8		

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

Table I.--Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries and selected years, 1920-1941-----	18
Table II.--Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries, 1940 and 1941-----	19
Table III.--Crude birth rates (number of live births per 1,000 population): United States, each division and State, 1915-1942-----	21
Table IV.--Crude stillbirth ratios (number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1922-1942-----	22
Table V.--Crude death rates (number of deaths per 1,000 population): United States, each division and State, 1900-1942-----	23
Table VI.--Infant mortality rates (number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1915-1942-----	25
Table VII.--Deaths from each cause and crude death rates: United States, 1941 and 1942-----	27
Table VIII.--Population: United States and each State, 1900, 1910, and 1920-1942-----	32
Table IX.--Enumerated population by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1940-----	33
Table X.--Enumerated population, urban and rural, by race: United States and each State, April 1, 1940-----	34

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

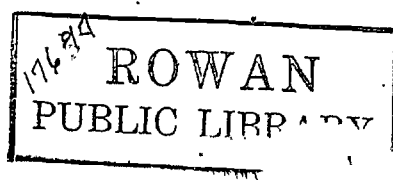
Table 1.--Births and deaths, occurring in States and counties, and in urban places of 10,000 or more: United States, 1942-----	36
Table 2.--Deaths from each cause, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1942-----	66
Table 3.--Deaths from each cause, by specified race and by sex: United States, 1942-----	110
Table 4.--Deaths in institutions, by States and counties, and by urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940: United States, 1942-----	117

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii-----	146,148
Puerto Rico-----	146,161
Virgin Islands-----	147,169

SYMBOLS USED IN VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS

Class or item not applicable (three dots)-----	...
Data not available (series of leaders)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (one dash)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in rate (or percent) tables (one cipher)-----	0
If rate (or percent) is more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate (or percent) tables (one dash)	-
If the population is reported to be zero, but one or more births (or deaths) are reported, a footnote "Rate not computed" is used.	



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

PART 1. GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Introduction

This volume—Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I—contains official statistical tabulations of natality and mortality data for the calendar year 1942. Tables are presented giving detailed statistics of live births and deaths in the continental United States. Supplementary tabulations for the Territory of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are also included. The natality data are classified by geographic area, race of child, nativity of parents, month, et cetera. Mortality data are classified by geographic area, cause of death, age, race, sex, month, et cetera. The geographic classification in this report refers to the place of birth or death, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent. All of the tabulations are derived from transcripts of the original birth and death certificates that are received from registration officials of States and cities, and of the outlying territory and possessions of the United States.

The present volume continues the new series of annual publications begun in 1937. It presents natality and mortality data based upon place of occurrence of the live birth, still-birth, or death. Data compiled on a residence basis are published in a second volume entitled "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

COMPARABILITY OF CLASSIFICATION

Changing composition of the registration areas.—The first vital statistics published by the Federal Government related to 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete. In 1880, however, the Bureau of the Census established a national "registration area" for deaths because, by that time, some of the States had efficient systems for the registration of vital statistics. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this expanding area, and both birth and death figures for the entire country were compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time, however, not all of the States had enacted laws requiring the registration of births and deaths, and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical development of vital statistics in the various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table A.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in the non-registration States. The registration area in 1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of continental United States,

and the population composition of this area was predominantly urban. Another important characteristic of this original registration area was the high proportion of white persons residing in the more industrialized sections of the country. Excluding cities in the nonregistration States, the population coverage of the death-registration States was much lower and represented 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

TABLE A.—IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

STATE	FIRST STATE REGISTRATION LAW ENACTED		ENACTMENT OF PRESENT LAW (MODEL OR CONFORMING TO MODEL LAW)	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE STATE		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births		Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births
Alabama	1881	1881	1919	1908	1908	1925	1927
Arizona	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1927	1927
California	1858	1877	1915	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado	1876	1876	1907	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut	1852	1852	1905	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware	1861	1861	1913	1881	1881	1919	1921
District of Columbia	1874	1871	1907	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida	1899	1899	1915	1877	1865	1919	1924
Georgia	1875	1823	1927	1919	1919	1928	1928
Idaho	1907	1907	1911	1911	1911	1922	1926
Illinois	1877	1877	1915	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana	1881	1907	1913	1900	1907	1900	1917
Iowa	1880	1880	1921	1880	1880	1925	1924
Kansas	1885	1885	1911	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky	1851	1851	1911	1911	1911	1911	1917
Louisiana	1855	1855	1918	1889	1870	1918	1927
Maine	1821	1821	1892	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland	1880	1880	1912	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts	1840	1840	1903	1850	1850	1880	1915
Michigan	1867	1867	1925	1867	1867	1900	1915
Minnesota	1870	1870	1907	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi	1878	1878	1912	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri	1891	1891	1909	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana	1895	1895	1907	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska	1905	1905	1927	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada	1911	1911	1929	1911	1911	1929	1929
New Hampshire	1850	1850	1891	1881	1881	1890	1915
New Jersey	1848	1848	1920	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico	1907	1907	1929	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York	1847	1847	1913	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina	1877	1877	1913	1914	1914	1916	1917
North Dakota	1899	1899	1907	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio	1867	1867	1906	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma	1907	1907	1917	1917	1917	1928	1928
Oregon	1903	1903	1915	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania	1851	1851	1905	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island	1850	1850	1911	1852	1852	1890	1921
South Carolina	1878	1878	1914	1915	1915	1916	1928
South Dakota	1905	1905	1931	1905	1905	1930	1932
Tennessee	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas	1873	1873	1927	1903	1905	1933	1933
Utah	1898	1898	1905	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont	1856	1856	1906	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia	1853	1853	1912	1912	1912	1913	1917
Washington	1891	1891	1907	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia	1866	1866	1921	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin	1852	1852	1907	1850	1840	1908	1917
Wyoming	1907	1907	1907	1909	1909	1922	1922

The gradual increase in number of both the death- and the birth-registration States is shown in table B, which presents for each year the estimated midyear population of the whole United States and the estimated midyear population and the number of States included in the registration system. Attention should be called to the difference between the data presented in the reports subsequent to 1939 and those published in the previous annual volumes. Prior to 1940, most of the national data

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

published by the Bureau of the Census related to the registration areas, but in that year the statistical series for the United States prior to the completion of the registration system was changed from the registration area to the registration States basis. The reason for this change will be discussed later in greater detail. This change in population base, however, does not affect the natality statistics since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in the nonregistration States.

TABLE B.—GROWTH OF THE VITAL STATISTICS REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES			DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES		
		Number of States	Estimated midyear population		Number of States	Estimated midyear population	
			Number	Per cent of total		Number	Per cent of total
1942	133,770,500	48	133,770,500	100.0	48	133,770,500	100.0
1941	133,080,045	48	133,080,045	100.0	48	133,080,045	100.0
1940	131,954,144	48	131,954,144	100.0	48	131,954,144	100.0
1939	130,879,718	48	130,879,718	100.0	48	130,879,718	100.0
1938	129,824,939	48	129,824,939	100.0	48	129,824,939	100.0
1937	128,824,829	48	128,824,829	100.0	48	128,824,829	100.0
1936	128,053,180	48	128,053,180	100.0	48	128,053,180	100.0
1935	127,250,232	48	127,250,232	100.0	48	127,250,232	100.0
1934	126,373,773	48	126,373,773	100.0	48	126,373,773	100.0
1933	125,578,763	48	125,578,763	100.0	48	125,578,763	100.0
1932	124,840,471	47	118,908,899	95.2	47	118,908,899	95.2
1931	124,059,648	46	117,455,229	94.7	47	118,148,987	95.3
1930	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	94.7	47	117,238,278	95.3
1929	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	94.7	46	115,317,450	94.7
1928	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	94.3	44	113,636,160	94.3
1927	119,058,082	40	104,320,830	87.6	42	107,084,532	90.0
1926	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	77.0	41	105,822,683	89.4
1925	115,881,963	35	88,294,584	76.2	40	102,031,555	88.1
1924	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	76.2	39	99,318,098	87.0
1923	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	72.4	38	96,788,197	86.5
1922	110,054,778	30	79,560,745	72.3	37	92,702,901	84.2
1921	108,541,469	27	70,807,090	65.2	34	87,614,447	80.9
1920	106,466,420	23	63,697,307	59.7	34	86,079,263	80.9
1919	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	58.6	33	83,157,982	79.6
1918	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	53.4	30	79,008,412	76.6
1917	103,265,913	20	55,197,932	53.5	27	70,234,775	68.0
1916	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	32.3	26	66,971,177	65.7
1915	100,549,013	10	31,096,897	30.9	24	61,894,847	61.6
1914	99,117,567				24	60,965,308	61.5
1913	97,226,814				23	58,158,740	59.8
1912	95,331,300				22	54,847,700	57.5
1911	93,867,814				22	53,929,644	57.5
1910	92,406,536				20	47,470,437	51.4
1909	90,491,525				18	44,223,513	48.9
1908	88,708,978				17	38,534,759	43.6
1907	87,000,271				15	34,532,837	39.7
1906	85,438,556				15	33,782,288	39.5
1905	83,819,666				10	21,767,980	26.0
1904	82,164,974				10	21,332,076	26.0
1903	80,632,132				10	20,943,222	26.0
1902	79,180,196				10	20,582,907	26.0
1901	77,585,128				10	20,237,453	26.1
1900	76,034,134				10	19,965,446	26.2
1890	62,947,714				8	19,658,440	31.2
1880	50,155,783				2	6,538,366	17.0

¹ Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

NOTE.—In every year the District of Columbia is in both areas, but is not included in the "Number of States."

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births than of deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. For this reason no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia, but other States were gradually added in the years that followed. The growth of this area is indicated in tables A and B.

In 1933, for the first time, both the birth- and death-registration areas included all States, and since that year the annual publications have included data for the entire United States.

The change in areas for which data have been collected and tabulated makes it impossible to obtain a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding registration States are approximations to

complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured by use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920. The annual crude birth, stillbirth, and death rates for the registration States and crude rates for the geographic divisions and for the individual States are shown in tables III, IV, V, and VI.

Geographic classification.—The geographic code¹ used in the tabulation of data published in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having a population of 10,000 or more in 1940, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which are classified as urban under special rules. The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of townships (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having more than 2,500 inhabitants and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns which have 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of these cities or other urban places. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is divided into two parts, one consisting of urban places of 2,500 to 10,000, and another consisting of the remainder of the county. The classification of urban places used in the 1942 tabulations was based on their population enumerated in the 1940 census, as of April 1.

The annual vital statistics data prior to 1930 were tabulated in two groups—for places of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for places with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants and rural areas. These population-size groupings do not correspond with those defined as urban and rural in the 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940 population censuses. Therefore, in order to give annual vital statistics data that could be more closely related to the population data, it was necessary to divide into two groups vital statistics data for places with populations of less than 10,000 and rural areas. Thus, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with places of 10,000 or more, figures could be obtained for urban places that were comparable with those of the 1930 and 1940 population censuses. Also, by combining data for areas with populations between 2,500 and 10,000 with the rural figures, data could likewise be obtained that were comparable with those for places under 10,000 and rural areas as given in the vital statistics reports prior to 1930.

Most of the natality and mortality tables published for the years 1930 to 1941 show at least three population-size groupings: urban places with populations of 10,000 or more, urban places with populations between 2,500 and 10,000, and rural; but some tables show the simple classifications "Urban" and "Rural." In these instances, where the dichotomous classification is shown, "Rural" included all areas except urban places of 10,000 inhabitants or more. In the present volume the terms "Urban" and "Rural" refer to areas as defined by the population census, that is, urban places having 2,500 inhabitants or more and rural areas, respectively.

Classification by race.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. In most tables such an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

¹ U. S. Bureau of the Census. "Instruction Manual. Part V, Geographic Code." Geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data. 1943 edition. 176 pp.

International List of Causes of Death.—The data in the mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. The International List is revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The tabulations for 1942 are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death adopted by the International Commission, which met in Paris in October 1938. Complete titles of this list, with the official numbers and subdivisions, are given in table VII.

In some tables it was necessary, because of space limitations, to abbreviate cause-of-death titles or to indicate the composition of groups of causes by giving only the list numbers. In such cases, reference may be made to table VII or to the 1938 revision of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death for the complete titles. The manual gives, also, the main diseases or conditions included under each title.

Nativity classification.—Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937 more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and specific country of birth of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables showing nativity of parents for births have been eliminated or revised. A continued decrease in the proportion of births to foreign-born parents will justify decreased emphasis on this classification in future volumes.

TABLE C.—WHITE LIVE BIRTHS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: EXPANDING AND ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES

YEAR	EXPANDING BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA ¹		
	Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born		Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1942	2,486,934	204,251	8.2	2,759,279	210,329	13.9
1941	2,204,903	193,837	8.8	662,941	100,708	15.2
1940	2,067,953	196,444	9.5	620,898	102,547	16.5
1939	1,982,671	202,573	10.2	594,237	108,534	17.8
1938	2,005,955	220,286	11.0	611,915	117,413	19.2
1937	1,928,437	230,381	11.9	595,225	124,447	20.9
1936	1,881,883	241,647	12.8	587,339	131,589	22.4
1935	1,888,012	259,613	13.8	589,409	141,957	24.1
1934	1,866,251	255,643	13.7	587,024	132,717	26.0
1933	1,794,946	267,426	14.9	578,841	161,375	27.9
1932	1,805,155	296,124	16.4	616,299	183,344	29.7
1931	1,848,293	330,772	17.9	641,656	204,288	31.8
1930	1,946,841	384,982	19.8	678,387	229,482	33.8
1929	1,924,475	407,022	21.1	678,482	241,070	35.5
1928	1,982,246	454,789	21.9	705,001	260,067	36.9
1927	1,925,585	458,088	23.8	726,931	277,949	38.2
1926	1,707,034	465,746	27.3	723,449	285,047	39.4
1925	1,751,669	487,707	28.2	746,083	303,025	40.6
1924	1,762,872	514,452	29.2	768,364	321,777	41.9
1923	1,644,034	501,124	30.5	752,860	323,070	42.9
1922	1,629,387	510,187	31.3	750,806	329,573	43.9
1921	1,565,446	496,815	31.7	789,173	352,443	44.7
1920	1,395,523	440,585	31.6	755,866	340,806	45.1
1919	1,269,363	439,135	34.6	714,815	346,200	48.4
1918	1,288,711	461,277	35.8	784,495	384,607	49.0
1917	1,280,288	482,211	37.7	788,214	403,616	51.2
1916	799,837	407,966	51.0	772,512	402,888	52.2
1915	763,899	405,014	53.0	763,899	405,014	53.0

¹ Exclusive of Rhode Island. ² By place of residence.

Table C shows the total number of births of white children in the expanding birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1915, and the percent of these having one or both parents of foreign birth. The same data are given for the 10 original birth-registration States. For this original registration area, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were 53.0 percent of all white births in 1915, whereas in 1942 this group comprised only 13.9 percent of the total. For the whole United States in 1942, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were only 8.2 percent of the total white births.

QUALIFYING FACTORS IN INTERPRETATION AND USE OF DATA

While the data in this volume are available for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes they cannot be correctly interpreted unless cognizance is taken of various qualifying factors. Obviously the factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to catalog all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but a few of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of vital statistics data arise from imperfections in the original material or from the impracticability of tabulating or using these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, yet their existence does not destroy the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation and interpretation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the trend of crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from selected causes, and the major differences in rates among States, are all facts that will not be materially changed by finer analysis.

In order to draw conclusions or inferences from differences between the birth or death rates, it is necessary, particularly for small geographic areas, to take into account the number of births or deaths on which these rates are based. Although all of the rates presented have been computed without regard to the size of numbers involved, caution should be exercised in the interpretation of those based on small numbers since they are subject to a large amount of variation in proportion to their magnitude. In all such cases, a test of statistical significance should always be applied before making even a tentative deduction from rate differences. Although it would be desirable to introduce into these tables statistical measures of significance, it was not deemed practicable to do so at this time since the required degree of statistical reliability would differ with the uses of these data. A discussion of this problem, and a simple statistical test of significance, may be found in "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales." ²

Age, sex, and race.—If crude death rates are used as an index of health conditions of a community, comparisons of rates for different States or cities are not strictly valid unless the age, sex, and racial compositions of the population of each area are taken into consideration. It is obvious that, if the population in one State is generally older than that in another, the crude death rate will be higher, even though there is no essential difference in the age-specific death rates.

Similar considerations apply also to crude birth rates. For example, comparison of birth rates of one area having a certain proportion of women of child-bearing age with the rates of another community of a different population composition would be erroneous if the rates are used as a measure of fertility.

Various methods have been devised to compensate for differences in the population composition of the areas to be compared.

² "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1937," pp. 18-24, H. M. S. O., London. 1940.

A necessary element of all such methods is the computation of specific birth or death rates for each of the factors to be considered. While the natality and mortality tables in this volume are sufficiently detailed for the most important of these computations, it is also essential to have, the corresponding population figures for each separate age, sex, and racial group.

Since the passage of Social Security legislation in 1935, there appears to be an increasing tendency to exaggerate statements of age of older persons on death certificates. As discussed in the section on population estimates, this is also evident in the population enumeration. The errors in the statements of age at death appear to be particularly serious for Negro males, and there is some evidence of corresponding misstatements of age at death of Negro females, but the errors are somewhat smaller. The misstatements of age at death exaggerate the mortality figures for the age group 65 to 69 years, and understate the number of decedents 50 to 54, 55 to 59, and 60 to 64 years of age.

Population estimates.—Since birth and death rates are ratios of the number of births and deaths to population figures, accurate rates are partially dependent upon accurate population figures. Tabulations showing the number and composition of the population for various areas are available only for the years when regular decennial population censuses are taken. For intervening years population estimates must be used.

The crude birth and death rates for the United States and the individual States for the years 1930 to 1939, inclusive, presented in this volume differ somewhat from those published previous to 1940. Any apparent discrepancies that may appear are due to the fact that the rates published during the period 1930 to 1939 were based upon extrapolated population figures, and the rates presented in the 1939 annual report were based on provisional population estimates obtained by arithmetic interpolations between the populations of 1930 and 1940 as enumerated in the decennial censuses. In the 1940 and 1941 volumes, the birth and death rates for the United States and individual States for the years 1930 to 1939 have been computed on the basis of intercensal population estimates obtained by various methods of interpolation using migration statistics, school census statistics, and data from other local sources in conjunction with the decennial population census data.

As a part of the program for the Sixteenth Decennial Census period, the Bureau of the Census undertook to make available population estimates for the intercensal years, which were more accurate estimates than could be obtained by the simple arithmetic interpolation method. By supplementing the decennial census enumeration data with population figures from various sources, it was possible to make population estimates that included such details as age, sex, race, and nativity for each year since 1900.

In revising these intercensal estimates, the State was selected as the smallest geographic unit for which estimates were made since population estimates for small areas are subject to relatively large errors. This limitation was a fairly serious one for vital statistics purposes since the most widely used national figures are for the death-registration area which includes cities in the nonregistration States. Although it is possible to obtain fairly reliable estimates of population for cities having over 100,000 inhabitants, the large number of cities, many of them with populations under 100,000, participating in the registration system made detailed population estimates for the registration area impractical.

Since it was not feasible to revise the annual midyear population figures for the intercensal years during the period when the death-registration area was still incomplete, it was decided to fit vital statistics to the available population data for the registration States. In the future, it is expected that mortality trend data for the United States prior to the completion of the area in 1933 will be generally tabulated on the basis of the registration States. As mentioned before, the official natality statistics for the entire United States are not affected since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in nonregistration States.

The estimates of the population of the United States for the postcensal dates, July 1, 1940, 1941, and 1942, were based on the 1940 census and on statistics of births, deaths, and net immigration since the census date. They exclude members of the armed forces outside continental United States on July 1 of each year. The estimates for States are based partly on ration book registration data and partly on natural increase by States,

since the census. They include members of the armed forces stationed in each State. Thus, for both the United States and for States, the population base used for the computation of rates is the estimated number actually residing in the area at the midyear date.

Estimates of the population of the United States (excluding armed forces abroad) by age, color, and sex, for 1940, 1941, and 1942 contain an adjustment made on the age distribution of the nonwhite population 55 years old and over as enumerated in the 1940 census. The 1940 census showed an excess of nonwhites enumerated at 65 and over as compared with the number that might have been expected to survive from those 55 and over in 1930. The age group 55 to 64, on the other hand, showed a deficiency with respect to the expected survivors of those 45 to 54 in 1930. Therefore, the distribution of the nonwhite population 55 and over among the component age groups was adjusted to a closer agreement with the distribution of these age groups in earlier censuses. The total 55 and over was not altered in the process.

Place of residence.—Official national vital statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were, until recent years, compiled according to the place of birth or death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The significance of this method of tabulation can be seen by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in a city may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, many of the deaths occurring in this city will not be deaths of residents of this city. The enumerated population of the city does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular city. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence. Since there are many causes contributing to the movement of patients to some area other than their usual place of residence, it cannot be assumed that the direction of the movement is always from the rural to the urban areas. Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Since the data given in this volume are tabulated according to place of occurrence, figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups do not always give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for larger areas such as a State, the tabulations compiled on either basis are essentially the same. Detailed tabulations by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

Completeness of registration.—Although every State has adopted a vital statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths, these laws are not uniformly enforced. In most States where the registration organization is well established and where the persons responsible for filing certificates appreciate the value of registration to the individual as well as its value for statistical purposes, practically all births and deaths are registered. In other States, however, the underregistration is enough to affect the use of the tabulated data for certain purposes.

Detailed information on the completeness of death registration in each State is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was that there exist a demonstrated completeness of registration of at least 90 percent. Using this as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to the registration areas by 1933, and although registration has become more complete in most States, it is likely that there has been regression in some States. Estimates of the completeness of registration in States, based on the comparison of vital statistics reports and enumerated census data, have been published elsewhere.³ It is believed that death registration is more complete than birth registration.

³Whelpton, P. K. "The Completeness of Birth Registration in the United States." *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, vol. XXIX, No. 186, pp. 125-136. June 1934.

Wilcox, Walter F. "Introduction to the Vital Statistics of the United States, 1900-1930," pp. 80, 81. 1933.

The first Nation-wide test of completeness of birth registration was made by the Bureau of the Census in 1940. The records of all births registered during a 4-month period—December 1939 and January, February, and March, 1940—were matched with those of infants under 4 months enumerated in the population census as of April 1, 1940, and with those of infants born during these 4 months whose deaths were registered as occurring prior to April 1, 1940. Altogether, nearly one and a half million records were received for the test.

As a result of the matching process and subsequent field checks of the unmatched records, it was found that the registration of births in the United States was 92.5 percent complete. As may be seen from table D, which presents data by States and by race, there was great variation in the completeness of registration figures. The completeness of birth registration ranged from 75.9 percent in Arkansas and 77.6 percent in South Carolina to 99 percent or more in Connecticut, Minnesota, and New Jersey. Completeness of registration of births to white persons was 94.0 percent compared with 82.0 percent to nonwhite persons. The percentage of completeness for white births ranged from 79.6 percent in Arkansas to 99.4 in Connecticut. For nonwhites, completeness ranged from 40.3 percent in New Mexico to 98.7 percent in New Jersey. There were three States having a very small nonwhite population which showed 100 percent registration in the test.⁴

TABLE D.—PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, DECEMBER 1, 1939 TO MARCH 31, 1940

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	White	Nonwhite
United States	92.5	94.0	82.0
New England:			
Maine	96.1	96.3	163.2
New Hampshire	98.7	98.6	100.0
Vermont	97.3	97.3	100.0
Massachusetts	98.9	98.9	98.0
Rhode Island	98.8	98.8	100.0
Connecticut	99.4	99.4	97.9
Middle Atlantic:			
New York	98.9	98.8	96.3
New Jersey	99.0	99.0	98.7
Pennsylvania	97.0	97.2	92.9
East North Central:			
Ohio	95.2	95.3	95.7
Indiana	96.5	96.6	94.0
Illinois	96.9	97.3	90.6
Michigan	97.8	97.9	94.0
Wisconsin	96.9	96.9	93.2
West North Central:			
Minnesota	99.3	99.5	97.2
Iowa	94.6	94.7	190.1
Missouri	90.2	90.7	82.7
North Dakota	94.7	94.6	95.2
South Dakota	95.4	96.6	79.8
Nebraska	96.9	97.0	93.1
Kansas	95.5	95.6	92.9
South Atlantic:			
Delaware	97.4	97.2	98.6
Maryland	97.1	97.8	94.1
District of Columbia	97.9	98.5	96.6
Virginia	91.9	92.5	90.2
West Virginia	86.5	86.7	81.3
North Carolina	86.1	88.4	81.0
South Carolina	77.6	82.7	71.8
Georgia	81.3	83.6	77.6
Florida	89.9	91.3	86.4
East South Central:			
Kentucky	89.2	89.2	87.6
Tennessee	80.4	81.4	75.1
Alabama	85.2	86.4	82.4
Mississippi	89.8	95.8	86.2
West South Central:			
Arkansas	75.9	79.6	63.2
Louisiana	86.1	87.7	83.7
Oklahoma	84.8	87.0	66.9
Texas	86.5	89.3	68.7
Mountain:			
Montana	97.6	98.0	91.1
Idaho	95.0	95.1	179.3
Wyoming	95.6	95.9	185.4
Colorado	89.8	89.8	190.4
New Mexico	86.4	91.2	40.3
Arizona	84.4	93.8	48.4
Utah	96.6	97.1	159.6
Nevada	96.2	97.5	180.9
Pacific:			
Washington	97.8	98.0	88.7
Oregon	97.1	97.5	184.1
California	98.0	98.1	96.5

¹Percentage is based on fewer than 100 records.

⁴A more detailed report of the results of the test will be found in Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 17, No. 18. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 1945.

INTERPRETATION OF CAUSE-OF-DEATH STATISTICS

Cause-of-death data given in this volume are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death. The use of this list in the tabulation of data by all States, and by various countries, results in similar cause-of-death titles for the various publications. Unfortunately, this use of a standard classification list, although essential for regional comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care in which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificates is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparisons of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded International List numbers 199 and 200, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas.

Although there has been a marked increase in the proportion of death certificates reporting two or more causes of death, there has been relatively little change in the percentage of death certificates reporting ill-defined and unknown causes of death. As may be seen from table E, 3.9 percent of the transcripts of death certificates were coded as ill-defined or unknown causes in 1900. The reporting of causes of death improved gradually between 1900 and 1910. In 1911 the practice of querying unsatisfactory terms was introduced. This resulted in a marked reduction in the proportion of transcripts assigned to the ill-defined and unknown category. The low proportion of ill-defined and unknown causes was maintained from 1911 to 1915, but since then the percentage of such cases has increased. Although there has been relatively little change in the proportion of assignments to ill-defined and unknown causes between 1919 and 1942, it is believed that the accuracy of cause-of-death certification has increased in that period.

TABLE E.—PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS ON WHICH CAUSE OF DEATH WAS REPORTED AS ILL-DEFINED OR UNKNOWN: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)			
YEAR	Percent	YEAR	Percent
1942	1.4	1920	1.4
1941	1.4	1919	1.4
1940	1.5	1918	1.4
1939	1.4	1917	1.0
1938	1.4	1916	1.5
1937	1.4	1915	1.1
1936	1.4	1914	0.8
1935	2.5	1913	0.8
1934	1.5	1912	1.0
1933	1.6	1911	0.8
1932	1.6	1910	0.8
1931	1.7	1909	1.5
1930	1.8	1908	1.7
1929	1.7	1907	2.0
1928	1.7	1906	2.1
1927	1.5	1905	2.4
1926	1.4	1904	2.4
1925	1.5	1903	2.4
1924	1.5	1902	2.6
1923	1.4	1901	3.0
1922	1.5	1900	3.2
1921	1.4		3.9

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

At the present time, the type of statement given for the cause of death varies considerably between States. As may be seen from table F, 25 States, in 1942, had less than 1 percent of all deaths classified in this ill-defined group, while in 4 States over 5 percent, and in 2 States 10 percent or more were so classified. For deaths under 1 year of age, the corresponding figures are 19, 12, and 6 States, respectively. Obviously, if a high proportion of deaths were included in these poorly defined cause-of-death titles, it means that there was an unknown deficiency in the number of deaths classified in the more precisely defined group.

TABLE F.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES SHOWING THE PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS FOR TOTAL DEATHS AND FOR INFANT DEATHS CODED INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS 199 and 200: 1942

PERCENT CODED 199 AND 200	NUMBER OF STATES	
	Total deaths	Deaths under 1 year
0 - 0.9	25	19
1.0 - 1.9	10	6
2.0 - 2.9	4	7
3.0 - 3.9	4	4
4.0 - 4.9	2	1
5.0 - 5.9	-	2
6.0 - 6.9	1	2
7.0 - 7.9	-	-
8.0 - 8.9	-	2
9.0 - 9.9	1	-
10.0 +	2	6

The interpretation of data on cause of death is further qualified by the fact that, although in many instances the death is the result of a combination or sequence of causes, it is usually practicable to tabulate the death under one rubric only. This necessitates a choice of the primary cause from those given on the transcript of the death certificate. This selection of a primary cause is made according to rules given in the Manual of Joint Causes of Death. It is evident, however, that the effect of any such rules on the classification of deaths for specific causes will vary according to the completeness with which all the factors contributory to the death are reported. If a death is the result of several causes but only a single cause of death is given on the transcript, the Manual of Joint Causes of Death cannot, of course, be used. For this reason the omission of pertinent complicating factors or conditions contributing to the death may result in an incorrect statistical assignment of cause.

Apart from the question of comparability between areas, there is the additional problem of comparability for a given area between years. To a certain extent, time-trend studies of causes of death would be facilitated if the International List were maintained without change over a long period of years. However, if the list were rigidly fixed it would soon be inconsistent with current medical terminology. To obtain the advantages of frequent revision, and yet to retain a fixed list for a number of years, revisions of the list are made at an international conference every 10 years. In the process of revision, some causes of death included under one title may be transferred to other titles. Definite discontinuities are introduced into the time trends of death rates for certain specific causes of death, as indicated by a recent study⁵ on the comparability of titles in the 1929 and 1938 revisions of the International List.

⁵ Dunn, Halbert L. and Shackley, William. "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940." U. S. Bureau of the Census. Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 14, pp. 153-276. 1944.

Improvement in diagnostic procedures and development of medical knowledge and facilities are other important factors not to be overlooked in the study of changes in death rates for certain causes. For example, additional diagnostic cancer clinics located throughout the country may correctly diagnose many cancer deaths that might otherwise be classified in another disease classification or in the unknown or ill-defined cause group. Another example might be found in the case of syphilitic deaths. Deaths from syphilis are not always correctly reported, but the recent campaign to promote the prevention and treatment of this disease may influence the accuracy of the reporting of syphilis on the death certificate.

NATALITY STATISTICS

Nativity trend.—In 1942 there were 2,808,996 live births registered in the United States. The crude birth rate was 21.0 per 1,000 estimated population, and was the highest reported for the birth-registration area since 1925.

The number of births reported for the birth-registration area and the crude birth rate for each year since 1915 are shown in table G. This table also gives the estimated mid-year population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population and percent of the total included in the expanding birth-registration area.

TABLE G.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			
		Estimated midyear population		Live births	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1942	135,770,500	135,770,500	100.0	2,808,996	21.0
1941	135,060,045	135,060,045	100.0	2,513,427	18.9
1940	131,954,144	131,954,144	100.0	2,360,399	17.9
1939	130,879,718	130,879,718	100.0	2,265,888	17.3
1938	129,824,939	129,824,939	100.0	2,286,962	17.6
1937	128,824,829	128,824,829	100.0	2,203,337	17.1
1936	128,053,180	128,053,180	100.0	2,144,790	16.7
1935	127,250,232	127,250,232	100.0	2,155,105	16.9
1934	126,373,773	126,373,773	100.0	2,167,636	17.2
1933	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	2,081,232	16.6
1932	124,840,471	118,908,899	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931	124,039,648	117,456,229	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930	123,076,741	116,544,946	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929	121,769,959	115,317,450	94.7	2,169,920	18.6
1928	120,501,115	113,656,160	94.5	2,253,149	19.7
1927	119,038,062	104,320,830	87.6	2,137,866	20.5
1926	117,539,225	90,400,690	77.0	1,656,068	20.5
1925	115,831,963	88,294,564	76.2	1,878,680	21.3
1924	114,115,463	87,000,295	76.2	1,950,614	22.2
1923	111,949,945	81,072,123	72.4	1,792,646	22.1
1922	110,054,776	79,560,746	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921	108,541,489	70,807,090	65.2	1,714,261	24.2
1920	106,486,420	63,597,507	59.7	1,508,874	23.7
1919	104,512,110	61,212,076	58.6	1,373,436	22.4
1918	103,202,601	55,153,782	53.4	1,363,649	24.7
1917	103,265,913	55,197,952	53.5	1,553,792	24.5
1916	101,965,984	32,944,013	32.3	816,963	24.9
1915	100,549,013	31,096,697	30.9	776,304	25.0

The general trend of the birth rate during the past years for the expanding birth-registration area may be seen from an examination of table G. The trend is characterized by a relatively rapid decline in the rate from 1915 to 1933, when the birth rate dropped from 25.0 to 16.6 per 1,000 population. In 1933 there was a halt in the downward movement of the birth rate, after which it rose from 16.6 in 1933 to 21.0 in 1942.

INTRODUCTION

7

The trend of the rate for the 10 States and the District of Columbia, which composed the original birth-registration area in 1915, is similar to that for the expanding birth-registration area except that the rate remained almost constant during the period 1933 to 1937, with a significant rise in 1938. During the period of decline in the natality rate (1915 to 1933), the decrease in birth rate for the original birth-registration area was more rapid than that for the expanding area. Also, during the period of rising birth rates since 1933, the rate of increase in the original registration area was less rapid than that for the expanding registration area. These differences are due to the population composition of the two registration areas, the original registration area having an older population than that of the expanding registration area. The differences in the degree of urbanization, in racial composition, and in the economic status of the two registration areas are some of the other factors associated with these differences in the general natality trend.

TABLE H.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1915	Connecticut	1917	Virginia	1925	West Virginia
	Maine		Washington		
	Massachusetts		Wisconsin	1926	Arizona
	Michigan	1919	California		Idaho
	Minnesota		Oregon	1927	Alabama
	New Hampshire		South Carolina ³		Arkansas
	New York	1920	Nebraska		Louisiana
	Pennsylvania	1921	Delaware		Missouri
	Rhode Island ²		Mississippi		Tennessee
	Vermont		New Jersey	1928	Colorado
	Dist. of Columbia ²	1922	Illinois		Georgia
1916	Maryland		Montana		Oklahoma
1917	Indiana		Wyoming	1929	Nevada
	Kansas	1924	Florida		New Mexico
	Kentucky		Iowa	1932	South Dakota
	North Carolina		North Dakota	1933	Texas
	Ohio				
	Utah				

² Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.

³ Included in States.

³ Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

The trend of the birth rate, as shown in table G, is affected somewhat by the fact that additional States were included in the registration area from year to year, and the more recently added States have, in general, higher birth rates than the original States. The additions to the area in various years are shown in table H.

The effect of these newly added States on the birth rate for the area can be seen by comparing the trend of the rate for the original birth-registration area with the trend of the rate for the expanding area. The data for the original birth-registration area are presented in table J.

TABLE J.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,¹ UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population	Live births	Total deaths	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION	
				Live birth	Death
1942	29,545,484	2,802,122	2,437,471	20.3	11.1
1941	29,839,622	2,802,122	2,437,471	17.5	10.9
1940	29,876,228	2,802,122	2,437,471	16.3	11.0
1939	29,676,337	2,802,122	2,437,471	15.7	11.0
1938	29,543,578	2,802,122	2,437,471	15.9	10.8
1937	29,214,011	2,802,122	2,437,471	15.6	11.5
1936	29,044,554	2,802,122	2,437,471	15.4	11.6
1935	28,814,680	2,802,122	2,437,471	15.6	11.2
1934	28,545,192	2,802,122	2,437,471	15.6	11.3
1933	28,305,919	2,802,122	2,437,471	15.5	11.1
1932	28,112,159	2,802,122	2,437,471	16.6	11.2
1931	27,910,026	2,802,122	2,437,471	17.3	11.3
1930	27,701,234	2,802,122	2,437,471	18.4	11.5
1929	27,190,518	2,802,122	2,437,471	18.6	12.2
1928	26,553,749	2,802,122	2,437,471	19.7	12.3
1927	25,972,565	2,802,122	2,437,471	20.6	11.8
1926	25,665,908	2,802,122	2,437,471	20.6	12.7
1925	25,263,051	2,802,122	2,437,471	21.5	12.3
1924	24,709,957	2,802,122	2,437,471	22.4	12.1
1923	24,003,052	2,802,122	2,437,471	22.4	12.9
1922	23,438,089	2,802,122	2,437,471	22.6	12.4
1921	23,012,844	2,802,122	2,437,471	24.1	12.1
1920	22,450,814	2,802,122	2,437,471	23.9	13.7
1919	21,979,055	2,802,122	2,437,471	22.9	13.4
1918	21,244,809	2,802,122	2,437,471	25.1	19.4
1917	21,397,440	2,802,122	2,437,471	25.1	14.7
1916	20,950,455	2,802,122	2,437,471	24.9	14.7
1915	20,500,151	2,802,122	2,437,471	25.0	14.0

¹ Exclusive of Rhode Island.

² By place of residence.

There was an excess of 1,423,809 births over deaths in the United States in 1942. In the original birth-registration area, where the death rate was higher and the birth rate was lower than that for the whole United States, there were 802,122 births compared with 437,471 deaths. Data on deaths in the original birth-registration area are included in table J in order to facilitate the comparison of trends.

Crude birth rates by State.—In table K are presented the crude birth and death rates for each State and geographic division for 1942. The reported crude birth rates ranged from 18.7 per 1,000 population for New Jersey to 27.8 for Utah. It is of interest to observe that the difference between the highest and the lowest birth rates for individual States in 1942 was greater than the difference between the rates for the entire birth-registration area in 1915 and in 1942, despite the magnitude of the decline during this period.

TABLE K.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

DIVISION AND STATE	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION		DIVISION AND STATE	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION	
	Birth	Death		Birth	Death
United States	21.0	10.4	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.		
			Nebraska	19.3	9.9
			Kansas	19.0	10.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:			SOUTH ATLANTIC:		
New England:			Delaware	20.3	11.9
Middle Atlantic:			Maryland	20.4	11.2
East North Central:			District of Columbia	24.9	10.4
West North Central:			Virginia	21.5	9.6
South Atlantic:			West Virginia	23.8	9.2
East South Central:			North Carolina	25.2	8.3
West South Central:			South Carolina	24.1	9.0
Mountain:			Georgia	22.7	9.0
Pacific:			Florida	19.1	10.4
NEW ENGLAND:			EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:		
Maine	21.1	12.5	Kentucky	23.8	10.0
New Hampshire	19.8	11.7	Tennessee	22.6	9.4
Vermont	20.2	12.3	Alabama	24.1	8.8
Massachusetts	19.2	11.8	Mississippi	25.3	9.3
Rhode Island	19.0	11.0	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:		
Connecticut	20.4	10.3	Arkansas	21.5	7.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:			Louisiana	22.8	9.1
New York	19.0	11.6	Oklahoma	20.6	8.5
New Jersey	18.7	10.7	Texas	21.5	8.8
Pennsylvania	20.3	11.3	MOUNTAIN:		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:			Montana	22.6	10.6
Ohio	20.8	11.2	Idaho	24.3	9.7
Indiana	21.2	11.2	Wyoming	21.6	8.5
Illinois	19.2	10.8	Colorado	21.3	11.4
Michigan	22.4	9.5	New Mexico	26.9	10.1
Wisconsin	20.5	9.9	Arizona	24.7	11.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:			Utah	27.8	8.6
Minnesota	22.1	9.9	Nevada	20.3	12.7
Iowa	20.3	10.4	PACIFIC:		
Missouri	19.0	11.1	Washington	20.6	10.9
North Dakota	23.0	8.2	Oregon	20.8	11.9
South Dakota	20.5	9.0	California	20.0	11.1

The geographic variation in the birth rates, as seen in table K, indicates that the highest rates were reported for the Mountain, East South Central, and South Atlantic States. The lowest rates were reported for the Middle Atlantic, New England, West North Central, and Pacific States. When differences in completeness of birth registration are taken into account, the variation is even greater since, as indicated in table D, registration is, in general, more complete in States having low birth rates and less complete in States with relatively high rates. Variations in the age, racial, and marital composition of the population, as well as in other conditions affecting fertility, contribute to these differences in the crude birth rates.

Birth rates by month.—The month-to-month variations in the crude birth rates are shown in table L for the years 1938 to 1942. In the years prior to 1939, the seasonal cycle in the birth rate generally started from a low point in January, rose to the minor February or March peak, and then decreased to a low point in May. The rate increased again to a major peak in August or September after which it usually declined rapidly in December to the lowest point of the year. Although this general seasonal pattern is apparent in the birth rates from 1940 to 1942, the rate of decline in the birth rate after

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

the major peak has been gradually decreasing during this period of rapidly rising birth rates. The highest monthly birth rate of the year was 23.4 per 1,000 population in 1942, and this occurred in 2 successive months, September and October. The lowest rate was 18.8 which was recorded in May.

TABLE L.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS BY MONTH: UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total	21.0	18.9	17.9	17.3	17.6
January	19.7	18.1	17.4	17.3	17.6
February	20.3	18.7	18.0	17.6	18.1
March	20.0	18.7	17.6	17.6	17.8
April	19.0	18.4	17.3	17.0	17.3
May	18.8	17.5	17.4	16.4	17.1
June	19.8	19.3	17.8	16.9	17.2
July	21.0	20.7	18.8	18.0	18.4
August	22.0	20.3	19.1	18.3	18.7
September	23.4	19.7	19.1	18.4	18.4
October	23.4	18.4	17.8	17.4	17.4
November	22.5	18.3	17.2	16.5	16.9
December	22.0	18.5	17.2	16.2	16.6

Age of parents.—Detailed statistics of births by age of mother, age of father, and number of children tabulated by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II." In the present volume, summaries of these tabulations for the total United States are given in several text tables.

The birth rates by age of mother for the years 1938 to 1942, inclusive, are presented in table M, and similar rates by age of father are given in table N. Table O shows, for 1942, the proportionate distributions by age of father for each age-of-mother group. The rates by age of mother indicate increases for mothers in the age groups between 15 and 39 years, while

the age-specific rates for fathers show increases for age groups between 15 and 44 years. In the other age groups, the rates have remained unchanged or have tended to show declines.

TABLE M.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE OF MOTHER	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
All ages ¹	61.0	54.9	51.9	50.3	51.2
10 to 14 years	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
15 to 19 years	56.5	51.8	48.9	48.1	48.7
20 to 24 years	153.9	154.9	125.0	119.8	123.2
25 to 29 years	136.1	121.2	114.1	110.0	111.3
30 to 34 years	86.1	79.6	77.1	74.5	74.9
35 to 39 years	44.8	42.4	41.8	41.7	42.4
40 to 44 years	13.5	13.8	13.9	13.9	15.1
45 to 49 years	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6
50 to 54 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1

¹Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

TABLE N.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF FATHER: UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE OF FATHER	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
All ages ¹	50.8	45.1	39.9	41.2	42.0
10 to 14 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15 to 19 years	8.1	6.6	6.2	6.0	5.9
20 to 24 years	104.5	86.0	79.3	76.8	79.1
25 to 29 years	157.4	134.5	124.2	119.2	121.2
30 to 34 years	121.0	107.9	102.5	98.5	99.2
35 to 39 years	75.7	69.8	67.3	64.8	64.9
40 to 44 years	38.5	37.2	36.8	35.7	37.4
45 to 49 years	18.0	17.3	17.5	17.7	18.6
50 to 54 years	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.8
55 years and over	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8

¹Rate based on male population 10 years of age and over. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

TABLE O.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER FOR EACH AGE-OF-MOTHER GROUP: UNITED STATES, 1942

AGE OF FATHER	AGE OF MOTHER									
	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Not stated
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 to 19 years	195.7	118.3	8.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	11.4
20 to 24 years	214.2	564.8	369.8	44.9	6.6	2.1	1.3	3.0	23.7	137.0
25 to 29 years	44.3	166.5	430.4	430.1	82.2	16.5	5.7	6.9	47.3	181.1
30 to 34 years	16.3	36.3	119.9	355.4	416.6	95.9	20.5	8.1	106.5	140.0
35 to 39 years	9.5	11.7	31.4	109.9	323.6	393.2	95.5	26.9	165.7	94.8
40 to 44 years	4.5	3.9	9.8	29.7	106.3	296.9	371.2	106.9	100.6	55.2
45 to 49 years	1.7	1.6	3.6	11.0	34.3	120.1	309.5	423.6	82.8	27.7
50 to 54 years	2.2	0.7	1.4	4.0	12.1	38.7	120.8	268.7	254.4	10.9
55 years and over	2.0	0.7	1.1	2.8	7.6	23.8	62.1	140.1	177.5	9.5
Not stated	507.9	95.4	24.4	11.6	10.5	12.9	13.2	15.6	41.4	332.4

The highest birth rate by age of mother was 153.9 per 1,000 female population in the age group 20 to 24 years. Among fathers, the highest rate was 157.4 per 1,000 male population in the 25 to 29 age group. In the examination of the specific birth rates by age of father, it should be mentioned that there was a relatively large number of fathers whose ages were not known. These unknown ages, most of which are related to illegitimate births, have not been distributed in the computation of the specific rates.

Age and race of mother.—The difference in the birth rates by race is relatively large. The rate for white mothers in 1942 was 41.3 per 1,000 female population between the ages of 10 and 54 years, as compared with the rate of 45.6 for the nonwhite mothers in the corresponding age group. Table P, which shows age-specific birth rates by race, indicates that the birth rate for nonwhites was considerably higher than that for the whites in the younger ages, namely, between 10 and 19 years, but lower for the age groups between 20 and 34 years. In the age groups over 35 years, the birth rates for nonwhites were again higher than those for white mothers.

TABLE P.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF MOTHER AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942

AGE OF MOTHER	Total	White	Nonwhite
All ages ¹	41.8	41.3	45.6
10 to 14 years	0.6	0.3	3.4
15 to 19 years	56.5	49.2	111.8
20 to 24 years	153.9	154.2	151.6
25 to 29 years	136.1	140.7	100.1
30 to 34 years	86.1	87.9	71.4
35 to 39 years	44.8	44.7	45.7
40 to 44 years	13.5	13.2	15.5
45 to 49 years	1.2	1.1	2.0
50 to 54 years	0.0	0.0	0.2

¹Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

Plural births.—The great majority of births registered each year are single births. Of the total of 2,780,989 cases of live births in 1942, 2,751,568 were single births. In addition

to these there were 29,139 cases of twins, 277 cases of triplets, and 5 cases of quadruplets, in each of which there was at least one live birth.

The proportion of plural-birth cases to the total number of cases of birth remained fairly constant in the period 1920 to 1938. In recent years, however, the ratio appears to be decreasing. In 1942 there were 10.6 cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases, the lowest ratio since 1916. The highest proportion of plural births was recorded in 1919 when the ratio was 12.2 cases per 1,000. In the period between 1920 and 1938, the ratio has varied between 11.2 and 11.9.

The total number of cases of live births; the cases of single births; and the cases of twins, triplets, and quadruplets, are given for the birth-registration area in table Q. An authentic case of quintuplets in the United States has never been reported during the time that the Bureau of the Census has been compiling annual birth data.

TABLE Q.—CASES OF LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Total cases	Cases of single births	CASES ¹ OF PLURAL BIRTHS				Cases ¹ of plural births per 1,000 total cases
			Total	Twins	Triplets	Quadruplets	
1942	2,780,889	2,751,568	29,421	29,139	277	5	10.6
1941	2,488,022	2,461,311	26,711	26,443	256	12	10.7
1940	2,336,604	2,311,378	25,226	24,976	247	3	10.8
1939	2,242,041	2,216,857	25,184	24,908	274	2	11.2
1938	2,262,770	2,236,863	25,907	25,644	262	1	11.4
1937	2,179,823	2,154,719	25,104	24,881	219	4	11.5
1936	2,121,519	2,096,667	24,852	24,569	277	6	11.7
1935	2,132,502	2,107,903	24,599	24,167	232	—	11.4
1934	2,144,111	2,118,997	25,114	24,866	242	6	11.7
1933	2,058,686	2,034,466	24,220	23,995	220	5	11.8
1932	2,051,396	2,027,134	24,262	24,020	256	6	11.8
1931	2,090,086	2,065,803	24,283	24,049	252	2	11.6
1930	2,180,312	2,155,094	25,218	24,963	249	6	11.6
1929	2,146,016	2,120,415	25,601	25,358	240	3	11.9
1928	2,208,784	2,182,879	25,905	25,619	285	1	11.7
1927	2,114,405	2,089,508	24,897	24,653	253	6	11.8
1926	1,856,188	1,815,108	21,080	20,885	192	3	11.5
1925	1,859,174	1,838,296	20,878	20,645	230	3	11.2
1924	1,909,869	1,887,776	22,093	21,864	226	3	11.6
1923	1,775,106	1,752,331	20,775	20,594	179	2	11.7
1922	1,755,561	1,735,074	20,487	20,284	199	4	11.7
1921	1,695,127	1,674,875	20,252	20,021	230	1	11.9
1920	1,492,532	1,475,115	17,419	17,229	184	6	11.7
1919	1,357,737	1,341,234	16,503	16,316	186	1	12.2
1918	1,349,015	1,333,526	15,489	15,342	147	—	11.5
1917	1,339,975	1,325,426	14,549	14,394	155	—	10.9
1916	811,419	802,692	8,727	8,159	86	2	10.1
1915	768,887	761,150	7,737	7,673	64	—	10.1

¹Includes only those cases in which at least one was a live birth.

Average number of children.—Table R is a tabulation of the average number of children ever born alive to women bearing children in each specified year. These averages are given for the years 1931 to 1942, inclusive. In 1931 the average number of children was 3.1. This figure has gradually declined to 2.5 in 1942. The decrease in the average number of children is probably an indication of declining fertility. This interpretation is strengthened by the fact that there is a decrease in the average number of children for almost every age-of-mother group. The figures given cannot be directly interpreted as the average size of family in the whole population, inasmuch as only those mothers who gave birth during the current year are included. Moreover, the average for all ages is affected by changes in the marriage rate as well as by other factors. Thus, if a rapid increase in the marriage rate increased the proportion of first births, the average number of children would be decreased. This decrease could then occur at the same time that the reproductive rate of certain age groups was increasing.

TABLE R.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN, IN SPECIFIED YEARS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,¹ UNITED STATES

AGE OF MOTHER	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN—										
	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
All ages—	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1
Under 20 years—	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years—	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9
25 to 29 years—	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.9
30 to 34 years—	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2
35 to 39 years—	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8
40 to 44 years—	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4
45 to 49 years—	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.0	9.0
50 to 54 years—	6.4	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.7	9.4	8.0	7.4
Not stated—	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	2.8	2.6	2.4

¹Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island from 1931-1932; Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire in 1933; Massachusetts and New Hampshire from 1934-1939; Massachusetts in 1940-1942.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Mortality trend.—In 1942, 1,385,187 deaths were registered in the United States. This represents a crude death rate of 10.4 per 1,000 estimated population, a slight decrease from the corresponding rate of 10.5 per 1,000 estimated population for 1941.

In 1900 the first year for which official annual mortality statistics for the United States were compiled, the crude death rate for the registration States was 17.2 per 1,000 estimated population. Except for the disproportionately high rate of 18.1 in 1918 caused by the influenza pandemic, the trend of the death rate since 1900 has been generally downward.

The crude death rate for 1942 was approximately 40 percent lower than that for 1900. The rate of decline in the death rate, however, has not been uniform through the decades. The average annual rate of decrease in the crude death rate during the period 1900 to 1922 was approximately two and one-half times greater than the rate of decline from 1923 to 1942.

Table S, which gives the number of deaths and the death rate for each year, shows also the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear populations and percent of total included in the death-registration States from 1900 to 1942, inclusive. The States that were added in various years are indicated in table T. Even though the series of rates in table S do not refer to a strictly comparable geographic area, the consistent downward trend of the rate is not misleading. Essentially the same trend is evident in table J for a constant geographic area. Although there is considerable variation in the magnitude of the rate, similar trends for individual States may be seen in table V.

Crude death rates by State.—The crude death rate for each State and geographic division is presented in table K. In 1942 the reported death rates ranged from 7.8 per 1,000 estimated population in Arkansas to 12.7 in Nevada. High death rates were also reported for States such as Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, New York, Delaware, Arizona, and Oregon. In general, the death rates were highest in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Pacific States, and lowest in the West South Central States. The average age of the population, racial composition, and economic and occupational status, are some of the more important factors associated with the geographic variation in the crude death rates. Also to be considered is the degree to which death registration is complete in each State.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE S.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES			
		Estimated midyear population		Total deaths	
		Number	Per- cent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 popu- lation
1942	133,770,500	133,770,500	100.0	1,385,187	10.4
1941	133,060,045	133,060,045	100.0	1,397,642	10.5
1940	131,954,144	131,954,144	100.0	1,417,269	10.7
1939	130,879,718	130,879,718	100.0	1,387,897	10.6
1938	129,824,939	129,824,939	100.0	1,381,391	10.6
1937	128,824,829	128,824,829	100.0	1,450,427	11.3
1936	128,053,180	128,053,180	100.0	1,479,228	11.6
1935	127,250,232	127,250,232	100.0	1,392,752	10.9
1934	126,373,773	126,373,773	100.0	1,386,903	11.1
1933	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	1,342,106	10.7
1932	124,840,471	118,903,889	95.2	1,293,269	10.9
1931	124,039,648	118,148,987	95.3	1,307,273	11.1
1930	123,076,741	117,238,278	95.3	1,327,240	11.3
1929	121,768,959	115,317,450	94.7	1,369,757	11.9
1928	120,501,115	113,636,160	94.3	1,361,987	12.0
1927	119,088,062	107,064,532	90.0	1,211,627	11.3
1926	117,399,225	103,622,683	88.4	1,257,256	12.1
1925	115,831,963	102,051,555	88.1	1,191,809	11.7
1924	114,113,465	99,318,098	87.0	1,151,076	11.6
1923	111,949,945	96,788,187	86.5	1,174,065	12.1
1922	110,054,778	92,702,901	84.2	1,063,952	11.7
1921	108,541,489	87,814,447	80.9	1,009,673	11.5
1920	106,466,420	86,079,263	80.9	1,118,070	13.0
1919	104,512,110	83,157,982	79.6	1,072,263	12.9
1918	103,202,801	79,008,412	76.6	1,430,079	18.1
1917	103,265,913	70,234,775	68.0	981,239	14.0
1916	101,965,984	66,971,177	65.7	924,971	13.8
1915	100,549,013	61,894,847	61.6	815,500	13.2
1914	99,117,567	60,968,309	61.5	810,814	13.3
1913	97,226,814	58,156,740	59.8	802,909	13.8
1912	95,531,300	54,847,700	57.5	745,771	13.6
1911	93,867,814	53,929,644	57.5	749,918	13.9
1910	92,406,536	47,470,437	51.4	696,656	14.7
1909	90,491,525	44,223,513	48.9	630,057	14.2
1908	88,708,976	39,634,739	43.6	567,245	14.7
1907	87,000,271	34,552,637	39.7	550,245	15.9
1906	85,456,556	33,782,288	39.5	531,005	15.7
1905	83,819,666	21,767,980	26.0	343,863	15.9
1904	82,164,974	21,332,076	26.0	349,855	16.4
1903	80,632,152	20,943,222	26.0	327,295	15.6
1902	79,160,196	20,582,907	26.0	316,636	15.5
1901	77,585,128	20,237,453	26.1	332,203	16.4
1900	76,094,134	19,965,446	26.2	343,217	17.2

TABLE T.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE
DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1880	Massachusetts	1909	Ohio	1920	Nebraska
	New Jersey				
	Dist. of Columbia ¹	1910	Minnesota	1922	Georgia ²
1890	Connecticut		Montana		Idaho
	Delaware ³		North Carolina ⁴		Wyoming
	New Hampshire	1911	Kentucky	1925	Iowa
	New York		Missouri	1924	North Dakota
	Rhode Island	1913	Virginia	1925	Alabama
	Vermont	1914	Kansas		West Virginia
1900	Maine	1916	South Carolina	1926	Arizona
	Michigan				
	Indiana	1917	Tennessee	1927	Arkansas
1908	California	1918	Illinois	1928	Oklahoma
	Colorado		Louisiana	1929	Nevada
	Maryland		Oregon		New Mexico
	Pennsylvania				
	South Dakota ⁵	1919	Florida	1935	Texas
1908	Washington		Mississippi		
	Wisconsin				

¹Included in States.²Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.³Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.⁴Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.⁵Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Death rates by age, race, and sex.—Age distributions by sex, race, and cause of death, are included in several of the general mortality tables. Summarized in table U are death rates by age, race, and sex for 1942. This table shows marked

sex differences in the death rates. The rate for males was 11.7 per 1,000 male population as compared with that for females, which was 9.0 per 1,000 female population. The sex difference in the death rates is apparent for both the white and nonwhite races.

The death rate for the nonwhite races in 1942 was 12.7 per 1,000 nonwhite population, and the rate for the white race was 10.1 deaths per 1,000 white population. Except in the age group 75 years and over, the death rate for the nonwhite races is higher than that for the white race. As mentioned in the discussion of the qualifying factors, cognizance of the defects in the statement of age in death certification and in the population estimates of the older ages, must be taken in the interpretation of these data.

The death rates by age indicate that the lowest mortality rates occurred in the age groups 5 to 9 years and 10 to 14 years. The age-specific death rates increase gradually as old age approaches. However, except for ages 75 years and over, the most critical period of life, from the standpoint of mortality, is during the period of infancy or under 1 year of age.

TABLE U.—DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED
POPULATION) BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Nonwhite
All ages	10.4	10.1	12.7
Male	11.7	11.5	14.0
Female	9.0	8.7	11.4
Under 1 year	48.0	44.5	73.8
Male	53.7	50.0	81.6
Female	42.0	38.8	65.9
1 to 4 years	2.4	2.2	4.1
Male	2.6	2.4	4.4
Female	2.3	2.0	3.9
5 to 9 years	0.9	0.9	1.3
Male	1.1	1.0	1.4
Female	0.8	0.7	1.2
10 to 14 years	0.9	0.8	1.4
Male	1.0	1.0	1.6
Female	0.7	0.6	1.3
15 to 19 years	1.5	1.3	3.4
Male	1.8	1.6	3.3
Female	1.3	1.0	3.5
20 to 24 years	2.3	1.9	5.4
Male	2.8	2.4	5.7
Female	1.8	1.4	5.2
25 to 29 years	2.5	2.1	6.2
Male	2.9	2.5	6.9
Female	2.1	1.7	5.5
30 to 34 years	3.1	2.5	7.9
Male	3.5	3.0	8.6
Female	2.6	2.1	7.1
35 to 39 years	4.1	3.4	9.8
Male	4.7	4.1	10.9
Female	3.5	2.9	8.8
40 to 44 years	5.7	4.9	13.3
Male	6.7	5.9	14.1
Female	4.8	3.9	12.6
45 to 49 years	8.3	7.4	17.9
Male	10.0	9.0	20.0
Female	6.6	5.7	15.7
50 to 54 years	12.1	11.0	25.1
Male	14.6	13.5	27.3
Female	9.5	8.3	22.9
55 to 59 years	17.3	16.3	30.1
Male	21.0	20.1	31.7
Female	13.5	12.4	28.3
60 to 64 years	25.6	24.7	36.6
Male	30.3	29.7	38.3
Female	20.7	19.7	34.8
65 to 69 years	38.1	37.1	51.4
Male	44.4	43.6	54.9
Female	31.8	30.8	47.6
70 to 74 years	56.4	56.1	60.8
Male	63.6	63.3	68.5
Female	49.4	49.2	52.8
75 years and over	117.9	120.2	86.0
Male	125.8	127.9	96.2
Female	111.0	113.6	75.5

Death rates by month.—Table W shows the crude death rates by month for the United States for the years 1938 to 1942. In general, low death rates were recorded during the fall months of the year and high death rates during the winter months. In 1942 the maximum mortality rate of 11.4 per 1,000 population occurred in January and the minimum rate of 9.1, in August. With the exception of rates for the last 4 months of

the year, the monthly death rates for 1942 were lower than any rate for the corresponding months of the preceding years.

TABLE W.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION,
BY MONTH: UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths).

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.6
January	11.4	12.9	12.6	11.8	11.9
February	11.3	12.0	12.5	12.2	11.6
March	11.2	11.3	11.7	12.3	11.4
April	10.6	10.6	11.0	11.3	11.0
May	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.6
June	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.7	10.0
July	9.7	9.9	10.4	9.8	9.8
August	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.6
September	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.5	9.7
October	10.1	9.6	9.9	9.8	10.2
November	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.5
December	11.5	10.4	11.2	10.9	11.4

Since crude rates are summations of mortality rates for a large number of causes of death exhibiting varying seasonal characteristics in distribution, the annual swing in mortality rates is relatively small. However, an analysis of the component rates contributing to the total 1942 death rate showed a much wider range between the maximum and the minimum. The type of distribution also differed markedly according to the cause of death. For example, the death rates for respiratory diseases showed exceedingly high death rates during the winter months and very low rates in the summer. In contrast to this type of distribution, the death rates for the infectious intestinal diseases, such as typhoid and paratyphoid fever, diarrhea and enteritis, and dysentery, attained their peaks during the warm months of the year, after which the rates dwindled to relatively insignificant proportions. The death rates for diseases of older age, the so-called degenerative diseases, showed a distribution not unlike that for all causes of death. There was a slight dip in the death rate during the summer months after which the rates started to increase again. Accidental drownings and homicides occurred more frequently in the summer, but the death rate for suicide reached its peak during the spring months of the year. As may be seen from the tabulation of deaths from selected causes, by month (Part II, table 20), there were other interesting variations in the seasonality of mortality for specific causes of death, but, because of their high incidence, respiratory diseases had the greatest influence on the seasonal curve of mortality for all causes.

Death-rate trend for selected causes of death.—

Tabulations of deaths by cause and other classifications are given in the general tables, numbers 1 to 4, inclusive. The number of deaths in the United States in 1942 and the crude death rate for each International List title and subdivision are given in table VII. Death rates for selected causes are tabulated in Part II, table I for each State and geographic division.

The trend of the death rates for certain causes may be seen in table Y, which presents death rates for selected causes in the expanding death-registration States during the period 1900 to 1942. In general, the trends are characterized by large reductions in the death rates for infectious diseases and by increases in the death rates for the so-called degenerative diseases, or diseases of older ages.

The six principal causes of death in 1900 were pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; tuberculosis of the respiratory system; diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines; diseases of the heart; intracranial lesions of vascular origin; and nephritis. Relatively high death rates were also reported for cancer and other malignant tumors; premature birth; typhoid and paratyphoid fever; and childhood diseases such as diphtheria, whooping cough, and scarlet fever. In the course of

public health progress, the death rates for all of the aforementioned causes of death, except diseases of the heart, nephritis, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and cancer, have undergone substantial reductions and were, in 1942, the lowest or among the lowest rates ever recorded in the history of national vital statistics.

Pneumonia and influenza with a death rate of 202.2 per 100,000 population was the leading cause of death in 1900. In 1942 this cause was fifth in the rank order with a death rate of 55.7 per 100,000 population. The death rate for this cause has decreased considerably in recent years because of the widespread use of sulfonamides and pneumonia serums in treatment. The tuberculosis death rates also reflect the remarkable advances in the treatment and prevention of this disease. The death rate for tuberculosis of the respiratory system was 174.5 per 100,000 population in 1900. By 1942, the death rate for this cause had dropped to 39.6 per 100,000 population.

Even more striking has been the decline in the death rates for diseases such as typhoid and paratyphoid fever, which decreased from a rate of 31.3 per 100,000 population in 1900 to 0.6 in 1942. The death rate for diphtheria showed a drop from 40.3 per 100,000 population in 1900 to 1.0 in 1942. Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines is another cause of death that has exhibited large reductions in the death rate during the period 1900 to 1942.

The declining death rates for communicable diseases have had a marked effect upon the trend of the crude death rate, but this effect has been partially offset by the increasing death rates for causes such as diseases of the heart, cancer, and other malignant tumors, diabetes mellitus, and motor-vehicle accidents. Partly because of the aging of the general population, and also because of improvements in diagnosis, the death rate for heart diseases increased from 137.4 per 100,000 in 1900 to 295.2 in 1942. For similar reasons, the death rate for cancer has increased from 64.0 to 122.1 per 100,000 population during the same period. The death rate for diabetes mellitus shows a regular upward trend despite the widespread and continuous use of insulin by diabetics since its discovery in 1922. The diabetes death rate in 1942 continued at a high level.

Motor-vehicle accident deaths were not considered to be of sufficient importance to be tabulated separately as a cause of death until 1906. In 1942 the death rate for motor-vehicle accidents was 21.2 per 100,000 population as compared with the rate of 0.4 in 1906. The rate in 1942, however, represents a substantial reduction from the rate of 30.0 in 1941. This decline may be attributed to the tire and gasoline rationing program, and to the speed restrictions.

The decline in the mortality rates for infectious and preventable diseases can be attributed largely to the development in public health and medical practice. Since the turn of the century, great progress has been made in environmental sanitation, particularly with respect to water and milk supply; disposal of domestic and industrial wastes; immunization; and improvements in diagnostic aids and in the surgical and medical treatment of diseases. Perhaps the most important contribution to public health in recent years is the use of sulfonamides for the treatment of coccus infections. The sulfonamides have been effective, not only in the reduction of mortality from pneumonia but from other causes such as appendicitis and puerperal septicemia.

The increases from such causes as heart diseases and cancer are doubtless due to several reasons. The prevention of deaths from diseases of infancy and childhood, together with the decline in the birth rate, is producing a population with a higher proportion of persons in the older age groups in the United States. This fact, in itself, tends to increase the total death rates for diseases associated primarily with advanced age. Also, there is little doubt that improved diagnostic facilities and techniques and greater hospitalization have increased the number of deaths certified as due to cancer, as well as to certain other diseases.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE Y.—DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION) FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH: REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

YEAR	Total	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis 6	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.* 13	Tuberculosis (other forms) 14-22	Malaria 28	Syphilis 30	Cancer and other malignant tumors 45-55	Diabetes mellitus 61	Exophthalmic goiter 63b	Pellagra (except alcoholic) 69	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin 83	Diseases of the heart 90-95	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza 107-109, 53
1942	1,035.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.9	1.0	39.6	3.5	0.6	12.2	122.1	25.4	2.2	1.1	90.2	295.2	55.7
1941	1,050.4	0.8	0.5	0.5	2.8	1.0	40.9	3.7	0.9	15.3	120.2	25.5	2.5	1.4	89.1	290.2	53.9
1940	1,074.1	1.1	0.5	0.5	2.2	1.1	42.1	3.7	1.1	14.4	120.0	26.5	2.8	1.6	90.8	291.9	70.1
1939	1,060.4	1.5	0.7	0.7	2.3	1.5	45.1	4.0	1.5	15.0	117.5	25.5	2.8	1.8	87.8	275.5	75.7
1938	1,084.0	1.9	0.8	0.9	3.7	2.0	44.7	4.4	1.8	15.9	114.9	25.9	2.9	2.5	85.9	269.7	80.4
1937	1,125.9	2.1	1.7	1.4	3.9	2.0	49.2	4.7	2.1	16.1	112.4	23.7	2.9	2.5	86.7	268.9	114.9
1936	1,155.2	2.5	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.4	50.8	5.1	3.1	16.2	111.4	23.7	3.0	2.9	91.0	266.6	119.6
1935	1,094.5	2.8	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.1	49.9	5.2	3.5	15.4	108.2	22.3	2.8	2.8	85.7	245.4	104.2
1934	1,105.4	3.4	1.0	2.0	5.8	3.3	51.2	5.5	3.6	15.9	106.4	22.2	2.8	2.9	85.5	240.8	96.9
1933	1,088.7	5.6	1.2	2.0	5.8	5.9	55.7	5.9	3.7	15.1	102.5	21.4	2.7	3.1	84.1	228.0	95.7
1932	1,087.7	3.7	1.4	2.2	4.5	4.4	56.1	6.4	2.1	15.4	102.3	22.0	3.1	3.0	87.5	224.1	107.3
1931	1,106.5	4.5	2.4	2.2	3.9	4.8	60.4	7.4	2.1	15.4	99.0	20.4	3.2	4.2	86.8	213.4	107.5
1930	1,132.1	4.8	3.6	1.9	4.8	4.9	63.0	8.1	2.9	15.7	97.4	19.1	3.4	5.2	89.0	214.2	102.5
1929	1,187.8	4.2	4.5	2.1	6.2	6.5	67.0	8.3	3.5	15.6	95.8	18.8	3.3	5.7	90.8	211.2	146.5
1928	1,198.6	4.9	2.6	1.9	5.4	7.2	69.3	9.0	3.8	15.4	95.7	19.0	3.6	6.0	92.0	207.7	142.5
1927	1,131.5	5.3	1.6	2.3	6.8	7.7	70.1	9.5	2.6	16.4	95.2	17.4	3.9	4.8	88.1	195.3	102.2
1926	1,211.0	6.4	1.3	2.5	8.8	7.4	74.9	10.5	1.9	17.1	94.6	17.9	4.0	3.4	91.3	198.6	141.7
1925	1,188.1	7.8	1.0	2.7	6.7	7.8	74.1	10.7	2.0	17.3	92.0	16.8	3.4	3.0	89.5	184.8	121.7
1924	1,189.0	6.6	0.9	3.1	8.1	9.3	76.5	11.4	2.4	17.8	90.4	16.4	2.7	2.2	97.2	175.7	115.2
1923	1,213.0	6.7	1.0	3.5	9.6	12.0	80.4	11.4	2.8	17.9	88.4	17.7	2.1	2.3	95.7	174.0	151.7
1922	1,169.3	7.4	0.9	3.5	5.5	14.6	83.3	12.0	3.5	18.0	86.2	18.3	2.0	2.7	92.1	165.0	132.3
1921	1,149.8	8.8	1.4	5.3	9.1	17.7	84.5	13.2	3.5	17.5	85.5	16.7	1.7	2.7	89.2	156.2	96.7
1920	1,298.9	7.6	1.6	4.6	12.5	15.3	99.8	13.4	3.4	18.5	83.4	16.1	1.8	2.5	95.0	159.6	207.3
1919	1,289.4	9.2	1.8	2.8	5.6	14.9	111.3	14.4	3.8	18.2	81.0	15.0	1.8	3.1	89.9	147.9	223.0
1918	1,610.0	12.3	3.4	3.1	17.0	14.0	132.9	16.9	3.0	18.7	80.8	16.1	1.7	4.0	94.0	171.8	586.5
1917	1,597.1	15.3	3.8	3.5	10.5	15.6	126.2	17.3	3.0	19.1	80.8	16.9	1.6	4.0	95.9	169.9	164.5
1916	1,581.1	15.2	2.1	3.1	10.5	13.9	121.0	17.4	2.8	18.6	81.0	16.9	1.6	2.7	94.7	187.2	163.3
1915	1,517.6	11.8	1.4	3.8	8.2	15.2	122.6	17.5	1.6	17.7	80.7	17.6	1.5	1.1	94.5	183.9	145.9
1914	1,550.2	14.7	1.7	6.9	10.2	17.2	123.0	18.7	1.7	16.7	78.7	16.2	1.5	1.0	95.6	159.2	152.4
1913	1,580.6	17.5	1.5	7.7	10.1	16.1	123.7	19.7	2.0	16.2	78.5	15.4	1.5	0.7	91.1	154.6	140.8
1912	1,599.7	16.1	2.0	6.0	9.2	17.6	125.9	19.5	2.3	15.1	77.0	15.1	1.5	0.4	91.9	158.7	136.4
1911	1,590.5	20.1	0.8	8.6	11.0	16.4	134.2	20.9	2.3	15.3	74.2	15.1	1.3	0.3	91.8	156.4	145.4
1910	1,488.0	22.5	0.3	11.4	11.6	21.1	135.3	20.6	1.1	13.5	76.2	15.3	1.2	0.1	95.8	158.9	155.9
1909	1,424.7	20.2	0.3	11.1	10.0	19.9	134.9	21.5	1.4	12.9	74.0	14.1	1.2	0.0	95.5	158.0	146.1
1908	1,468.2	25.4	12.4	10.7	21.9	140.1	140.1	22.0	1.3	12.4	71.5	15.8	1.0	0	95.6	152.0	150.9
1907	1,592.5	28.2	9.3	11.3	24.2	152.0	152.0	22.2	1.8	12.4	71.4	14.2	0.9	0	104.5	166.6	180.0
1906	1,571.8	30.9	7.3	16.1	26.3	153.3	153.3	22.6	2.5	14.1	69.3	13.4	0.8	0	98.6	154.2	156.3
1905	1,588.9	22.4	6.8	8.9	23.5	157.1	157.1	22.9	2.5	13.8	73.4	14.1	0.7	0	105.9	161.9	189.3
1904	1,640.0	25.9	11.6	5.8	29.3	165.8	165.8	22.5	2.9	13.9	71.5	14.2	0.7	0	106.6	163.7	192.1
1903	1,582.8	24.6	12.5	14.3	31.1	155.6	155.6	21.5	3.0	13.2	70.0	12.7	0.8	0.0	105.2	151.8	189.3
1902	1,548.1	26.4	11.9	12.4	29.8	154.4	154.4	19.9	4.0	12.9	66.3	11.7	0.6	0	103.9	145.4	161.3
1901	1,641.5	27.6	13.6	8.7	33.5	169.4	169.4	20.5	5.0	12.5	66.4	11.6	0.6	0	106.9	140.0	167.2
1900	1,719.1	31.3	9.6	12.2	40.3	174.5	174.5	19.9	6.2	12.0	64.0	11.0	0.5	0.0	106.9	137.4	202.2

YEAR	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum 117	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines 119,120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septi-cemia 140,142a, 145A,147	Puerperal toxemias 141a,c, 144,148	Other puerperal causes 141b,d,e,f, 142b,143, 145B,146, 149,150	Congenital malformations 157	Premature birth 159	Suicide 163,164	Homicide 165-168	Motor-vehicle accidents 170	Other accidents 169, 171-195	All other causes* 196-199
1942	6.9	8.8	6.3	8.6	9.4	72.4	2.1	1.4	1.9	11.9	25.8	12.0	5.8	21.2	50.5	138.0
1941	6.7	10.5	8.1	8.7	8.9	75.1	2.4	1.5	2.0	10.5	25.1	12.9	5.0	30.0	45.3	139.8
1940	6.7	10.3	9.9	9.0	8.6	81.4	2.9	1.7	2.1	10.0	24.5	14.5	5.2	28.1	47.3	142.6
1939	6.8	11.6	10.8	9.4	8.3	82.9	2.9	1.7	2.4	9.5	24.6	14.1	5.4	24.7	45.0	141.4
1938	6.5	14.3	11.0	9.7	8.3	77.4	2.6	1.9	3.2	9.3	25.2	15.3	6.8	25.1	47.2	144.0
1937	6.8	14.7	11.9	10.2	8.5	79.9	2.9	2.1	3.4	9.2	26.1	15.0	7.6	30.8	50.9	150.7
1936	6.7	16.4	12.9	10.5	8.3	83.5	3.6	2.2	3.7	9.4	26.3	14.3	8.0	29.7	55.2	159.0
1935	6.6	14.1	12.7	10.3	7.9	81.3	4.1	2.1	3.8	9.5	26.0	14.3	8.3	28.8	49.6	156.0
1934	6.1	18.4	14.3	10.3	7.7	84.3	4.0	2.4	3.8	10.0	27.6	14.9	9.5	28.6	51.3	153.5
1933	6.0	17.3	14.1	10.0	7.4	83.0	3.9	2.4	3.9	9.6	26.2	15.9	9.7	25.0	47.4	156.7
1932	6.0	16.1	14.1	10.1	7.2	87.4	4.1	2.6	4.5	10.3	27.5	17.4	9.0	23.6	47.7	154.8
1931	6.1	20.5	15.1	10.5	7.4	87.4	4.5	3.0	4.3	11.0	28.8	16.8	9.2	27.1	51.3	166.0
1930	6.2	26.0	15.2	10.2	7.2	91.0	4.6	3.5	4.6	11.2	31.5	15.6	8.8	26.7	53.6	175.4
1929	6.4	25.3	15.1	10.5	7.2	91.1	5.0	3.5	4.8	11.4	32.9	15.9	8.4	25.5	55.0	184.0
1928	6.4	26.4	15.1	10.4	7.5	94.9	4.9	3.6	5.1	11.6	34.5	13.5	8.6	23.2	55.6	190.2
1927	6.3	27.1	14.7	10.3	7.4	91.7	5.2	3.5	4.8	12.5	34.6	13.2	8.4	21.6	56.2	184.8
1926	6.0	32.9	14.7	10.9	7.2	97.3	5.2	3.8	5.2	13.3	36.6	12.6	8.4	19.9	58.1	196.7
1925	5.9	38.6	14.8	10.6	7.2	95.0	5.4	4.1	5.1	13.7	36.9	12.0	8.3	16.8	60.6	192.0
1924	5.5	35.7	14.4	10.3	7.3	87.8	5.6	4.2	5.3	14.0	39.2	11.9	8.1	15.3	59.4	201.1
1923	5.2	39.1	14.4	10.3	7.1	89.0	5.7	4.0	5.6	14.3	38.8	11.5	7.8	14.6	60.7	207.6
1922	5.0	38.9	13.9	10.4	7.4	87.7	5.6	4.3	5.6	14.4	39.4	11.7	8.0	12.4	56.7	200.5
1921	4.8	50.7	14.1	10.5	7.3	84.3	6.7	4.4	5.5	15.5	41.7	12.4	8.1	11.3	56.5	204.3
1920	3.6	53.7	13.2	10.5	7.1	88.8	6.5	4.8	7.7	15.2	43.6	10.2	6.8	10.3	60.7	217.8
1919	3.5	55.2	11.5	10.3	7.9	88.2	5.7	4.2	7.0	14.5	40.9	11.5	7.2	9.3	62.8	208.2
1918	3.9	72.2	11.9	10.3	9.6	97.4	6.4	4.5	11.5	16.0	47.3	12.3	6.5	9.3	75.2	259.9
1917	4.3	75.2	11.9	11.1	10.9	104.9	6.8	4.4	5.1	15.7	46.1	13.0	6.9	8.6	76.4	247.7
1916	4.4	75.5	12.1	11.0	11.8	103.1	6.5	4.2	5.2	15.9	46.4	13.7	6.3	7.1	75.5	252.5
1915	4.2	67.5	11.7	10.8	12.1	101.5	6.0	3.8	4.9	14.9	43.2	16.2	5.9	5.8	68.7	235.6
1914	4.0	75.1	11.5	11.3	12.5	99.2	6.8	3.8	4.8	15.7	42.8	16.1	6.2	4.2		

Death rates for selected causes of death, by age.—

Table Z, which shows the age-specific death rates for selected causes in 1942, indicates the mortality experience of the various age groups with respect to a number of causes of death. The age-specific death rates for all causes show that once the health hazards surrounding the period of infancy are overcome, the chances of survival are materially increased. Of all the age groups exposed to the risk of death, children between the ages of 10 and 14 years have the most favorable mortality experience. The death rate for this age group is slightly lower than that for children 5 to 9 years of age but is considerably lower than the death rate for the next older age group, 15 to

19 years. The death rates then increase gradually and as old age approaches the increment in the death rate becomes greater.

The age-specific death rates for all causes are summations of the rates for the individual causes. The probability of dying from specific diseases differs with age, and each cause of death has its characteristic age distribution. In general, the various causes of death may be placed in the broad categories of infant causes, childhood diseases, diseases of adulthood, and causes peculiar to advanced age. There are other causes that overlap over the various age groups, and also some that affect all persons regardless of age in about the same manner.

TABLE Z.—DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION) FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE:
UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

AGE	Total	Ty-phoid and para-ty-phoid fever	Cere-bro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis	Scar-let fever	Whoop-ing cough	Diph-the-ria	Tuber-culo-sis of re-spir-atory sys-tem, etc.*	Tuber-culo-sis (other forms)	Mal-a-ria	Syph-ilis	Polio-my-e-litis, polio-enceph-alitis (acute)	Cancer and other malig-nant tumors	Acute rheu-matic fever	Di-a-betes mel-li-tus	Exoph-thal-mic goiter	Fella-gra (ex-cept alco-holic)	Intra-cranial lesions of vas-cu-lar origin	Dis-eases of ear, nose, and throat	Chron-ic rheu-matic dis-eases of heart
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13	14-22	28	30	36	45-55	58	61	65b	69	83	89, 104, 115	90a, 92b, 92c, 95c, 95b
All ages—	1,035.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.9	1.0	39.6	3.5	0.6	12.2	0.4	122.1	1.1	25.4	2.2	1.1	90.2	3.8	18.9
Under 1 year—	4,800.0	0.5	6.9	1.1	76.5	4.1	10.2	11.8	3.1	35.7	1.4	3.3	0.2	0.8	0	0	8.1	30.6	0.1
1 to 4 years—	243.7	0.3	1.9	1.4	7.3	8.1	5.0	7.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	4.4	0.9	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.7	6.0	0.9
5 to 9 years—	93.6	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.5	2.4	2.1	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.9	2.8	2.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.9	3.9	2.8
10 to 14 years—	87.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.5	4.7	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.6	2.2	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.7	2.3	4.5
15 to 19 years—	153.9	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	22.1	2.4	0.2	1.1	0.7	4.4	1.4	2.3	0.3	0.1	1.5	2.3	5.9
20 to 24 years—	229.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.1	42.9	3.4	0.3	2.3	0.3	6.3	1.0	2.3	0.4	0.2	2.3	2.3	6.5
25 to 29 years—	251.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.1	47.5	3.1	0.5	3.6	0.3	11.3	0.7	2.5	0.8	0.3	4.0	2.2	8.2
30 to 34 years—	307.0	0.6	0.5	0.1	0	0.1	49.1	3.0	0.4	7.3	0.2	23.1	0.9	2.9	0.9	0.4	6.9	2.4	11.0
35 to 39 years—	410.9	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	50.0	3.0	0.4	12.3	0.2	44.0	0.9	4.0	1.6	0.6	14.5	2.3	14.6
40 to 44 years—	573.0	0.6	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	53.5	3.5	0.5	18.2	0.1	78.0	1.0	7.6	2.0	0.8	30.6	2.6	16.5
45 to 49 years—	831.4	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.2	57.2	3.2	0.6	22.0	0.1	131.7	0.6	15.4	3.1	1.0	56.8	2.9	22.2
50 to 54 years—	1,211.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	63.7	4.0	0.8	27.4	0.1	207.4	0.7	31.3	4.5	1.5	99.0	3.3	26.0
55 to 59 years—	1,734.2	0.7	0.5	0.0	0	0.1	64.9	3.7	0.8	35.6	0.1	305.2	0.8	57.8	6.0	2.3	156.2	3.5	31.7
60 to 64 years—	2,558.6	0.7	0.5	0	0.0	0.2	68.4	4.1	1.3	35.7	0.2	439.1	0.6	101.2	8.9	2.8	260.2	4.1	42.7
65 to 69 years—	3,805.9	0.5	0.5	0.0	0	0.2	71.2	5.1	0.9	37.3	0.1	605.0	1.2	159.6	9.6	5.6	444.7	5.4	60.0
70 to 74 years—	5,635.3	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	74.0	5.1	2.0	32.7	0.1	805.9	1.0	211.4	11.0	7.4	714.0	5.6	91.9
75 years and over—	11,789.5	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.1	68.9	5.2	2.7	28.4	0.0	1,164.5	2.8	251.8	8.5	12.8	1,504.0	10.5	183.6

AGE	Dis-eases of cor-onary ar-teries, angina pec-toris	Dis-eases of heart (other forms)	Pneu-monia (all forms) and influ-enza	Ulcer of stom-ach or duo-denum	Diar-rhea, enter-ititis, and ulcer-ation of intes-tines	Ap-pen-dicitis	Her-nia, intes-tinal ob-struc-tion	Cir-rho-sis of the liver	Bili-ary cal-culi, other dis-eases of gall-blad-der	Ne-phri-tis	Puer-peral septi-cemia	Other puer-peral causes	Con-genital malfor-mations	Pre-mature birth	Sui-cide	Homi-cide	Motor-vehicle acci-dents	Other acci-dents	All other causes*
	94	90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	107-109, 33	117	119, 120	121	122	124	126, 127	130-132	140, 142a, 145a, 147	141, 142b-144, 145b, 146, 148-150	157	159	163, 164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	
All ages—	84.9	191.4	55.7	6.9	8.8	6.3	8.6	9.4	5.1	72.4	2.1	3.3	11.9	25.8	12.0	5.8	21.2	50.5	127.6
Under 1 year—	1.2	7.7	682.8	0.8	330.9	1.2	24.9	0.5	0.4	6.3	0	0	578.2	1,459.3	0	4.3	4.1	114.2	1,388.8
1 to 4 years—	0.2	2.8	47.8	0.1	18.0	5.1	2.9	0.3	0.1	3.2	0	0	10.8	...	0	0.6	10.8	38.5	54.1
5 to 9 years—	0.1	1.9	7.6	0.0	1.2	4.3	1.1	0.1	0.0	2.3	0	0	2.4	...	0.0	0.4	10.4	19.1	19.1
10 to 14 years—	0.1	2.8	5.6	0.0	0.4	5.3	0.7	0.2	0.0	2.4	0.1	0.1	1.6	...	0.5	0.6	7.8	20.6	14.5
15 to 19 years—	0.5	5.3	7.6	0.2	0.5	4.9	1.0	0.3	0.1	4.2	2.6	3.6	1.5	...	3.1	4.3	22.7	26.4	18.8
20 to 24 years—	1.2	7.3	9.7	0.9	0.8	4.3	1.7	0.4	0.4	6.4	5.8	7.8	1.3	...	7.1	9.6	27.6	39.9	25.4
25 to 29 years—	3.0	10.8	11.3	1.9	0.7	3.7	2.4	1.1	0.7	7.9	5.5	9.0	0.9	...	10.0	10.8	21.3	33.9	30.3
30 to 34 years—	7.4	17.9	14.9	3.1	0.8	4.3	3.0	3.0	1.3	13.1	5.6	8.8	0.6	...	13.2	11.0	18.6	30.7	39.7
35 to 39 years—	20.2	30.7	20.9	5.2	1.1	4.9	5.0	6.8	2.5	21.4	4.5	8.3	0.7	...	14.9	10.2	18.8	33.2	51.9
40 to 44 years—	44.8	59.1	28.4	7.5	1.5	6.3	5.6	10.6	3.8	35.2	1.8	3.7	0.6	...	17.7	8.1	18.1	35.7	68.2
45 to 49 years—	86.3	110.9	36.4	12.1	1.4	7.5	8.6	16.1	6.6	53.4	0.2	0.5	0.5	...	20.1	6.9	21.7	40.2	84.1
50 to 54 years—	143.6	193.9	48.3	15.4	1.7	8.5	11.7	21.2	9.3	80.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	...	22.3	5.4	24.7	46.3	106.8
55 to 59 years—	219.4	315.5	63.7	20.1	2.4	10.5	15.9	27.0	13.1	123.2	0	0.0	0.5	...	27.6	4.4	29.0	53.0	141.1
60 to 64 years—	325.6	530.5	90.4	23.8	5.3	11.6	22.1	31.8	17.7	191.6	0	0	0.3	...	28.7	3.9	55.4	67.2	203.8
65 to 69 years—	450.5	876.6	136.1	26.3	5.1	12.9	29.8	37.7	24.3	317.1	0	0	0.3	...	27.8	3.4	42.4	92.3	316.4
70 to 74 years—	592.3	1,464.5	217.8	26.5	7.6	14.0	45.4	42.9	29.8	502.0	0	0	0.2	...	29.1	2.5	42.4	149.7	507.4
75 years and over—	867.1	3,642.0	593.2	35.9	22.7	15.7	86.5	52.5	45.8	1,178.5	0	0	0.4	...	32.5	2.8	51.2	510.6	1,397.7

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

Infant mortality rates as conventionally computed* give somewhat biased results since the infant population as obtained from live births is not exactly related to the infant deaths occurring during the year, particularly during periods of

rapidly changing numbers of births. Inasmuch as the deaths under 1 year of age during 1 calendar year are deaths not only of infants born that year but also of infants born during parts of the previous year, the infant mortality rate will be too high if the number of births is decreasing. On the other hand, the rate will be too low when the number of births is increasing since the deaths for some of the births of the preceding year would be related to a greater number of births for the year in question. Corrections for such errors can be made

* Infant deaths occurring during specified time period
Live births occurring during specified time period X 1,000.

by relating the infant deaths not to the births occurring in only 1 year, but to the births occurring in the 2 calendar years in which infants dying in the first year of life have been born.

The correction factor to be applied to the denominator of the rates has varied because of the improvement in infant mortality since the formation of the birth-registration area. For example, in 1910, Glover estimated that about 70 percent of the births for the year of death and 30 percent of the births for the preceding year were to be used in order to make the denominator comparable with the numerator of the rate. The corresponding figures for 1942 were 83.3 and 16.7 percents, respectively.

TABLE AA.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES ADJUSTED AND UNADJUSTED FOR CHANGING NUMBER OF BIRTHS: STATES¹ IN THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS		YEAR	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	
	Unad-justed ²	Adjusted ³ for changing number of births		Unad-justed ²	Adjusted ³ for changing number of births
1942	40.4	41.1	1928	68.2	68.0
1941	45.3	45.9	1927	64.3	64.4
1940	47.0	47.4	1926	73.2	72.8
1939	48.0	48.0	1925	71.5	70.6
1938	51.0	51.4	1924	71.1	71.5
1937	54.4	54.7	1923	77.1	77.3
1936	57.1	57.1	1922	75.2	75.2
1935	55.7	55.7	1921	75.5	75.6
1934	60.1	60.5	1920	85.3	87.9
1933	57.1	56.5	1919	86.6	86.6
1932	57.6	57.4	1918	100.9	—
1931	61.5	61.0	1917	93.8	—
1930	64.6	64.8	1916	101.0	—
1929	67.2	66.6	1915	98.9	—

¹It was necessary to compute rates for a group of States comparable to that for the previous year, because of the expanding registration area.

²Computed by conventional method. These rates differ in some instances from those previously published for the birth-registration area since they are for the same group of States for which adjusted rates were computed.

³Adjustment made by allocating infant deaths to year of birth.

As may be seen from table AA, the greatest difference between the adjusted and the conventionally computed infant mortality rate during the period 1920 to 1942 was 1.9 percent in 1920. The infant mortality rate computed by the usual method for that year was too low. Examination of table AA also shows the effect of the increase in the number of births in recent years upon the infant mortality rates. For example, in 1940 the conventional rate understated the infant mortality rate by 0.9 percent; in 1941 by 1.3 percent; and in 1942 the conventional rate was 1.7 percent too low. It is apparent from these figures that during periods of increasing numbers of births the unadjusted infant mortality rates indicate a more favorable infant mortality experience than is actually the case. During periods of declining numbers of births, the converse will be true. Although the differences are not great, errors caused by variations in the number of births from year to year may in some instances lead to erroneous conclusions. For example, the unadjusted infant mortality rate for 1922 was 76.2 per 1,000 live births, an increase of 0.5 percent over the corresponding rate of 75.8 for 1921. However, when adjusted for infants born in 1921, the rate was 75.2 per 1,000 live births, or a decrease of 1.8 percent from the corrected rate of 76.6. The rate for 1925 was also subject to the same kind of error.

The infant mortality rate for 1942 adjusted for infants born in 1941 was 41.1 per 1,000 live births. This rate was 1.7 percent higher than the conventional rate of 40.4 per 1,000 births. In view of the relatively large variations in the annual number of births in recent years, the apparent changes in the infant mortality rate based upon births for a single calendar year should be examined critically before drawing conclusions.

Except for the data presented in tables AA and AE, infant mortality rates given in these reports are unadjusted for the changing number of births. The annual rates, as indicated in table AA, are not seriously affected by this factor. Although it would be desirable to adjust all infant mortality rates, it was not found practicable to do so in these reports since appropriate correction factors were not available for all of the detailed tabulations.

Trend of the infant mortality rate.—In 1942 there were 113,492 deaths of infants under 1 year of age registered in the United States. This is a slight decrease in the number of infant deaths as compared with that reported for 1941, despite the large increase in the number of births. The infant mortality rate for 1942 was the lowest ever recorded for the birth-registration area.

As may be seen from table AA, the trend of the infant mortality rate has been steadily downward since the establishment of the birth-registration area. The infant mortality rate (unadjusted) was 99.9 in 1915, and twice thereafter (in 1916 and 1918) the rate exceeded 100. Although there was a definite rise in the infant mortality rate in 1918, the year of the influenza pandemic, the effect of the epidemic among infants was insignificant compared with its devastating results in the general population. Since 1918, there has been a steady and a rapid decrease in the infant mortality rate.

TABLE AB.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Total	White	Negro	Other
1942	40.4	37.3	64.2	74.1
1941	45.3	41.2	74.1	89.8
1940	47.0	43.2	72.9	91.0
1939	48.0	44.3	73.2	97.2
1938	51.0	47.1	77.9	102.4
1937	54.4	50.3	82.0	108.9
1936	57.1	52.9	86.1	120.0
1935	55.7	51.9	81.9	110.8
1934	60.1	54.5	91.0	114.5
1933	58.1	52.8	85.4	127.5
1932	57.6	53.3	84.1	105.5
1931	61.5	56.7	92.7	117.8
1930	64.6	59.6	99.5	141.1
1929	67.6	63.2	101.5	119.3
1928	68.7	64.0	105.9	111.8
1927	64.6	60.6	99.9	103.4
1926	73.3	70.0	112.1	108.9
1925	71.7	68.3	112.0	95.6
1924	70.8	66.8	114.1	95.0
1923	77.1	73.5	119.9	85.9
1922	76.2	73.2	111.7	89.9
1921	75.6	72.5	110.7	78.8
1920	85.8	82.1	135.6	89.6
1919	86.6	83.0	154.3	88.2
1918	100.9	97.4	162.5	126.4
1917	93.8	90.5	148.6	142.5
1916	101.0	99.0	164.3	204.6
1915	98.9	98.6	160.6	196.2

The reduction in infant mortality has occurred in both the white and Negro races, as shown in table AB. Although the rate for Negroes is considerably higher than that for the white race, the rate of decrease of the infant mortality rate for Negroes has been slightly greater than that for the white race. The infant mortality rate for other races is based on relatively few deaths so the rate is quite variable. In 1942 the infant mortality rate for each race group was lower than that for the preceding year.

Infant mortality rates by age.—Mortality rates for infants at various ages during the first year of life are given in table AC. These data are given for the birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1928. The total infant mortality rate has decreased from 68.7 per 1,000 live births in 1928 to 40.4 in 1942. The mortality rate for infants under 1 month has decreased from 37.2 to 25.7, while the mortality rate

for infants over 1 month of age declined from 31.5 to 14.7 in the same period. The most notable feature of table AC is that, although relatively large gains have been made for almost every age group, little reduction was made in the rate for deaths of infants under 1 day until recent years. From 1928 to 1937, the rate for deaths under 1 day was approximately 15 per 1,000 live births, but during the past 5 years the rate has decreased somewhat. In 1942 the mortality rate for infants under 1 day of age was 12.3 per 1,000 live births, a substantial decrease from the rate of 13.2 for the preceding year.

TABLE AC.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935
Under 1 year	40.4	45.3	47.0	48.0	51.0	54.4	57.1	55.7
Under 1 day	12.3	13.2	13.9	14.1	14.1	14.7	15.1	15.0
1 day	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.7
2 days	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4
3 to 6 days	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.4
1 week	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1
2 weeks	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0
3 weeks	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8
Under 1 month	25.7	27.7	28.8	29.3	29.6	31.3	32.6	32.4
1 month	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.4
2 months	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.5
3 to 5 months	4.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.7	7.2	7.7	7.1
6 to 8 months	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.8
9 to 11 months	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.5
AGE	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	
Under 1 year	60.1	58.1	57.6	61.6	64.6	67.6	68.7	
Under 1 day	15.4	15.1	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.3	
1 day	3.9	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.4	
2 days	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	
3 to 6 days	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	5.1	5.3	5.4	
1 week	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.1	
2 weeks	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	
3 weeks	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	
Under 1 month	34.1	34.0	33.5	34.6	35.7	36.9	37.2	
1 month	4.8	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.5	
2 months	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	
3 to 5 months	7.8	7.2	7.2	8.0	8.8	9.2	9.3	
6 to 8 months	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.7	6.2	6.5	6.9	
9 to 11 months	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.4	

Infant mortality rates at various ages during the first year of life, by race, are shown in table AD for 1942. The difference between "White" and "Negro" infant mortality rates was proportionately greater during later infancy than during the first days of life. The rate for the white race under 1 day was 12.1 per 1,000 live births, or 83 percent of the rate for the Negroes. A similar comparison of mortality rates for infants 2 weeks of age shows that the rate for the white race was 57 percent of that for the Negroes. The rate for white infants 1 month of age and over was 12.8 per 1,000 live births, or only 44 percent as high as that for the Negroes.

Infant mortality by month.—Table AE shows the infant mortality rates for the United States, by month, for each year from 1938 to 1942, inclusive. These are adjusted rates which take into account the changing birth rates. As indicated in the discussion of infant mortality, errors are introduced in the rates computed in the conventional manner when the changing number of births is not taken into consideration. The rates presented here were adjusted by allocating the infant deaths to the month of birth of the infant.

The infant mortality rate for each month of 1942 was significantly lower than the rates for the corresponding month in the past. The highest infant mortality rate in 1942 occurred in January and the minimum rate in September. The January maximum does not appear to be as high as might be expected on the basis of the data for past years. Also, there was relatively little seasonal variation in the infant mortality rates in 1942 as compared with that for other years.

TABLE AD.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
Under 1 year	40.4	37.3	64.2	74.1
Male	44.8	41.6	70.3	79.9
Female	35.7	32.7	57.9	67.9
Under 1 day	12.3	12.1	14.5	11.6
Male	15.9	15.6	18.3	12.4
Female	10.6	10.4	12.6	10.8
1 day	3.3	3.2	4.2	2.8
Male	5.7	5.6	4.6	3.1
Female	2.8	2.7	3.9	2.4
2 days	2.1	2.0	2.8	2.5
Male	2.5	2.4	3.2	2.9
Female	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.0
3 to 6 days	3.1	2.9	5.1	4.3
Male	3.7	3.4	5.8	4.9
Female	2.6	2.5	4.3	3.7
1 week	2.2	2.0	3.9	3.3
Male	2.4	2.1	4.5	3.0
Female	2.0	1.8	3.5	3.6
2 weeks	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.4
Male	1.6	1.4	2.4	2.5
Female	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.2
3 weeks	1.2	1.1	2.1	2.7
Male	1.3	1.2	2.0	2.7
Female	1.1	1.0	2.2	2.6
Under 1 month	25.7	24.5	34.9	29.5
Male	29.1	27.8	58.9	51.7
Female	22.1	21.0	30.7	27.3
1 month	2.9	2.5	5.5	6.5
Male	3.1	2.7	6.1	7.8
Female	2.6	2.3	4.9	5.2
2 months	2.3	2.1	4.5	6.4
Male	2.6	2.3	4.8	8.1
Female	2.1	1.8	4.2	4.7
3 months	1.9	1.6	3.7	5.2
Male	2.0	1.7	4.0	5.2
Female	1.8	1.5	3.4	5.2
4 months	1.5	1.3	3.1	4.7
Male	1.7	1.5	3.3	5.2
Female	1.4	1.2	3.0	4.2
5 months	1.3	1.1	2.6	4.4
Male	1.4	1.2	2.8	4.9
Female	1.2	1.0	2.3	3.9
6 months	1.1	1.0	2.5	2.9
Male	1.2	1.0	2.7	2.9
Female	1.1	0.9	2.3	3.0
7 months	1.0	0.8	2.0	2.7
Male	1.0	0.9	2.1	3.3
Female	0.9	0.7	1.8	2.2
8 months	0.8	0.7	1.7	3.1
Male	0.9	0.8	1.8	3.1
Female	0.8	0.7	1.6	3.0
9 months	0.7	0.6	1.5	2.5
Male	0.7	0.6	1.6	1.6
Female	0.7	0.6	1.4	3.4
10 months	0.6	0.5	1.1	3.2
Male	0.6	0.5	1.2	3.3
Female	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.0
11 months	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.9
Male	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.9
Female	0.5	0.5	1.0	2.9

TABLE AE.—ADJUSTED MONTHLY INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY ALLOCATING INFANT DEATHS TO MONTH OF BIRTH: UNITED STATES

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total ¹	41.1	45.9	47.4	48.0	51.4
January	47.8	57.8	56.7	58.1	56.1
February	45.2	50.0	50.8	53.7	52.4
March	46.1	51.3	50.4	52.9	53.8
April	42.0	45.0	46.6	47.7	51.6
May	41.1	44.1	46.1	47.2	53.9
June	39.7	43.2	43.7	46.4	52.3
July	40.9	44.4	44.9	46.1	50.1
August	38.2	42.6	42.1	42.7	49.2
September	38.1	41.3	41.4	42.6	46.7
October	38.6	44.9	44.9	44.6	47.9
November	38.4	43.6	48.6	45.4	49.0
December	42.8	43.6	53.8	48.8	54.3

¹ Annual rate also adjusted. See p. 14.

In the annual volumes prior to 1941, the monthly infant mortality rates were computed on the basis of the infant deaths recorded for each month and the live births occurring during the corresponding month. Infant mortality rates computed by

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

this method do not approximate the true seasonal pattern as well as the monthly rates based upon live births for the entire year distributed proportionately over each month. These rates are given in table AE. However, even these rates show large deviations from rates adjusted for changing birth rates. Table AF shows a comparison between the rates for 1942 as given in table AE and the infant mortality rates based upon infant deaths allocated to the month of birth. The conventionally computed infant mortality rates for the first 8 months of 1942 understated the corrected or adjusted rates, and those for the last 4 months overstated the adjusted rates for the corresponding months. In the first 8 months, the infant mortality rates as conventionally computed were from 0.8 to 10.2 percent lower than the adjusted infant mortality rates for the corresponding months. In the last 4 months, the conventional infant mortality rates were from 2.6 to 5.5 percent higher than the corresponding rates adjusted for the changing number of births.

These differences between the adjusted and the unadjusted infant mortality rates for the changing number of births emphasize again the importance of taking into consideration such changes, particularly in the computation of monthly infant mortality rates.

TABLE AF.—COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BASED UPON MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, AND DEATHS ALLOCATED TO THE MONTH OF BIRTH: UNITED STATES, 1942

MONTH	Monthly distribution method	Adjusted rates	Difference	Percentage difference
January	43.4	47.8	-4.4	-9.2
February	44.4	45.2	-0.8	-1.8
March	42.4	46.1	-3.7	-8.0
April	38.6	42.0	-3.4	-8.1
May	36.9	41.1	-4.2	-10.2
June	37.2	39.7	-2.5	-6.3
July	39.1	40.9	-1.8	-4.4
August	37.9	38.2	-0.3	-0.8
September	40.2	38.1	+2.1	+5.5
October	40.5	38.6	+1.9	+4.9
November	40.4	38.4	+2.0	+5.2
December	43.9	42.8	+1.1	+2.6

The differences between the rates computed by the two methods are relatively large at the beginning of the year but they become progressively smaller towards the end of the year. It is apparent from these results that the rates given in table AE underestimate the true monthly infant mortality rates.

Infant mortality rates by cause of death.—As may be seen from table AG, which presents infant mortality rates for selected causes for the years 1937 to 1942, the principal causes of infant deaths are premature birth; pneumonia (all forms); congenital malformations; injury at birth; and diarrhea,

enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines. Except for injury at birth and congenital malformations, the rates for the other principal causes of infant deaths showed marked decreases in recent years.

TABLE AG.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937
All causes	40.4	45.3	47.0	48.0	51.0	54.4
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Scarlet fever	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Whooping cough	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.4
Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)	10	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Erysipelas	11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Tetanus	12	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*	14	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)	15-22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Septicemia and purulent infection	24	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Dysentery	27	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Malaria	28	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Syphilis	30	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7
Influenza	33	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9
Measles	35	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-5, 7, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36-44	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland	64	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Rickets	70	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Hemorrhagic conditions	72	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Anemias (except splenic anemia)	73	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Encephalitis (non-epidemic)	80	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	81	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Convulsions	86	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process	89	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Other diseases, nervous system—82, 84, 85, 87, 88	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.1	7.0
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106, 110-114	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*	115	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of stomach	117, 118	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119	2.8	3.7	3.5	4.0	5.0
Hernia	122a	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Intestinal obstruction	122b	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4
Peritonitis (cause not stated)	129	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Other diseases, digestive system—116, 121, 123-128	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases, genito-urinary system—130, 131, 133-139	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—151-153	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Congenital malformations	157	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5
Congenital debility	158	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4
Premature birth	159	12.3	13.3	13.7	14.2	14.3
Injury at birth	160	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.4
Other diseases peculiar to first year	161	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.2
Accidental mechanical suffocation	162	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Other violence or accident—166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes—198, 200	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.8	3.0
All other causes*	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1941

(The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain, not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated midyear population	LIVE BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Ratio per 1,000 live births
United States (registration States):									
1941	133,217,064	2,513,427	18.9	1,397,642	10.5	113,949	45.3	75,133	29.9
1940	131,970,224	2,360,399	17.9	1,417,269	10.7	110,984	47.0	73,802	31.3
1939	130,879,718	2,265,568	17.3	1,387,897	10.6	108,846	48.0	72,598	32.0
1938	129,624,939	2,266,962	17.6	1,381,391	10.6	116,702	51.0	73,487	32.1
1935	127,250,232	2,155,105	16.9	1,392,752	10.9	120,138	55.7	77,119	35.8
1930	(1)	2,203,958	18.9	1,327,240	11.3	142,413	64.6	86,466	39.2
1925	(2)	1,878,880	21.3	1,191,809	11.7	134,652	71.7	71,519	38.1
1920	(3)	1,508,874	23.7	1,118,070	13.0	129,531	85.8		
Australia:									
1941	7,102,052	134,525	18.9	71,176	10.0	5,344	39.7		
1940	7,032,361	126,347	18.0	68,384	9.7	4,855	38.4		
1939	6,961,846	122,891	17.7	69,147	9.9	4,698	38.2		
1938	6,894,847	120,415	17.5	66,451	9.6	4,607	38.3		
1935	6,725,532	111,325	16.6	63,599	9.5	4,429	39.8		
1930	6,466,019	128,399	19.9	55,331	8.6	6,065	47.2		
1925	5,940,977	135,792	22.9	54,568	9.2	7,251	55.4		
1920	5,359,142	136,406	25.5	56,289	10.5	9,431	69.1		
Canada: 4									
1941	11,506,655	255,317	22.2	114,639	10.0	15,236	59.7	6,882	27.0
1940	11,371,000	244,315	21.5	110,927	9.8	13,783	55.4	6,634	27.2
1939	11,301,000	229,468	20.3	108,951	9.6	13,939	60.7	6,365	27.7
1938	11,195,000	229,446	20.5	106,817	9.5	14,517	63.5	6,426	28.0
1935	10,921,000	221,451	20.3	105,567	9.7	15,730	71.0	6,449	29.1
1930	10,195,000	243,495	23.9	109,306	10.7	21,742	89.3	7,707	31.7
1925	6,733,000	154,861	23.0	66,477	9.9	12,169	78.6	5,296	34.2
1920	6,272,000	166,741	26.6	77,722	12.4	16,695	100.1	6,440	38.6
Chile:									
1941	5,094,495	165,006	32.4	100,091	19.6	33,033	200.2	8,171	49.5
1940	5,023,539	166,593	33.2	107,771	21.5	36,190	217.2	8,047	48.3
1939	4,645,510	163,589	35.2	114,141	24.5	36,736	224.6	7,955	48.6
1938	4,618,809	154,927	33.5	113,719	24.8	36,512	235.7	8,239	53.2
1935	4,485,792	153,151	34.1	112,364	25.0	38,432	250.9	7,848	51.2
1930	4,287,445	169,395	39.5	105,140	24.5	39,706	234.4	5,866	34.6
1925	3,929,086	156,225	39.8	108,787	27.7	40,276	257.8	4,757	30.4
1920	3,753,799	146,725	39.1	115,428	30.7	38,654	263.4	4,122	28.1
England and Wales:									
1941	41,460,000	587,228	14.2	535,180	12.9	34,550	58.8	20,902	35.6
1940	41,460,000	607,029	14.6	581,537	14.0	33,892	55.8	22,731	37.4
1939	41,460,000	619,352	14.9	499,804	12.1	31,190	50.4	24,309	39.2
1938	41,215,000	621,204	15.1	478,829	11.6	32,724	52.7	24,729	39.8
1935	40,845,000	598,756	14.7	477,401	11.7	34,092	56.9	25,435	42.5
1930	39,801,000	648,811	16.3	455,427	11.4	38,902	60.0	27,577	42.5
1925	38,955,000	710,582	18.3	472,841	12.1	53,316	75.0		
1920	37,247,000	957,782	25.7	466,130	12.5	76,552	79.9		
Scotland:									
1941	5,006,700	89,743	17.9	72,558	14.5	7,426	82.7	3,689	41.1
1940	5,006,700	86,403	17.3	72,775	14.5	6,766	78.3	3,796	43.9
1939	5,006,700	86,899	17.4	64,413	12.9	5,955	68.5	3,832	44.1
1938	4,993,100	88,627	17.7	62,953	12.6	6,163	69.5		
1935	4,952,500	87,928	17.8	65,331	13.2	6,754	76.8		
1930	4,845,886	94,549	19.5	64,285	13.3	7,852	83.0		
1925	4,866,225	104,137	21.4	65,507	13.5	9,430	90.6		
1920	4,864,396	136,546	28.1	68,179	14.0	12,565	92.0		
France: 6									
1941	39,303,000	493,284	12.6	660,279	16.8	36,010	73		
1940	40,300,000	534,897	13.3	734,550	18.2	48,676	91		
1939	41,950,000	613,582	14.6	642,538	15.3	38,656	63		
1938	41,980,000	612,136	14.6	646,879	15.4	40,113	65.5	22,258	36.4
1935	41,940,000	640,527	15.3	658,379	15.7	44,137	68.9	24,055	37.6
1930	41,610,000	749,953	18.0	648,886	15.6	58,630	78.2	26,044	34.7
1925	40,810,000	770,080	19.0	707,816	17.4	68,529	89.0	28,986	37.6
1920	39,000,000	835,518	21.4	671,057	17.2	82,681	99.2	35,427	42.5
Germany: 12									
1941	70,342,000	1,308,367	18.6	846,478	12.0	82,427	63		
1940	70,000,000	1,402,040	20.0	888,708	12.7	88,329	63		
1939	69,317,000	1,407,499	20.3	853,235	12.3	84,449	60.0		
1938	68,424,800	1,348,534	19.7	799,220	11.7	80,815	59.9		
1935	66,871,000	1,265,976	18.9	792,018	11.8	86,649	68.6	33,099	26.2
1930	65,084,000	1,144,151	17.6	718,607	11.0	96,897	84.7	36,427	31.8
1925	63,166,000	1,311,259	20.8	753,017	11.9	137,927	105.2	44,414	33.9
1920	61,794,000	1,599,287	25.9	932,929	15.1	209,723	131.1	52,306	32.7
Italy:									
1941	44,533,000	937,546	21.1	621,735	14.0	107,818	115		
1940	44,650,000	1,046,479	23.4	606,907	13.6	108,834	104.0		
1939	44,300,000	1,040,213	23.5	591,483	13.4	100,891	97.0		
1938	43,778,534	1,037,180	23.7	612,229	14.0	110,221	106.3	34,205	33.0
1935	42,631,062	996,703	23.4	593,956	13.9	100,876	101.2	33,849	34.0
1930	40,867,590	1,092,678	26.7	576,751	14.1	115,283	105.5	39,886	36.5
1925	39,112,440	1,109,761	28.4	670,296	17.1	132,405	119.3	48,117	43.4
1920	36,366,198	1,158,041	31.8	681,749	18.7	146,718	126.7	52,387	45.2
Japan (proper):									
1941	73,969,000	2,210,000	29.9	1,140,000	15.4				
1940	73,114,000	2,110,000	28.9	1,180,000	16.1				
1939	72,876,000	1,900,000	26.1	1,270,000	17.4				
1938	72,222,700	1,528,321	26.7	1,259,805	17.4	220,695	114.4		
1935	69,254,148	2,190,704	31.6	1,161,936	16.8	233,706	106.7	115,593	52.8
1930	64,450,005	2,085,101	32.4	1,170,667	18.2	258,703	124.1	117,730	56.5
1925	59,736,822	2,086,091	34.9	1,210,706	20.3	297,008	142.4	124,403	59.6
1920	55,963,053	2,025,564	36.2	1,422,096	25.4	335,613	165.7	144,038	71.1

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

19

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1941—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated midyear population	LIVE BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Ratio per 1,000 live births
Mexico:									
1941	*20,202,944	*848,757	*42.0	*448,274	*22.2	*104,000	*122.5		
1940	19,653,552	875,471	44.5	458,906	23.3	107,000	122.2		
1939	19,221,477	865,081	45.0	446,216	23.2	106,083	122.3	17,340	20.0
1938	18,903,625	829,651	43.9	436,476	23.1	106,200	128.0	17,230	20.8
1935	17,989,188	764,326	42.5	408,471	22.7	96,041	125.7	16,167	21.2
1930	16,585,890	819,814	49.4	441,717	26.6	107,921	131.6	16,893	20.6
1925	15,203,787	503,531	33.1	402,690	26.5	108,714	215.9	11,770	23.4
1920									
Sweden:									
1941	¹⁵ 6,406,000	*99,386	*15.5	*71,774	*11.2	¹¹ 3,677	*37		
1940	6,355,920	95,457	15.0	72,534	11.4	3,681	38.6		
1939	6,325,759	96,866	15.3	72,753	11.5	3,753	38.7		
1938	6,287,468	93,946	14.9	72,693	11.5	3,992	42.5	2,670	28.4
1935	6,241,798	85,906	13.8	72,813	11.7	3,942	45.9	2,567	27.6
1930	6,131,135	94,220	15.4	71,780	11.7	5,157	54.7	2,605	27.6
1925	6,044,840	106,292	17.6	70,918	11.7	5,917	55.7	2,608	24.5
1920	5,875,765	136,753	23.6	78,128	13.3	8,781	63.3	3,226	23.2
Union of South Africa (European population):									
1941	⁶ 2,192,000	*55,107	*25.1	*21,082	*9.6	¹¹ 2,866	*52		
1940	2,152,700	*54,723	*25.4	*20,317	*9.4	¹¹ 2,736	*50		
1939	2,116,500	53,517	25.3	19,901	9.4	2,648	49.5		
1938	2,081,400	52,065	25.0	19,733	9.5	2,691	51.7	1,197	23.0
1935	1,964,300	47,717	24.3	20,630	10.5	2,997	62.8	1,105	23.2
1930	1,797,900	47,534	26.4	17,415	9.7	3,177	66.8	1,129	23.8
1925	1,637,472	43,411	26.5	15,371	9.4	2,969	68.4	965	22.2
1920	1,499,911	43,445	29.0	16,634	11.1	3,913	90.1	784	18.0

* Provisional or approximate.

¹ For birth-registration States, 116,544,946; for death-registration States, 117,238,278.² For birth-registration States, 88,294,564; for death-registration States, 102,031,555.³ For birth-registration States, 63,597,307; for death-registration States, 86,079,263.⁴ Exclusive of Yukon and Northwest Territories. Registration area did not include the Province of Quebec in 1920 and 1925.⁵ Estimated as of December 31.⁶ Enumerated population.⁷ 1939 population. Birth and death rates based on 1939 estimated midyear population in accordance with the practice of the United Kingdom.⁸ Attention is called to the fact that at least through 1938 the registration system in France classified infants dying before declaration of birth as stillbirths, therefore they were not included among live births or among deaths.⁹ Excludes Alsace-Lorraine.¹⁰ Based on registration for rationing, April 1941. Occupied area: 25,071,000; unoccupied area: 14,232,000.¹¹ Approximated by computation in Bureau of the Census from base and rate given.¹² Frontiers of 1937, i.e., including the Saar territory.¹³ De facto population (specified only when indicated in source material).¹⁴ Estimated as of October 1.¹⁵ Estimated as of January 1, 1942.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of Belgium, Finland, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom, the figures and rates for deaths do not include deaths of military persons for war years. In the case of the United Kingdom (England and Wales, Scotland, Northern Ireland) the returns of military deaths appear to include only the deaths which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the Aperçu de la Démographie des Divers Pays du Monde, the Statistical Year-books of the League of Nations, the League of Nations Monthly Bulletins and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

TABLE II.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, 1940 AND 1941

(The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain, not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

COUNTRY	ESTIMATED POPULATION (AS OF DEC. 31)		LIVE BIRTHS				DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)			
	1941	1940	1941		1940		1941		1940	
			Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
North and South America:										
United States	¹ 133,217,064	¹ 131,970,224	2,513,427	18.9	2,360,399	17.9	1,397,642	10.5	1,417,269	10.7
Argentina (excl. of territories)	12,814,693	12,632,123	303,499	23.7	² 285,618	² 23.5	136,859	10.7	140,192	11.1
Canada (excl. of Yukon and Northwest Territories)	³ 11,506,655	⁴ 11,371,000	255,317	22.2	244,316	21.5	114,639	10.0	110,927	9.8
Chile	5,094,495	⁵ 5,023,539	165,006	32.4	166,593	33.2	100,091	19.6	107,771	21.5
Colombia	9,387,930	9,206,283	304,012	32.4	292,553	31.8	144,095	15.3	136,453	14.8
Costa Rica	672,043	656,129	28,823	42.9	28,004	42.7	11,429	17.0	11,211	17.1
Ecuador	⁶ 3,085,871	⁵ 3,011,062	116,554	37.8	116,975	38.8	61,817	20.0	62,183	20.7
El Salvador	1,829,816	1,787,950	72,376	39.6	74,637	41.7	30,490	16.7	31,242	17.5
Guatemala	3,387,671	⁷ 3,283,209	103,283	30.7	⁸ 106,998	32.6	55,842	16.6	55,083	16.8
Honduras	¹ 1,154,388	¹ 1,107,859	⁷ 43,943	⁷ 38.1	⁷ 41,683	⁷ 37.6	⁷ 20,739	⁷ 18.0	⁷ 18,338	⁷ 16.6
Mexico	*20,202,944	³ 19,653,552	*848,757	*42.0	—	—	*448,274	*22.2	458,906	23.3
Nicaragua	1,013,946	⁹ 983,160	—	—	32,571	33.1	—	—	14,187	14.4
Paraguay	—	1,014,773	—	—	37,081	36.5	—	—	11,650	11.5
Peru	6,777,168	³ 6,673,111	⁹ 154,621	⁹ 22.8	⁹ 165,780	⁹ 24.8	⁹ 89,547	⁹ 13.2	⁹ 88,113	⁹ 13.2
Uruguay	¹⁰ 2,186,000	2,164,000	44,287	20.3	42,893	19.8	20,581	9.3	20,695	9.6
Venezuela	³ 3,847,051	³ 3,583,527	134,384	34.9	133,594	37.2	62,582	16.2	61,716	17.2
Bermuda ¹¹	32,451	32,086	765	23.6	739	23.0	400	12.3	314	9.8
British Guiana	354,219	346,982	12,550	35.4	12,033	34.7	5,517	15.6	6,597	18.4
Europe:										
Austria	—	¹² 6,690,000	—	—	146,148	21.8	—	—	100,406	15.0
Belgium ¹³	¹² 8,335,000	8,295,000	*99,805	*12.0	111,520	13.4	*121,134	*14.5	135,718	16.1
Bulgaria (excl. of Southern Dobruja)	¹² 6,387,000	6,357,000	*135,899	*21.3	140,785	22.1	*79,901	*12.5	84,973	15.4

See footnotes at end of table.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE II.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, 1940 AND 1941—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

COUNTRY	ESTIMATED POPULATION (AS OF DEC. 31)		LIVE BIRTHS				DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)			
	1941	1940	1941		1940		1941		1940	
			Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
Europe—Continued										
Denmark	¹ 5,865,000	¹ 5,832,000	* 71,506	* 18.5	70,121	18.3	* 59,756	* 10.5	59,730	10.4
Finland	¹⁴ 5,675,000	¹⁴ 5,675,000			65,849	17.9			73,696	20.1
France (excl. of Alsace-Lorraine)	¹⁵ 59,503,000	* 40,500,000	* 495,284	* 12.6	534,897	13.3	* 660,279	* 16.8	754,550	18.2
Germany (frontiers of 1937)	¹² 70,542,000	* 70,000,000	* 1,308,367	* 18.6	1,402,040	20.0	* 846,478	* 12.0	888,708	12.7
Hungary (frontiers of 1937)	³ 9,514,000	³ 9,314,000	* 176,000	* 18.9	* 183,000	* 19.6	* 124,000	* 13.3	* 152,200	* 14.2
Ireland (Eire)	¹² 2,990,000	¹² 2,958,000	* 56,710	* 19.0	56,594	19.1	* 43,823	* 14.7	41,885	14.2
Italy	¹⁶ 44,553,000	* 44,650,000	* 937,546	* 21.1	1,046,479	23.4	* 621,735	* 14.0	606,907	13.6
Netherlands	¹² 8,967,000	* 8,865,159	* 181,959	* 20.3	184,846	20.9	* 89,716	* 10.0	87,722	9.9
Norway		2,952,000			47,873	16.2			31,493	10.7
Portugal (incl. Azores and Madeira)	¹ 7,761,000	³ 7,709,000	* 184,109	* 23.7	187,892	24.4	* 154,856	* 17.4	120,486	15.6
Romania ¹⁷		15,500,000			352,528	28.5			254,892	19.2
Spain	26,121,485	³ 25,877,971	* 507,275	* 19.4	* 627,303	* 24.2	* 485,746	* 18.5	* 424,359	* 16.4
Sweden	⁵ 6,406,000	6,371,000	* 99,386	* 15.5	95,457	15.0	* 71,774	* 11.2	72,584	11.4
Switzerland	³ 4,266,000	4,257,900	* 71,808	* 16.8	64,115	15.1	* 47,254	* 11.1	50,759	12.0
United Kingdom:										
England and Wales	¹⁶ 41,460,000	¹⁶ 41,460,000	* 587,228	* 14.2	* 607,029	* 14.6	* 535,180	* 12.9	* 581,537	* 14.0
Northern Ireland	* 1,288,000	¹ 1,296,000	* 26,906	* 20.9	25,363	19.6	* 19,841	* 15.2	18,941	14.6
Scotland	¹⁶ 5,006,700	¹⁶ 5,006,700	* 89,743	* 17.9	86,403	17.3	* 72,558	* 14.5	72,775	14.5
Asia:										
Ceylon	¹ 6,020,000	¹ 5,951,000	219,864	36.5	212,980	35.8	113,003	18.8	122,758	20.6
Japan (proper)	¹² 75,969,000	³ 75,114,000	* 2,210,000	* 29.9	* 2,110,000	* 28.9	* 1,140,000	* 15.4	* 1,180,000	* 16.1
Africa:										
Union of South Africa (European population)	³ 2,192,000	¹ 2,152,700	* 55,107	* 25.1	* 54,723	* 25.4	* 21,082	* 9.6	* 20,317	* 9.4
Oceania:										
Australia	¹ 7,102,052	¹ 7,052,361	154,525	18.9	126,347	18.0	71,176	10.0	68,384	9.7
New Zealand (excl. of Maoris)	¹ 1,538,620	¹ 1,546,312	35,100	22.8	32,771	21.2	15,146	9.8	14,282	9.2

* Provisional or approximate.

¹ Estimated midyear or mean population.² Excludes Province of Santiago del Estero, population 496,527 in 1940.³ Enumerated population. The following list gives the enumeration dates for all enumerated populations shown in this table:

Canada	June 1941
Chile	November 28, 1940
Guatemala	April 7, 1940
Honduras	June 30, 1940
Mexico	March 6, 1940
Nicaragua	May 1940
Peru	June 9, 1940
Venezuela	July 12, 1941
Hungary	January 31, 1941
Portugal	December 12, 1940
Spain	December 31, 1940
Switzerland	December 1, 1941
Japan	October 1, 1940
Union of South Africa	May 6, 1941

⁴ Estimated as of June 1.⁵ Estimated as of January 1 of following year.⁶ Data shown for fiscal year 1940-1941 and 1941-1942.⁷ Probably includes stillbirths.⁸ Exclusive of jungle population.⁹ These figures are described as too low, because of incomplete and irregular registration.¹⁰ Estimated in Bureau of the Census by natural increase method.¹¹ Civil population.¹² Estimated in Bureau of the Census from numbers and rates given in the table.¹³ Excluding the 41 communes of Eupen, Malmedy, and Moresnet no longer under Belgian administration.¹⁴ De facto population (specified only when indicated in source material). Exclusive of foreigners. Inclusive of population of the area ceded to the U.S.S.R. by the Treaty of March 1940, and subsequently reoccupied by Finland.¹⁵ Based on registration for rationing, April 1941. Occupied area: 25,071,000; unoccupied area: 14,232,000.¹⁶ Midyear de facto population (de facto population noted when specified on source material).¹⁷ Excluding Bessarabia and one-half of Bukovina ceded to the U.S.S.R., August 2, 1940; two-thirds of Transylvania ceded to Hungary, August 30, 1940; and one-third of Dobruja ceded to Bulgaria, September 7, 1940. (Total population of these areas nearly 7 millions.)¹⁸ 1939 estimated midyear population. Rates for 1940 and 1941 based on this population in accordance with the practice of the United Kingdom.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of Belgium, Finland, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom, the figures and rates for deaths do not include deaths of military persons. In the case of the United Kingdom, the returns of military deaths appear to include only the deaths which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the *Aperçu de la Démographie des Divers Pays du Monde*, the *Statistical Year-books of the League of Nations*, the *League of Nations Monthly Bulletins* and the *Population Indexes*. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

21.

(For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the birth-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the birth-registration area. Rates for 1915-1939 are based on revised intercensal population estimates as of July 1. Rates for 1940-1942 are based on de facto population estimates as of July 1)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)	25.0	24.9	24.5	24.7	22.4	23.7	24.2	22.3	22.1	22.2	21.3	20.5	20.5	19.7	18.8	18.9	18.0	17.4	18.6	17.2	16.9	16.7	17.1	17.6	17.3	17.9	18.9	21.0	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																													
New England	24.3	24.6	25.1	25.4			23.3	21.9	21.7	22.2	20.7	19.8	19.4	18.8	17.8	17.8	16.8	16.3	15.2	15.2	15.0	14.7	14.7	14.8	15.0	15.7	16.7	19.7	
Middle Atlantic							24.2	22.7	22.3	22.3	21.3	20.4	20.6	19.8	18.4	18.0	16.8	16.0	14.9	14.8	14.8	14.6	14.7	15.0	14.7	15.3	16.5	19.4	
East North Central								20.7	20.6	20.9	20.1	19.5	19.3	18.6	18.2	18.2	16.8	15.9	15.0	15.5	15.7	15.8	16.3	17.0	16.4	17.0	18.3	20.7	
West North Central																			17.2	16.5	17.3	16.7	16.8	16.6	17.1	17.0	17.5	20.1	
South Atlantic														22.9	21.6	21.8	21.0	21.3	20.1	21.0	20.5	19.9	20.5	20.6	20.4	20.7	21.6	22.7	
East South Central													24.0	22.6	21.9	22.6	21.8	22.0	20.6	21.8	21.4	20.8	21.2	21.9	21.2	21.7	22.3	23.8	
West South Central																		18.3	19.5	18.7	18.2	18.7	19.6	19.2	19.9	20.8	21.6		
Mountain																		19.6	19.1	20.5	20.4	21.0	21.8	21.4	22.0	22.3	23.9		
Pacific					17.5	19.1	19.2	18.3	18.4	18.7	17.6	16.6	16.1	15.4	14.6	14.7	14.0	13.3	12.7	13.2	13.2	13.6	14.6	15.4	15.3	16.1	17.2	20.2	
NEW ENGLAND:																													
Maine	20.9	20.7	21.4	22.1	20.3	22.5	22.9	22.6	22.5	23.5	22.0	20.7	20.5	20.7	19.9	20.3	20.3	20.0	18.6	19.3	19.1	18.5	18.3	18.2	17.8	17.9	18.9	21.1	
New Hampshire	22.6	21.7	21.4	21.9	19.8	22.4	22.6	21.7	20.5	22.1	20.5	18.9	18.9	18.5	17.5	17.9	16.8	16.6	15.6	16.6	16.3	16.1	16.0	16.3	16.2	17.2	17.8	19.8	
Vermont	21.8	21.6	20.3	21.5	20.0	21.0	22.3	21.2	20.7	20.9	21.1	20.1	19.7	19.7	18.7	19.3	18.6	16.9	17.2	18.5	18.5	19.1	17.8	17.7	17.8	18.6	19.0	20.2	
Massachusetts	25.2	25.1	25.6	25.9	23.2	23.6	23.5	21.9	22.0	22.3	20.7	19.9	19.5	18.7	17.5	17.3	16.4	16.1	14.8	14.8	14.4	14.0	14.0	14.7	14.0	15.8	16.4	19.2	
Rhode Island	23.3	24.5	25.2	25.7		23.0	22.2	22.0	22.4	21.2	20.0	20.5	19.2	18.0	17.8	16.6	16.5	15.3	15.3	15.1	14.8	14.8	15.2	14.9	15.1	16.0	19.0		
Connecticut	25.9	27.3	28.2	27.8	24.9	24.5	24.1	21.8	21.1	21.4	19.7	19.1	18.6	17.9	17.1	17.2	15.8	14.6	13.8	13.6	13.5	13.5	13.7	14.2	13.9	14.7	16.4	20.4	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																													
New York	24.9	24.5	24.6	24.4	22.1	22.9	23.0	21.9	21.4	21.3	20.5	19.8	20.4	19.2	17.8	17.1	16.1	15.4	14.4	14.1	13.9	13.6	13.8	14.1	13.9	14.6	15.9	19.0	
New Jersey							23.7	22.1	21.5	21.5	20.2	19.3	18.7	17.7	17.1	16.8	15.5	14.9	13.6	13.5	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.7	13.6	14.1	15.6	18.7	
Pennsylvania	26.1	25.7	25.9	25.8	24.0	25.2	25.8	23.9	23.7	23.8	22.7	21.6	21.5	20.5	19.5	19.5	18.4	17.2	16.1	16.4	16.5	16.4	16.6	16.8	16.4	16.7	17.7	20.3	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																													
Ohio			22.0	22.5	19.9	21.3	21.8	20.3	20.8	20.9	19.7	19.0	18.8	18.2	17.6	17.7	16.1	15.1	14.1	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.7	16.4	15.8	16.6	18.2	20.8	
Indiana			21.7	22.4	20.4	22.0	22.9	21.6	21.5	22.0	20.6	19.9	19.5	18.8	18.2	18.3	17.1	16.1	15.2	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.5	17.7	17.1	18.0	19.1	21.2	
Illinois								19.3	18.7	19.0	18.5	18.1	17.8	17.1	16.9	16.8	15.5	14.5	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.4	14.7	15.6	15.0	15.6	16.9	19.2	
Michigan	24.7	25.9	25.8	26.0	23.4	24.9	24.9	22.9	23.3	22.9	22.2	21.8	21.0	20.7	20.5	19.0	17.9	16.9	17.7	17.5	18.1	18.1	18.4	19.2	18.3	18.8	19.9	22.4	
Wisconsin			22.9	23.4	21.1	21.9	22.7	21.0	21.0	21.6	20.0	19.2	19.7	19.6	18.9	19.3	18.3	17.7	16.7	17.0	17.2	17.2	17.4	17.8	17.4	17.4	18.2	20.5	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																													
Minnesota	24.2	24.0	23.5	24.4	22.1	23.3	23.6	23.3	22.6	22.1	21.2	20.5	19.7	19.1	18.2	18.4	18.0	17.7	16.8	17.2	17.1	17.6	17.7	18.3	18.2	19.0	19.7	22.1	
Iowa										20.3	19.7	18.8	18.3	17.7	17.1	17.3	17.0	16.3	16.0	17.0	16.4	17.1	17.0	17.4	17.4	17.9	18.7	20.3	
Missouri											18.6	17.6	16.9	17.1	16.5	16.2	15.4	15.9	15.4	15.0	15.2	15.7	15.6	16.4	17.4	17.9	19.0		
North Dakota										22.2	22.5	22.9	22.4	22.5	21.7	21.7	21.3	21.1	19.9	22.0	20.8	20.8	19.6	20.4	20.5	20.8	21.7	23.0	
South Dakota																		19.1	18.6	19.5	19.1	19.3	18.1	18.2	18.0	18.1	18.8	20.5	
Nebraska						23.8	24.6	23.7	22.9	22.6	21.8	20.9	20.4	20.4	19.3	19.6	19.3	18.3	17.6	18.3	17.1	17.7	16.8	17.0	17.0	16.9	17.3	19.3	
Kansas			22.1	22.6	20.7	22.4	23.4	21.5	21.7	21.0	20.1	19.1	18.9	18.3	17.5	17.9	17.4	16.8	16.4	17.4	16.5	16.1	15.8	16.1	16.0	16.0	17.0	19.0	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																													
Delaware		23.8	23.8	23.2	23.5	24.7	24.8	22.9	22.8	22.5	21.8	20.9	20.3	19.8	18.5	18.5	17.4	17.2	16.2	16.0	15.8	15.3	15.8	16.4	15.8	16.6	18.0	20.4	
Maryland	19.4	20.0	19.4	19.5	18.4	20.0	20.1	20.2	19.9	20.3	19.7	19.0	19.0	18.7	18.4	19.2	18.5	17.8	18.8	18.8	17.9	17.8	18.6	20.0	20.3	21.3	22.3	24.9	
Dist. of Columbia			26.3	26.7	26.2	28.0	29.3	26.9	26.5	26.5	25.3	23.9	23.9	23.2	22.3	22.5	21.3	21.8	20.3	20.5	19.9	19.5	19.6	19.9	19.6	20.5	20.8	21.5	
Virginia											28.4	27.1	26.8	25.6	23.7	24.0	22.3	21.7	20.1	22.7	22.5	21.9	22.7	22.9	22.0	22.1	23.1	23.8	
West Virginia																													
North Carolina		30.0	29.9	29.1	31.5	33.4	30.3	30.5	30.9	28.9	27.8	27.5	26.2	24.6	24.2	23.3	23.9	22.7	23.7	23.3	22.4	23.0	23.0	23.4	22.5	23.4	25.2		
South Carolina					26.4	28.3	29.8	27.5	26.1	27.7								24.9	22.7	23.1	22.2	23.2	22.5	24.3	22.3	21.9	22.0	23.6	24.1
Georgia																		20.4	20.2	20.8	21.0	21.5	20.4	21.5	21.1	20.4	20.9	20.7	20.8
Florida										23.1	23.3	25.4	24.1	20.8	18.6	18.4	18.1	18.0	16.5	16.9	17.4	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.7	17.8	19.1	22.7	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																													
Kentucky			25.5	25.7	23.9	26.0	27.6	25.4	26.1	26.3	25.2	23.8	24.4	23.2	21.7	22.6	21.7	22.5	20.8	22.4	21.4	20.5	20.5	22.3	21.5	22.3	22.5	23.8	
Tennessee														21.0	19.2	19.4	20.1	19.7	19.4	18.3	18.9	19.1	18.2	18.8	19.0	18.8	19.1	20.5	
Alabama													25.9	24.1	23.8	24.0	23.5	23.4	21.9	23.2	22.4	21.5	22.0	22.0	21.7	22.1	22.2	24.6	
Mississippi							25.3	23.7	23.1	23.1	23.6	26.3	25.1	24.3	22.8	24.0	22.5	22.9	21.5	23.0	23.1	23.5	24.7	25.0	23.8	24.0	24.4	25.3	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																													
Arkansas													21.9	20.7	20.2	22.1	22.1	20.3	19.4	19.8	18.7	17.6	18.4	19.2	18.2	19.6	20.4	21.5	
Louisiana													22.7	20.3	20.2	20.4	20.3	19.9	18.0	19.2	18.7	19.2	20.1	21.2	20.8	21.5	22.2	22.8	
Oklahoma														18.3	16.8	17.7	18.0	17.1	18.2	19.8	18.3	17.7	17.8	19.0	18.8	19.1	19.8	20.8	
Texas																			18.0	19.4	18.9	18.1	18.7	19.3	19.1	19.7	20.7	21.5	
MOUNTAIN:																													
Montana								20.0	19.5	1																			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE IV.—CRUDE STILLBIRTH RATIOS (NUMBER OF STILLBIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1922-1942

(The annual collection of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. See headnote, table III)

DIVISION AND STATE	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)	39.4	38.9	39.3	38.1	38.1	38.8	40.2	39.5	39.2	38.2	37.6	37.0	36.2	35.8	34.4	33.4	32.1	32.0	31.3	29.9	28.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																					
New England—	37.4	37.7	37.2	36.7	36.5	36.0	35.0	33.8	33.9	33.3	33.2	32.7	30.9	30.0	28.9	28.4	27.3	26.6	25.8	23.7	23.3
Middle Atlantic—	40.9	41.1	41.0	39.7	40.2	39.5	40.5	38.7	38.6	39.0	38.7	38.9	38.1	36.0	35.5	34.6	33.8	32.9	32.2	30.5	27.3
East North Central—	36.7	36.4	36.1	35.3	35.5	35.0	35.2	34.7	34.0	33.2	31.7	31.0	30.0	29.4	27.8	27.1	25.9	25.3	25.0	23.7	22.9
West North Central—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Atlantic—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East South Central—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West South Central—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific—	30.6	29.9	29.7	28.5	29.2	27.6	28.3	28.4	27.9	28.1	28.6	25.7	25.8	25.6	22.7	21.9	20.6	20.3	19.3	16.8	16.1
NEW ENGLAND:																					
Maine—	44.9	42.5	40.4	39.6	40.7	39.2	40.2	38.9	35.7	36.6	33.9	37.0	35.3	35.8	30.8	32.9	34.5	30.4	29.4	26.6	25.1
New Hampshire—	41.9	45.9	41.4	41.4	40.2	42.9	38.6	37.5	41.7	40.2	38.4	36.3	30.8	34.1	29.7	31.3	31.3	27.6	24.8	25.6	26.9
Vermont—	29.8	31.7	33.3	30.1	31.8	31.0	29.5	29.3	28.1	27.9	30.5	31.3	32.9	28.7	28.4	30.4	26.7	27.5	25.8	20.4	23.2
Massachusetts—	36.5	37.3	37.9	36.2	35.6	35.8	35.4	33.8	34.9	34.8	34.0	35.9	30.9	30.2	29.5	28.1	27.1	27.5	26.8	24.6	24.6
Rhode Island—	37.8	34.1	35.2	34.7	36.3	34.6	33.6	34.5	35.9	32.3	34.2	28.1	28.9	28.7	29.6	31.3	27.1	25.4	28.3	25.7	22.1
Connecticut—	35.7	37.0	34.6	37.6	36.6	34.4	31.8	30.6	29.1	27.1	28.9	27.8	28.1	26.4	25.3	23.2	22.1	21.9	20.2	19.1	19.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																					
New York—	42.5	42.7	43.7	41.9	42.4	41.3	42.8	40.9	40.9	41.5	41.6	42.7	41.2	39.7	39.6	39.0	39.3	47.8	51.9	53.3	51.4
New Jersey—	40.6	42.5	40.8	39.9	40.6	41.4	40.1	39.7	38.0	39.3	38.2	36.2	36.2	34.1	33.5	30.9	29.8	28.1	25.1	25.9	24.9
Pennsylvania—	39.2	38.9	38.4	37.3	37.7	36.8	38.0	36.0	36.2	35.9	35.7	35.3	35.1	32.3	31.6	31.9	29.9	29.7	28.6	25.3	24.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Ohio—	39.4	38.9	37.9	37.8	37.7	37.5	37.0	37.2	36.0	34.7	33.9	32.6	32.7	31.9	29.2	28.8	27.5	27.0	25.9	24.8	25.2
Indiana—	30.7	31.0	31.6	31.4	30.6	31.1	31.1	29.4	29.6	29.1	28.6	26.9	26.7	27.0	23.8	24.0	21.4	22.1	23.0	20.8	20.4
Illinois—	38.0	39.1	38.6	36.1	36.4	35.1	36.1	34.6	33.6	34.3	30.9	29.8	30.2	29.6	27.6	26.5	26.2	25.3	25.6	23.7	21.9
Michigan—	44.1	39.1	37.7	37.0	38.3	38.3	37.8	37.8	36.9	35.5	34.7	34.4	31.3	31.1	30.0	29.6	28.3	27.1	26.0	26.0	24.7
Wisconsin—	27.3	26.7	28.3	29.7	28.9	28.3	29.2	29.9	29.9	28.3	27.4	28.7	25.4	23.8	24.3	23.8	23.0	21.9	22.0	19.9	19.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Minnesota—	30.1	30.6	30.7	30.3	31.5	29.7	29.5	29.5	29.2	29.9	28.7	27.2	28.2	27.5	26.2	24.6	24.9	24.3	21.5	22.0	22.0
Iowa—	—	—	33.7	32.6	27.6	28.7	26.6	30.6	31.4	31.8	31.6	28.3	26.9	26.9	27.1	25.6	25.4	23.5	22.5	21.5	20.5
Missouri—	—	—	—	—	—	45.6	44.7	43.8	43.1	41.9	41.3	37.9	38.4	38.5	36.0	34.7	35.0	31.3	32.4	32.4	30.6
North Dakota—	—	—	29.9	25.5	27.2	29.0	28.8	28.5	27.8	28.2	25.8	27.9	24.0	25.6	27.0	24.0	21.2	22.9	22.2	19.7	17.1
South Dakota—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska—	30.7	30.2	30.1	30.6	32.7	31.9	31.7	30.1	27.7	28.8	27.5	26.5	25.5	27.6	22.2	23.2	22.9	20.2	23.1	21.2	21.9
Kansas—	33.0	32.4	29.2	32.4	33.4	32.2	32.9	33.7	31.1	29.0	28.2	26.2	26.5	27.3	26.2	23.7	23.5	22.4	24.7	21.6	20.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																					
Delaware—	39.3	38.1	43.7	40.0	44.8	39.0	34.1	41.8	43.4	41.1	33.8	39.0	33.9	36.7	36.5	32.8	30.2	28.5	23.9	27.7	23.7
Maryland—	72.2	68.7	70.6	67.8	68.4	72.1	69.7	71.9	68.2	68.4	64.4	64.6	57.9	55.7	48.6	47.1	43.6	45.0	43.6	39.2	37.5
District of Columbia—	54.5	52.0	48.7	48.8	49.8	49.5	45.6	47.6	46.0	45.0	43.5	37.9	37.9	36.9	34.0	34.1	28.7	25.7	25.9	26.4	26.4
Virginia—	44.3	44.3	—	42.6	44.1	43.0	44.2	44.4	45.2	43.6	44.4	42.9	43.3	42.4	43.6	41.6	40.0	38.9	36.8	37.3	34.1
West Virginia—	—	—	—	38.4	35.1	33.2	33.5	39.0	36.8	36.9	37.3	39.4	37.3	39.4	37.3	38.2	39.5	36.2	35.4	32.6	34.8
North Carolina—	42.2	40.9	43.0	46.4	44.9	42.6	48.4	47.1	48.6	45.3	48.7	41.4	41.4	41.3	40.9	39.7	38.5	36.3	34.4	31.2	31.1
South Carolina—	62.4	58.4	63.6	—	—	—	67.6	67.2	65.6	62.0	58.9	58.9	58.4	60.9	58.2	55.1	50.6	45.7	47.1	44.6	41.1
Georgia—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55.5	60.0	62.5	59.6	60.4	57.4	59.3	61.3	59.2	57.3	52.8	50.0	47.6	43.0	39.7
Florida—	—	—	69.8	69.4	65.7	66.6	67.5	63.4	64.9	56.3	56.6	56.8	58.7	56.1	49.4	51.3	49.3	45.5	42.2	43.2	38.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Kentucky—	35.7	31.5	33.3	33.2	31.5	32.7	31.1	32.1	34.1	35.5	33.8	35.9	33.6	33.2	36.4	34.5	32.5	33.0	32.0	30.0	26.5
Tennessee—	—	—	—	—	—	40.8	42.8	44.1	49.9	42.1	39.9	42.7	38.9	40.5	38.9	38.6	35.4	31.7	29.1	26.2	22.8
Alabama—	—	—	—	—	—	49.2	52.0	53.0	52.7	48.9	46.1	47.4	48.7	48.2	44.2	42.5	41.8	40.5	39.9	37.3	33.4
Mississippi—	54.4	53.7	52.7	53.8	51.8	53.2	57.7	54.5	48.6	45.6	47.3	48.5	46.4	47.8	47.5	46.6	47.5	51.1	48.2	45.1	42.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Arkansas—	—	—	—	—	—	46.0	45.9	43.3	43.2	38.9	39.8	38.9	35.7	37.8	38.0	36.0	33.5	35.3	27.0	26.7	28.2
Louisiana—	—	—	—	—	—	53.9	58.4	53.4	52.3	49.5	50.5	50.2	48.2	49.4	47.4	45.5	42.5	43.2	38.0	37.2	32.0
Oklahoma—	—	—	—	—	—	30.8	33.8	30.2	24.4	25.7	25.8	27.5	29.0	28.3	27.3	27.1	25.9	25.2	23.1	19.7	—
Texas—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38.4	37.8	38.1	35.0	33.9	32.7	33.0	31.5	28.3
MOUNTAIN:																					
Montana—	30.2	29.3	30.7	33.5	31.8	32.0	34.2	28.9	28.7	32.1	27.9	26.2	24.5	23.1	21.8	22.6	23.4	19.5	18.8	19.8	17.8
Idaho—	—	—	—	—	26.3	24.0	25.5	26.3	22.2	19.8	27.0	23.6	22.5	22.9	24.7	23.3	20.3	21.6	21.5	17.5	20.4
Wyoming—	34.7	33.3	34.4	30.2	31.2	29.3	28.5	22.6	30.0	26.0	26.4	20.0	19.5	19.7	14.3	21.2	18.6	17.6	20.0	21.4	19.3
Colorado—	—	—	—	—	—	30.2	35.2	31.7	30.8	31.7	31.8	32.0	28.6	30.3	26.7	25.0	26.4	24.0	24.4	23.4	23.9
New Mexico—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.0	30.5	27.9	31.4	29.3	32.7	28.7	31.5	24.1	26.3	26.1	28.3	23.4	23.4
Arizona—	—	—	—	—	—	29.2	30.1	27.6	29.6	28.8	31.1	25.3	30.5	27.3	27.9	29.0	25.3	23.2	24.8	24.8	21.2
Utah—	25.5	23.4	23.3	24.8	23.5	23.6	25.3	22.5	21.9	23.0	20.6	21.4	19.1	21.6	20.3	20.6	21.2	21.4	18.7	19.5	17.9
Nevada—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.8	28.5	33.5	47.6	31.0	32.1	21.8	21.8	24.1	22.2	18.6	18.9	24.3	22.2
PACIFIC:																					
Washington—	28.8	28.9	28.0	27.0	30.0	27.9	27.7	25.2	26.1	26.6	24.6	21.4	23.1	21.3	20.0	20.1	18.9	17.5	16.7	14.7	15.5
Oregon—	31																				

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

23

TABLE V.—CRUDE DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1900-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the death-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the death-registration area. Rates for 1900-1939 are based on revised intercensal population estimates as of July 1. Rates for 1940-1942 are based on de facto population estimates as of July 1.)

DIVISION AND STATE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
UNITED STATES (death-registration States)	17.2	16.4	15.5	15.6	16.4	15.9	15.7	15.9	14.7	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.6	13.8	13.3	13.2	13.8	14.0	18.1	12.9	13.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																					
New England	18.2	16.9	16.2	16.7	16.3	16.6	16.4	16.9	15.7	15.5	16.3	15.7	15.2	15.2	14.8	14.7	15.4	15.4	20.6	13.9	14.1
Middle Atlantic	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	16.6	15.5	15.2	15.8	15.0	14.6	14.9	14.5	14.4	15.1	15.1	20.4	13.6	13.8
East North Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.7	12.3	12.7
West North Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Atlantic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East South Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West South Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.5	12.7	12.5
NEW ENGLAND:																					
Maine	17.1	16.1	15.4	15.8	16.3	15.9	15.9	16.3	15.6	15.5	17.1	16.0	15.5	15.2	15.5	15.5	15.7	15.0	19.2	14.7	15.4
New Hampshire	18.5	16.9	16.3	17.7	16.7	17.2	18.1	17.6	16.7	16.8	17.3	17.1	16.4	17.0	16.2	16.0	16.1	16.7	21.9	14.7	15.2
Vermont	16.5	16.5	14.9	16.1	15.8	16.8	16.5	16.1	15.9	15.7	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.8	15.0	14.8	15.6	14.8	19.5	14.5	15.7
Massachusetts	19.4	17.3	16.6	16.7	16.3	16.7	16.2	16.9	15.8	15.4	16.1	15.7	15.2	15.1	14.5	14.3	15.1	15.2	21.3	13.8	13.8
Rhode Island	20.4	18.0	17.7	18.8	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.1	15.6	15.3	15.1	14.8	15.0	15.9	15.8	20.6	14.1	14.2
Connecticut	18.0	16.0	15.1	15.9	15.7	16.1	16.2	16.5	14.9	15.0	15.6	15.3	14.7	14.7	14.8	14.5	15.6	15.7	20.6	13.4	13.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																					
New York	18.2	17.6	16.4	16.4	17.9	17.0	17.0	17.3	15.9	15.7	16.2	15.7	15.2	15.4	15.2	15.1	15.4	15.4	19.5	14.0	14.1
New Jersey	17.7	16.8	16.4	16.2	17.3	15.8	15.9	16.1	14.8	14.6	15.5	14.8	14.2	14.4	14.3	14.0	15.1	14.7	20.7	13.0	12.9
Pennsylvania	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.1	16.0	15.2	14.7	15.5	14.2	14.0	14.5	13.9	13.8	14.7	15.0	22.2	13.4	13.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Ohio	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.9	13.7	13.2	13.4	13.7	12.7	12.6	13.8	14.0	16.9	12.8	12.8
Indiana	14.2	13.8	12.8	12.3	13.7	13.1	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.9	13.4	12.8	12.8	13.0	12.6	12.3	13.2	13.7	13.1	12.8	13.4
Illinois	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.4	12.1	12.4
Michigan	14.0	13.4	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.4	14.1	13.5	13.4	13.1	14.1	13.0	12.9	13.2	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.7	15.5	12.7	13.8
Wisconsin	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	11.8	11.8	12.0	11.4	11.2	11.4	10.9	10.5	11.6	11.3	13.5	10.8	11.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.9	10.4	9.5	10.4	10.5	10.0	10.5	10.3	13.7	10.6	10.7
Iowa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.1	12.6	12.2	11.9	11.7	12.5	13.2	16.1	11.9	12.5
North Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.6	9.3	9.4	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.0
Kansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.5	10.8	11.6	11.9	15.4	10.9	11.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																					
Delaware	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	16.5	15.9	15.5	16.0	15.6	15.2	15.7	15.3	15.2	15.9	16.5	—	15.6	14.9
Maryland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.6	—
District of Columbia	22.3	21.3	19.9	20.1	20.6	20.1	20.2	20.0	19.1	19.0	19.5	18.3	18.4	16.8	15.9	16.0	16.1	17.4	22.9	14.3	14.7
Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.6	13.4	13.4	13.9	13.7	18.6	13.5	13.0
West Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.5	13.4	17.0	12.2	12.6
South Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.6	14.2	18.5	13.7	14.1
Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.2	13.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Kentucky	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.1	12.7	12.9	12.7	12.1	12.5	13.6	16.8	12.7	11.8
Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.2	16.3	12.4	12.2
Alabama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.7	12.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Arkansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.5	13.1	11.9
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN:																					
Montana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.5	10.1	9.9	11.6	10.7	10.8	11.9	13.1	18.0	10.8	9.7
Idaho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	13.8	15.1	14.4	14.2	13.8	13.1	12.0	12.2	12.0	12.2	11.1	11.8	19.5	12.8	14.6	—
New Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.8	10.2	9.8	10.8	9.9	9.7	10.3	10.4	14.2	11.0	11.5
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC:																					
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.3	9.8	10.0	9.3	8.6	9.4	9.3	9.6	9.4	9.5	13.2	10.8	11.0
Oregon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.8	11.5	11.7
California	—	—	—	—	—	14.5	15.1	14.5	13.6	13.5	13.4	13.8	13.7	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.3	17.7	13.8	13.3	13.3

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE V.—CRUDE DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1900-1942—Con.

(Exclusive of stillbirths. For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the death-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the death-registration area. Rates for 1900-1939 are based on revised intercensal population estimates as of July 1. Rates for 1940-1942 are based on *de facto* population estimates as of July 1.)

DIVISION AND STATE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
UNITED STATES (death-registration States)	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.6	11.7	12.1	11.3	12.0	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.7	11.1	10.9	11.6	11.3	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																						
New England	12.4	13.0	13.2	12.3	12.6	12.9	11.9	12.3	12.6	11.8	11.6	11.8	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.0	12.0	11.5	11.6	11.7	11.5	11.5
Middle Atlantic	12.3	12.6	13.0	12.3	12.3	12.9	11.9	12.5	12.3	11.5	11.5	11.2	11.1	11.2	11.1	11.4	11.5	10.9	11.0	11.1	11.0	11.3
East North Central	11.1	11.1	11.8	11.0	11.3	11.8	11.1	11.9	11.8	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.6	11.1	11.0	11.7	11.3	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.7	10.6
West North Central										10.4	10.3	10.3	10.2	10.8	10.5	11.4	10.6	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.2	10.3
South Atlantic								12.5	12.4	12.1	11.6	11.1	10.7	11.6	11.3	11.9	11.3	10.8	10.3	10.5	10.3	9.5
East South Central					11.3	12.0	10.9	12.2	12.3	11.5	10.8	10.5	10.4	10.9	10.6	11.6	11.1	10.5	10.2	10.4	10.2	9.4
West South Central													9.6	9.7	9.7	10.5	10.2	9.5	9.4	9.6	9.1	8.7
Mountain								12.1	12.0	11.2	10.9	10.6	11.1	11.8	11.9	11.8	10.7	10.5	10.3	10.1	10.4	10.4
Pacific	11.5	12.2	11.8	11.8	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.9	11.5	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.6	12.0	12.1	11.3	11.2	11.5	11.1	11.1
NEW ENGLAND:																						
Maine	14.0	14.7	14.9	13.7	13.6	14.3	13.8	13.8	14.2	13.9	13.1	13.3	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.8	12.6	12.8	12.5	12.4	12.5
New Hampshire	13.6	14.5	14.9	13.9	14.3	14.5	13.6	13.8	14.0	13.6	12.7	13.5	13.7	13.5	13.7	13.5	13.7	13.3	12.9	12.7	12.4	11.7
Vermont	14.1	14.6	15.1	13.7	14.5	14.8	13.7	13.7	14.7	13.0	12.5	13.3	12.9	13.7	13.4	13.9	14.0	12.9	12.7	12.6	12.1	12.3
Massachusetts	12.1	12.7	12.9	12.0	12.5	12.6	11.7	12.1	12.3	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.9	11.7	11.5	11.8	11.8	11.2	11.6	11.8	11.6	11.8
Rhode Island	12.3	12.7	13.1	12.5	12.1	12.9	11.7	12.4	13.0	11.7	11.7	11.9	11.7	11.4	11.6	11.8	12.0	11.9	11.1	11.2	10.9	11.0
Connecticut	11.4	12.2	12.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	10.8	11.4	11.5	10.7	10.7	10.4	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.4	10.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																						
New York	12.5	13.1	13.1	12.8	12.7	13.4	12.6	13.1	12.7	11.7	11.7	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.5	11.5	10.9	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.6
New Jersey	11.5	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.5	11.9	10.8	11.3	11.8	10.7	10.8	10.4	10.6	10.7	10.6	11.0	11.0	10.7	10.6	10.8	10.7	10.7
Pennsylvania	12.4	12.3	13.2	12.1	12.2	12.6	11.4	12.2	12.1	11.5	11.5	11.2	10.8	11.2	11.1	11.6	11.8	10.8	11.0	11.2	11.0	11.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																						
Ohio	11.3	11.2	12.1	11.1	11.4	12.1	11.2	12.1	12.3	11.4	11.3	11.3	10.8	11.3	11.3	11.8	11.7	10.9	11.1	11.4	11.3	11.2
Indiana	11.8	12.0	12.8	12.0	12.4	12.7	11.8	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.9	11.8	11.4	12.2	11.8	12.6	12.1	11.3	11.6	11.8	11.5	11.2
Illinois	10.7	10.9	11.6	10.7	11.2	11.5	11.0	11.9	11.5	10.9	11.2	10.8	10.7	11.3	11.0	11.9	11.2	10.8	11.0	11.2	10.7	10.8
Michigan	11.4	11.1	12.1	11.2	11.4	12.2	11.0	11.7	11.7	10.7	10.2	10.4	10.2	10.5	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.0	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.5
Wisconsin	10.1	9.9	10.4	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.1	10.9	10.7	10.4	10.1	10.1	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.9	10.4	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.7	9.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																						
Minnesota	9.4	9.6	10.2	9.7	10.0	10.1	9.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.8	9.8	9.6	10.0	9.8	10.6	9.9	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.7	9.9
Iowa			10.5	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.0	10.4	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.7	10.5	11.4	10.7	10.3	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.4
Missouri	10.8	11.2	12.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	11.4	12.6	12.2	11.8	12.0	11.8	11.4	12.5	11.6	13.1	12.0	11.4	11.3	11.5	11.3	11.1
North Dakota				7.6	7.8	8.2	7.9	8.3	8.0	7.9	7.6	7.7	8.2	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.1	8.5	8.2	8.5	8.2
South Dakota										8.5	8.5	8.3	8.9	9.5	9.4	9.2	9.1	8.4	8.6	8.5	8.6	9.0
Nebraska	9.2	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.1	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.8	9.7	10.2	9.9	9.1	9.3	9.6	9.5	9.9
Kansas	10.2	10.5	10.9	9.9	10.2	10.4	10.1	11.3	10.4	10.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.6	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																						
Delaware	13.7	14.1	15.0	13.8	14.1	15.3	13.1	13.7	13.3	13.6	13.6	13.0	13.4	13.4	12.8	13.1	13.0	12.4	12.1	12.2	11.9	11.9
Maryland	13.4	13.4	14.5	13.6	13.9	14.4	13.2	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.6	11.8	11.6	12.1	11.6	11.2
District of Columbia	13.6	14.0	15.7	14.4	15.2	15.8	14.7	15.1	15.4	15.1	15.3	15.5	14.9	14.6	14.0	14.5	14.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	11.5	10.4
Virginia	11.9	11.9	12.7	12.0	12.1	12.7	11.8	12.4	12.9	12.5	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.0	11.7	12.3	11.7	11.0	10.6	11.0	10.8	9.6
West Virginia					10.8	11.2	10.2	10.3	10.6	10.5	10.0	10.0	9.2	9.8	9.9	10.7	10.3	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.4	9.2
North Carolina	11.1	11.4	11.6	11.7	11.2	11.7	10.9	11.7	11.8	11.3	10.3	9.5	9.2	10.5	9.9	10.5	9.9	9.7	9.0	9.0	8.8	8.3
South Carolina	12.0	12.3	12.2	13.4	12.8	13.6	12.5	14.0	13.3	12.8	11.8	11.1	10.7	11.7	11.1	11.6	11.1	11.1	10.2	10.6	10.3	9.0
Georgia		10.4	11.4	11.9				12.4	12.2	12.1	11.2	10.8	10.4	11.8	11.4	12.4	11.2	10.8	10.2	10.4	10.0	9.0
Florida	11.8	12.0	12.9	13.7	13.3	14.7	12.8	13.2	12.6	12.4	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.8	12.4	12.7	12.3	11.9	11.6	12.0	11.6	10.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Kentucky	10.5	10.8	11.8	10.6	11.3	11.8	10.7	11.8	11.9	11.3	11.0	11.0	10.7	11.3	10.9	11.9	11.3	10.6	10.5	10.4	10.7	10.0
Tennessee	10.6	10.6	11.6	11.2	11.0	12.3	11.1	12.0	12.1	11.5	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.9	10.8	11.7	10.8	10.4	10.0	10.2	9.9	9.4
Alabama					11.5	11.6	10.4	12.1	12.3	11.5	10.6	10.3	10.0	10.7	10.3	11.1	11.0	10.5	10.0	10.4	9.9	8.8
Mississippi	10.9	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.6	12.3	11.8	13.1	12.9	12.0	11.0	10.0	10.5	10.5	10.2	11.5	11.3	10.6	10.4	10.6	10.1	9.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																						
Arkansas							10.0	10.8	10.5	10.2	9.6	8.8	9.0	8.9	8.5	9.7	9.6	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.2	7.8
Louisiana	10.9	11.1	11.8	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.7	11.0	10.7	10.5	10.4	10.5	11.4	10.9	10.7	10.5	10.8	9.8	9.1
Oklahoma								8.9	9.0	8.2	7.8	8.0	8.5	8.9	8.8	9.8	9.1	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.5
Texas													9.9	9.8	10.1	10.7	10.5	9.6	9.5	9.7	9	

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

25

TABLE VI.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Data for 1942 tabulated by place of residence; 1915-1941 by place of occurrence. See headnote, table III)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)	99.9	101.0	95.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7	73.3	64.6	68.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England	105.9	102.5	97.5	110.9	—	—	78.7	80.9	80.9	71.1	73.5	74.6	65.8	64.7
Middle Atlantic	—	—	—	—	—	—	80.4	81.8	79.6	73.2	73.8	75.4	65.6	67.9
East North Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72.8	76.7	68.5	71.1	73.1	65.1	65.2
West North Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Atlantic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80.2
East South Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65.6	74.6
West South Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific	—	—	—	—	67.4	70.7	61.8	67.3	67.6	63.3	64.1	60.2	59.2	57.7
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine	105.4	108.2	93.3	101.2	90.6	101.6	88.0	86.5	88.5	80.8	76.3	80.0	80.0	72.5
New Hampshire	109.6	114.7	109.6	113.5	93.1	88.0	86.7	79.8	93.2	79.5	76.2	78.7	69.2	69.4
Vermont	85.5	93.1	85.0	93.0	85.5	96.2	77.8	73.1	76.0	70.2	72.4	72.0	69.8	65.2
Massachusetts	101.0	100.2	97.9	112.7	88.1	90.9	76.0	81.2	77.8	67.6	73.0	73.1	64.5	64.3
Rhode Island	120.3	111.2	107.5	125.6	—	—	92.7	85.2	94.3	79.9	72.8	82.0	66.5	67.2
Connecticut	107.1	101.3	93.8	107.2	86.3	81.9	73.1	77.3	76.5	68.7	73.3	72.1	58.8	58.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York	99.3	94.1	91.4	96.8	83.6	86.3	75.4	77.0	72.1	69.2	67.6	70.5	59.4	65.0
New Jersey	—	—	—	—	—	—	74.1	78.6	71.6	70.0	68.9	70.1	61.5	65.2
Pennsylvania	109.8	114.2	111.0	128.5	100.0	97.1	87.7	88.2	90.4	78.5	82.0	82.4	69.0	72.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio	—	—	92.1	94.1	89.6	82.9	75.1	71.7	74.7	66.6	69.6	75.9	61.8	66.1
Indiana	—	—	85.8	87.0	79.0	81.8	71.2	67.4	71.0	65.2	67.9	72.4	58.8	62.5
Illinois	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76.1	81.9	71.0	72.5	69.4	64.4	64.2
Michigan	86.0	96.1	88.3	89.1	89.7	81.7	78.6	74.5	80.3	72.3	75.3	77.2	67.7	69.4
Wisconsin	—	—	77.8	79.0	79.6	76.5	72.1	70.8	69.9	64.7	67.2	69.1	59.1	61.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota	70.2	69.7	67.4	70.9	67.0	66.4	58.8	57.9	61.7	56.7	60.3	57.6	51.9	53.6
Iowa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.9	58.0	58.7	55.5	53.0
Missouri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66.7	71.6	69.2	63.4	65.6
North Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59.5
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska	—	—	—	—	—	64.2	58.6	56.7	57.5	55.3	57.7	59.2	51.2	52.8
Kansas	—	—	77.5	79.5	69.7	73.1	62.5	64.8	62.9	59.0	61.7	65.3	55.3	59.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware	—	—	—	—	—	—	97.6	100.2	104.0	95.0	90.5	93.4	70.6	78.4
Maryland	—	121.0	119.9	140.4	105.4	104.1	95.6	94.1	94.6	86.2	90.0	87.1	81.5	79.6
District of Columbia	111.1	106.0	97.4	111.6	85.3	81.0	83.5	84.9	81.8	76.0	87.4	85.0	67.6	65.1
Virginia	—	—	97.8	102.9	91.0	83.6	78.7	76.8	84.0	77.6	80.8	83.7	75.5	75.9
West Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79.8	81.8	71.9	70.1
North Carolina	—	—	99.6	101.8	84.3	84.9	75.0	79.5	81.0	82.3	78.8	82.3	79.1	85.7
South Carolina	—	—	—	—	113.1	115.8	96.1	92.9	96.3	101.6	—	—	—	96.5
Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81.6
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81.8	74.2	74.8	67.4	67.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky	—	—	87.1	93.3	81.6	73.1	61.9	69.2	71.6	64.6	70.5	75.5	61.0	69.6
Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71.1	80.9
Alabama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.4	75.0
Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	68.4	68.0	68.1	71.3	68.5	70.0	66.8	73.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.9	66.9
Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77.4	78.4
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69.0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70.2	71.5	66.9	70.9	76.9	66.4	61.4
Idaho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63.0	50.0	59.0
Wyoming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78.6	79.6	64.3	63.9	75.9	68.9	67.8
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89.4
New Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121.2	130.1	141.5
Utah	—	—	69.4	64.0	71.0	71.4	72.8	69.0	59.1	64.4	55.8	74.9	54.3	58.9
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC:														
Washington	—	—	69.3	68.9	63.1	66.4	55.5	61.7	56.5	56.2	56.4	56.4	49.8	48.1
Oregon	—	—	—	—	62.7	61.8	50.9	58.5	57.3	53.6	51.1	52.5	47.5	46.6
California	—	—	—	—	70.5	74.4	66.5	71.1	75.0	67.1	68.7	62.7	62.3	62.2

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VI.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Data for 1942 tabulated by place of residence; 1915-1941 by place of occurrence. See headnote, table III)

DIVISION AND STATE	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)-----	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0	45.3	40.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England-----	65.4	61.5	57.4	54.7	53.7	53.0	49.4	48.6	46.8	42.5	39.8	39.3	36.8	34.1
Middle Atlantic-----	64.6	62.1	61.0	55.2	52.5	52.8	48.9	48.3	46.4	42.6	41.7	39.9	36.5	34.1
East North Central-----	64.4	56.8	57.8	54.4	50.7	52.9	48.1	49.4	46.7	42.6	40.6	39.1	37.7	35.4
West North Central-----	---	---	---	50.3	51.9	53.1	50.0	49.9	47.3	43.6	40.3	39.3	39.0	34.8
South Atlantic-----	78.6	78.0	73.9	68.4	68.0	74.8	67.7	70.8	51.7	65.8	58.0	57.1	60.6	50.4
East South Central-----	73.4	70.2	62.7	61.6	63.9	67.8	60.1	65.2	60.4	60.6	55.7	55.9	57.2	48.1
West South Central-----	---	---	---	---	67.6	68.5	64.4	68.4	68.4	60.6	60.2	61.1	53.7	48.6
Mountain-----	80.1	88.3	82.0	71.2	76.1	74.5	77.5	77.7	74.7	66.3	63.7	61.7	55.7	54.3
Pacific-----	58.7	55.8	53.6	50.0	49.3	48.6	47.8	50.6	49.8	42.3	40.6	38.0	35.7	34.1
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine-----	77.4	75.7	71.5	63.1	66.3	70.6	63.0	64.1	65.3	56.2	52.4	53.5	51.2	46.1
New Hampshire-----	88.2	61.4	57.3	58.9	55.9	60.7	53.9	46.2	48.1	47.6	45.8	40.0	36.5	35.9
Vermont-----	95.8	64.8	59.9	63.2	53.0	52.6	48.6	58.0	49.5	48.4	45.6	45.0	43.9	41.7
Massachusetts-----	61.8	60.1	54.5	52.9	52.0	49.0	48.3	46.5	44.1	39.9	37.0	37.5	35.3	32.0
Rhode Island-----	72.0	61.8	60.8	57.2	55.5	53.9	47.2	48.2	47.6	43.8	39.4	38.2	35.8	39.5
Connecticut-----	64.4	56.0	53.8	49.4	48.4	48.5	42.7	42.0	40.4	36.3	35.9	34.1	31.1	29.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York-----	80.8	58.8	57.4	52.8	53.8	51.9	48.0	47.0	45.1	40.6	39.3	37.2	33.1	31.9
New Jersey-----	80.1	56.5	56.8	50.2	48.3	49.1	46.2	44.3	39.4	39.5	38.7	35.6	36.2	31.1
Pennsylvania-----	70.5	68.0	66.7	60.0	53.4	55.0	50.8	51.2	50.3	45.9	45.6	44.7	40.7	38.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio-----	68.8	60.7	60.0	58.5	52.7	53.7	50.4	51.2	49.6	43.3	42.9	41.4	40.8	37.0
Indiana-----	63.6	57.7	57.6	54.7	53.0	56.5	50.8	50.7	49.7	42.5	39.5	41.9	39.8	36.6
Illinois-----	61.4	55.8	58.6	52.8	49.0	52.8	45.9	46.8	43.1	40.9	38.0	35.3	34.0	33.1
Michigan-----	66.4	62.7	57.0	54.0	50.5	52.0	47.7	50.7	47.9	44.6	41.9	40.7	38.7	37.2
Wisconsin-----	59.6	55.7	53.1	50.4	48.5	49.4	46.0	47.7	43.4	41.8	40.2	37.2	35.1	32.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota-----	51.2	52.5	50.6	47.2	47.6	47.2	44.7	44.4	40.8	38.8	35.8	33.3	34.5	29.6
Iowa-----	52.6	53.9	49.0	47.9	48.3	50.6	47.1	48.2	44.2	40.5	38.9	36.7	36.5	33.5
Missouri-----	62.1	58.6	62.6	57.2	55.4	63.1	56.9	57.9	56.5	51.5	45.1	46.9	46.5	39.0
North Dakota-----	67.2	61.7	58.8	55.5	60.0	57.3	59.4	49.7	52.4	49.8	49.0	45.1	37.8	36.5
South Dakota-----	---	---	---	50.4	54.8	59.0	52.5	47.8	51.1	43.8	41.4	39.2	40.9	38.2
Nebraska-----	51.7	49.4	48.8	43.4	49.3	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1	36.4	36.5	35.7	34.4	33.4
Kansas-----	57.6	52.6	47.9	48.1	53.5	48.5	50.3	51.8	44.4	43.0	39.4	38.1	37.8	35.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware-----	81.2	78.5	81.7	67.1	60.4	61.4	66.4	64.5	63.8	52.8	44.0	48.9	43.0	47.0
Maryland-----	79.9	75.3	80.5	69.0	65.8	70.4	62.0	69.1	61.5	55.7	50.3	49.6	52.6	43.9
District of Columbia-----	70.7	70.8	67.0	72.9	67.2	65.3	59.4	72.4	60.8	48.1	47.7	47.0	30.8	50.8
Virginia-----	78.8	77.3	76.3	67.2	68.5	72.6	69.6	73.9	69.7	66.2	60.9	59.3	66.9	52.5
West Virginia-----	77.6	81.0	77.2	75.0	68.2	67.4	60.6	71.2	61.8	62.3	54.7	53.9	61.1	53.0
North Carolina-----	79.1	78.6	72.9	66.5	66.0	77.9	66.8	68.9	65.5	68.6	59.2	57.4	59.8	48.3
South Carolina-----	91.0	88.7	81.0	77.2	78.2	83.0	79.3	80.6	75.6	80.3	66.2	68.1	75.0	58.7
Georgia-----	76.3	77.4	88.3	64.4	66.7	78.9	68.3	70.0	61.7	67.7	58.4	57.9	58.2	49.3
Florida-----	65.5	64.2	63.9	61.1	62.9	68.2	61.9	59.4	59.8	57.9	56.4	55.6	52.8	47.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky-----	70.9	65.4	65.0	63.3	58.1	64.9	58.7	66.8	59.1	61.3	52.6	52.6	58.6	48.4
Tennessee-----	77.1	75.7	67.6	67.6	69.3	73.7	64.0	68.5	61.1	63.5	53.9	54.7	55.3	46.4
Alabama-----	73.6	72.1	61.4	60.9	65.1	67.8	62.8	66.8	62.4	60.8	59.9	61.4	59.5	50.1
Mississippi-----	72.1	67.7	55.9	53.6	63.6	64.8	55.9	59.2	58.9	56.7	56.2	54.3	54.7	47.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas-----	58.1	51.5	49.0	45.3	54.4	54.1	47.1	50.9	54.5	51.4	46.0	45.7	44.0	39.7
Louisiana-----	74.0	78.2	65.9	64.8	70.1	69.1	69.4	71.9	65.6	67.1	63.0	64.2	57.8	48.2
Oklahoma-----	70.2	60.7	51.5	50.0	56.4	60.5	54.6	60.0	56.6	49.0	49.7	49.7	47.5	42.4
Texas-----	---	---	---	---	75.5	71.9	71.7	71.2	73.9	65.1	67.0	68.6	56.9	53.6
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana-----	64.0	58.5	60.5	51.4	51.5	53.5	60.0	57.0	50.5	45.5	49.0	46.2	37.2	33.7
Idaho-----	55.3	57.1	55.9	43.4	47.2	50.3	51.0	51.4	43.7	44.6	45.9	42.3	34.5	36.2
Wyoming-----	70.3	69.3	66.8	57.0	54.7	53.0	51.1	57.6	55.6	51.8	45.5	48.3	43.8	45.1
Colorado-----	91.4	94.3	81.0	71.5	68.9	72.7	72.7	74.1	73.5	60.2	54.8	59.8	52.2	49.7
New Mexico-----	145.5	145.4	134.4	119.4	136.1	126.3	129.3	121.8	123.7	108.7	109.0	99.6	95.4	97.9
Arizona-----	133.3	116.6	109.6	95.9	111.4	103.5	111.7	119.6	120.7	98.8	94.3	84.3	88.3	80.1
Utah-----	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	52.7	41.4	46.8	39.5	40.6	29.9	33.0
Nevada-----	87.2	68.3	74.4	69.8	73.2	59.3	71.0	69.8	40.2	47.7	44.8	51.9	42.2	57.2
PACIFIC:														
Washington-----	49.0	48.7	48.3	45.2	38.8	43.2	45.2	45.4	39.9	38.7	36.8	35.7	35.0	33.1
Oregon-----	47.9	50.0	43.7	41.3	40.3	39.8	41.2	44.3	41.5	39.2	35.5	32.9	30.7	20.5
California-----	63.2	58.7	56.7	52.7	53.7	51.7	49.6	53.1	53.8	43.7	42.4	39.4	36.7	34.8

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

27

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbered titles agree with those contained in the internationally approved list. Some of the subtitles indicated by small letters and all subtitles indicated by capital letters were introduced by the Division of Vital Statistics, Bureau of the Census, U. S. A.)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1	
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941
	All causes—	1,385,187	1,397,642	1,035.5	1,050.4		I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued				
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases— (Communicable diseases)	102,596	119,320	76.7	89.7		Diseases due to spirochetes (30-32)—Continued				
	Diseases due to bacteria (1-26)						Syphilis—Continued				
1	Typhoid fever—	706	1,022	0.5	0.8		(c) Other syphilis of the central nervous system—	1,875	1,713	1.3	1.3
2	Paratyphoid fever—	44	66	0.0	0.0		(d) Aneurysm of the aorta—	3,135	3,426	2.3	2.6
3	Plague—	—	2	0	0.0		(e) Other syphilis of the circulatory system—	1,293	1,500	1.0	1.1
4	Cholera—	—	—	0	0		(f) Congenital syphilis—	971	1,072	0.7	0.8
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis)—	76	65	0.1	0.0		(g) Other and unspecified forms of syphilis—	4,176	5,039	3.1	3.8
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis—	981	713	0.7	0.5	31	Relapsing fever—	2	1	0.0	0.0
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)—	14	9	0.0	0.0	32	Other diseases due to spirochetes—	223	282	0.2	0.2
8	Scarlet fever—	447	454	0.3	0.3		(a) Spirochetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weill's disease)—	59	62	0.0	0.0
9	Whooping cough—	2,536	3,785	1.9	2.8		(b) Other diseases due to spirochetes—	164	220	0.1	0.2
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)—	1,273	1,293	1.0	1.0		Diseases due to filtrable viruses (33-38)				
11	Erysipelas—	261	368	0.2	0.3		Influenza (grippe)—	10,902	21,047	8.1	15.8
12	Tetanus—	698	602	0.5	0.5	33	(a) With respiratory complications specified—	6,626	13,188	5.0	9.9
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)—	57,690	59,251	43.1	44.5		(b) Without respiratory complications specified—	4,276	7,859	3.2	5.9
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (including the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes)—	52,980	54,358	39.6	40.9	34	Smallpox—	2	12	0.0	0.0
	(a) With mention of occupational disease of the lungs—	671	704	0.5	0.5	35	Measles—	1,302	2,279	1.0	1.7
	(b) Without mention of occupational disease of the lungs—	50,152	51,858	37.5	39.0	36	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis—	561	807	0.4	0.6
	(c) Tuberculosis of unspecified site—	2,157	1,796	1.6	1.3	37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)—	786	1,092	0.6	0.8
14	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system—	1,211	1,341	0.9	1.0		(a) Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)—	195	443	0.1	0.3
15	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum—	845	897	0.6	0.7		(b) Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica—	275	258	0.2	0.2
16	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column—	567	583	0.4	0.4		(c) Encephalitis lethargica (unqualified)—	316	391	0.2	0.3
17	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (except vertebral column)—	200	213	0.1	0.2	38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses—	183	176	0.1	0.1
	(a) Bones—	83	97	0.1	0.1		(a) Yellow fever—	—	—	0	0
	(b) Joints—	117	116	0.1	0.1		(b) Rabies—	36	39	0.0	0.0
18	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue—	24	28	0.0	0.0		(c) Herpes zoster—	20	9	0.0	0.0
19	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (except bronchial, mediastinal, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal lymph nodes)—	89	109	0.1	0.1		(d) German measles—	13	25	0.0	0.0
20	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system—	449	459	0.3	0.3		(e) Chickenpox—	104	94	0.1	0.1
21	Tuberculosis of other organs—	105	116	0.1	0.1		(f) Other diseases ascribed to viruses—	10	9	0.0	0.0
	(a) Tuberculosis of the adrenal glands—	53	63	0.0	0.0	39	Diseases due to Rickettsia (39)				
	(b) Tuberculosis of other organs—	52	55	0.0	0.0		Typhus fever and typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia)—	322	265	0.2	0.2
22	Disseminated tuberculosis—	1,220	1,145	0.9	0.9		(a) Exanthematic typhus (epidemic form)—	1	—	0.0	0
	(a) Acute (generalized) miliary tuberculosis—	1,126	1,042	0.8	0.8		(b) Endemic typhus fever—	149	108	0.1	0.1
	(b) Other and unspecified generalized tuberculosis—	94	103	0.1	0.1		(c) Rocky Mountain spotted fever—	112	118	0.1	0.1
23	Leprosy—	25	40	0.0	0.0		(d) Other typhus-like diseases—	60	39	0.0	0.0
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)—	1,389	1,304	1.0	1.0	40	Diseases caused by helminths (40-42)				
	(a) Septicemia—	1,287	1,228	1.0	0.9	41	Ankylostomiasis—	10	7	0.0	0.0
	(b) Pyemia—	39	33	0.0	0.0	42	Hydatid disease—	20	20	0.0	0.0
	(c) Gas bacillus gangrene—	58	34	0.0	0.0		Other diseases caused by helminths—	74	88	0.1	0.1
	(d) Generalized Bacillus coli infection—	5	9	0.0	0.0	43	Diseases due to fungi (43)				
25	Gonococcus infection—	298	364	0.2	0.3		Mycoses—	359	324	0.3	0.2
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)—	105	154	0.1	0.1		Other infectious and parasitic diseases (44)				
	(a) Tularemia—	105	154	0.1	0.1	44	(Communicable diseases)				
	(b) Other diseases due to bacteria—	—	—	0	0		Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases—	2,214	2,079	1.7	1.6
	Dysentery (27)						(a) Venereal diseases (except gonorrhea and syphilis)—	101	119	0.1	0.1
27	Dysentery—	1,877	2,433	1.4	1.8		(b) Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)—	1,924	1,836	1.4	1.4
	(a) Bacillary—	670	1,006	0.5	0.8		(c) Mumps—	168	111	0.1	0.1
	(b) Amebic—	179	222	0.1	0.2		(d) Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases—	21	13	0.0	0.0
	(c) Other and unspecified forms of dysentery—	1,028	1,205	0.8	0.9		II.—Cancer and other tumors—	169,484	166,225	126.7	124.9
	Diseases due to protozoa (28,29)						Cancer and other malignant tumors	163,400	159,926	122.1	120.2
28	Malaria—	861	1,178	0.6	0.9	45-55	Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx—	5,104	5,111	3.8	3.8
	(a) Benign tertian malaria—	39	60	0.0	0.1	45	(a) Lip—	610	693	0.5	0.5
	(b) Quartan malaria—	5	14	0.0	0.0		(b) Tongue—	1,187	1,198	0.9	0.9
	(c) Malignant tertian (estivo-autumnal) malaria—	93	123	0.1	0.1		(c) Mouth—	728	681	0.5	0.5
	(d) Malaria (unspecified form)—	724	961	0.5	0.7		(d) Jaw bone—	879	903	0.7	0.7
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa (except spirochetes)—	10	10	0.0	0.0		(e) Unspecified parts of the buccal cavity—	80	49	0.1	0.0
	Diseases due to spirochetes (30-32)						(f) Pharynx—	1,620	1,597	1.2	1.2
30	Syphilis—	16,345	17,728	12.2	13.3	46	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—	74,785	73,039	55.9	54.9
	(a) Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)—	588	669	0.4	0.5		(a) Esophagus—	2,847	2,834	2.1	2.1
	(b) General paralysis of the insane—	4,507	4,309	3.4	3.2		(b) Stomach—	26,298	25,565	19.7	19.2
							(c) Duodenum—	377	388	0.3	0.3
							(d) Rectum and anus—	8,849	8,964	6.6	6.7

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1	
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941
47	II.—Cancer and other tumors—Con.					60	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses—Continued				
	Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued						Rheumatic diseases (58,59)—Con.				
	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued						Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases—Continued				
	(e) Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)	18,865	17,989	14.0	13.5		(b) Other chronic articular rheumatism	1,491	1,450	1.1	1.1
	(f) Liver and biliary passages	10,204	9,861	7.6	7.4		(c) Other and unspecified forms of chronic rheumatism	67	57	0.1	0.0
	(g) Pancreas	5,782	5,691	4.3	4.3		Diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands and other general diseases (60-66)				
	(h) Mesentery and peritoneum	1,040	1,088	0.8	0.8		Gout	8	3	0.0	0.0
	(m) Other and unspecified sites	745	659	0.6	0.5		Diabetes mellitus	35,971	35,879	25.4	25.5
	Cancer of the respiratory system	10,947	10,241	8.2	7.7		Diseases of the pituitary gland	150	138	0.1	0.1
	(a) Larynx	1,549	1,455	1.2	1.1		Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands	3,532	3,896	2.6	2.9
	(b) Trachea	51	55	0.0	0.0		(a) Simple goiter	197	194	0.1	0.1
	(c) Bronchus	2,455	2,152	1.8	1.6		(b) Exophthalmic goiter	2,954	3,509	2.2	2.5
	(d) Lung	6,329	6,025	4.7	4.5		(c) Myxedema and cretinism	295	283	0.2	0.2
	(e) Pleura	101	121	0.1	0.1		(d) Other diseases of the thyroid glands	86	82	0.1	0.1
48	(f) Mediastinum and unspecified sites	462	457	0.3	0.3	(e) Diseases of the parathyroid glands	20	28	0.0	0.0	
	Cancer of the uterus	16,395	16,516	12.3	12.4	Diseases of the thymus gland	1,286	1,220	1.0	0.9	
	(a) Cervix	6,493	6,724	4.9	5.1	Diseases of the adrenal glands (not specified as tuberculous)	448	452	0.3	0.3	
	(b) Other and unspecified sites	9,900	9,792	7.4	7.4	(a) Addison's disease (not specified as tuberculous)	355	317	0.3	0.2	
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	4,638	4,674	3.5	3.5	64	(b) Other diseases of the adrenal glands	113	135	0.1	0.1
	(a) Ovary	3,975	3,924	3.0	2.9		Other general diseases	444	471	0.3	0.4
	(b) Fallopian tube and parametrium	25	37	0.0	0.0		(a) Osteomalacia	15	26	0.0	0.0
	(c) Vagina	225	232	0.2	0.2		(b) Other general diseases	429	445	0.3	0.3
50	(d) Vulva	359	418	0.3	0.3	65	Avitaminoses (67-71)				
	(e) Other and unspecified sites	54	63	0.0	0.0		Scurvy	31	30	0.0	0.0
	Cancer of the breast	15,954	15,526	11.9	11.7		Beriberi	40	49	0.0	0.0
	Cancer of the male genital organs	9,706	10,171	7.3	7.6		Pellagra (except alcoholic)	1,513	1,858	1.1	1.4
51	(a) Scrotum	28	34	0.0	0.0	66	Rickets	122	159	0.1	0.1
	(b) Prostate	8,815	9,274	6.6	7.0		Other avitaminoses	156	137	0.1	0.1
	(c) Testes	599	553	0.4	0.4		IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	9,976	9,580	7.5	7.2
	(d) Penis	250	288	0.2	0.2		72	Hemorrhagic conditions	580	552	0.4	0.4
(e) Other and unspecified sites	14	22	0.0	0.0	(a) Primary purpura	449		417	0.3	0.3	
52	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female)	7,607	7,666	5.7	5.8	(b) Hemophilia		130	154	0.1	0.1
	(a) Kidney	2,447	2,518	1.8	1.9	(c) Other hemorrhagic conditions		1	1	0.0	0.0
	(b) Bladder	5,052	5,064	3.8	3.8	Anemias (except splenic anemia)	3,253	3,079	2.4	2.3	
	(c) Other and unspecified sites	108	104	0.1	0.1	(a) Pernicious anemia	2,141	1,998	1.6	1.5	
53	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum)	5,358	5,443	2.5	2.6	73	(b) Other hyperchromic anemias	97	96	0.1	0.1
	Cancer of the brain and other parts of the central nervous system (including glioma, except when specified as benign)	2,629	2,511	2.0	1.9		(c) Hypochromic anemias	26	23	0.0	0.0
	(a) Glioma	1,515	1,256	1.0	0.9		(d) Other and unspecified anemias	989	962	0.7	0.7
	(b) Other and unspecified cancers of the brain and central nervous system	1,514	1,255	1.0	0.9		Leukemias and aleukemias	5,446	5,210	4.1	3.9
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs	12,299	11,008	9.2	8.3	74	(a) Leukemias	5,188	4,954	3.9	3.7
	(a) Adrenal gland	149	154	0.1	0.1		(b) Aleukemias	257	256	0.2	0.2
	(b) Bone (except jaw bone and accessory sinuses)	1,984	2,078	1.5	1.6		Diseases of the spleen	461	458	0.3	0.3
	(c) Thyroid gland	638	627	0.5	0.5		(a) Splenic anemia	73	75	0.1	0.1
56	(d) Nasal cavity and accessory sinuses	358	333	0.3	0.3	75	(b) Splenomegaly (of undetermined nature)	275	274	0.2	0.2
	(e) Other and unspecified organs	9,170	7,786	6.9	5.8		(c) Other diseases of the spleen	113	109	0.1	0.1
	Nonmalignant tumors and tumors of unspecified nature (56,57)						Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	236	281	0.2	0.2
	Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts)	3,740	4,015	2.8	3.0		(a) Agranulocytosis	193	244	0.1	0.2
57	(a) Ovary	676	737	0.5	0.6	76	(b) Erythrocytosis	28	22	0.0	0.0
	(b) Uterus	1,713	1,855	1.3	1.4		(c) Hemoglobinemia	1	1	0.0	0.0
	(c) Other female genital organs	42	47	0.0	0.0		(d) Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	14	14	0.0	0.0
	(d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system	739	758	0.6	0.6		V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication	2,891	2,607	2.0	2.0
59	(e) Other and unspecified organs	570	620	0.4	0.5	77	Alcoholism (ethylism)	2,541	2,458	1.9	1.8
	Tumors of unspecified nature	2,344	2,294	1.8	1.7		(a) Alcoholic pellagra	4	7	0.0	0.0
	(a) Ovary	22	30	0.0	0.0		(b) Other deficiency states associated with alcoholism	57	65	0.0	0.0
	(b) Uterus	26	27	0.0	0.0		(c) Acute alcoholism	949	848	0.7	0.6
58	(c) Other female genital organs	18	20	0.0	0.0	78	(d) Chronic alcoholism	984	930	0.7	0.7
	(d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system	1,555	1,508	1.2	1.1		(e) Other and unspecified alcoholism	547	610	0.4	0.5
	(e) Other and unspecified organs	723	701	0.5	0.5		Lead poisoning	71	70	0.1	0.1
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses	45,040	45,679	33.7	34.3		(a) Specified as occupational	19	39	0.0	0.0
59	Rheumatic diseases (58,59)					79	(b) Not specified as occupational	52	31	0.0	0.0
	Acute rheumatic fever	1,527	1,640	1.1	1.2		Chronic poisoning by other mineral or organic substances	69	79	0.1	0.1
	(a) Acute rheumatic pericarditis	52	63	0.0	0.0		(a) Specified as occupational	13	10	0.0	0.0
	(b) Acute rheumatic endocarditis	589	660	0.4	0.5		(b) Not specified as occupational	56	69	0.0	0.1
60	(c) Acute rheumatic myocarditis	156	155	0.1	0.1	80	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	136,924	134,614	102.4	101.2
	(d) Other acute rheumatic heart diseases	238	270	0.2	0.2		Encephalitis (non-epidemic)	1,462	1,431	1.1	1.1
	(e) Other forms of acute rheumatic fever	356	378	0.3	0.3		(a) Intracranial abscess	462	465	0.3	0.3
	(f) Rheumatism (not specified as acute or chronic)	136	114	0.1	0.1		(b) Other encephalitis (non-epidemic)	1,000	966	0.7	0.7

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

29

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population—estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population—estimates as of July 1	
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs—Continued						VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued				
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	2,254	2,195	1.7	1.6	95	Diseases of heart (all forms)—Continued				
	(a) Simple meningitis	2,191	2,123	1.6	1.6		Other diseases of the heart—	35,397	34,822	26.5	26.2
82	(b) Acute cerebrospinal meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	63	70	0.0	0.1		(a) Functional diseases of the heart (without mention of organic lesion)	1,131	1,044	0.8	0.8
	Diseases of the spinal cord (except locomotor ataxia and disseminated sclerosis)	2,693	2,691	2.0	2.0		(b) Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic	5,919	5,761	4.4	4.3
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	120,652	118,584	90.2	89.1		(c) Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic	28,347	28,017	21.2	21.1
	(a) Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)	105,391	103,382	78.8	77.7	96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)	1,382	1,372	1.0	1.0
	(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	10,461	10,674	7.8	8.0	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	24,342	22,909	18.2	17.2
	(c) Cerebral softening	763	773	0.6	0.6	98	Gangrene	554	496	0.4	0.4
	(d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin	4,037	3,755	3.0	2.8	99	Other diseases of the arteries	1,910	1,880	1.4	1.4
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (except general paralysis of the insane)	1,552	1,410	1.2	1.1	100	Diseases of the veins	967	926	0.7	0.7
	(a) Mental deficiency	249	215	0.2	0.2		(a) Varices	343	288	0.3	0.2
	(b) Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)	317	276	0.2	0.2		(b) Other diseases of the veins	624	638	0.5	0.5
	(c) Manic-depressive psychosis	228	223	0.2	0.2	101	Diseases of the lymphatic system	101	70	0.1	0.1
	(d) Other mental diseases	758	696	0.6	0.5	102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)	1,691	1,569	1.3	1.2
85	Epilepsy	2,485	2,327	1.9	1.7	103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	222	182	0.2	0.1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	538	523	0.4	0.4		VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	78,041	78,156	58.3	58.7
87	Other diseases of the nervous system	3,758	3,517	2.8	2.6	104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses	681	1,021	0.7	0.8
	(a) Chorea	27	25	0.0	0.0		(a) Diseases of the nasal fossae	276	330	0.2	0.2
	(b) Neuritis (except rheumatic or alcoholic)	114	106	0.1	0.1		(b) Diseases of the accessory sinuses	605	691	0.5	0.5
	(c) Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)	1,422	1,375	1.1	1.0	105	Diseases of the larynx	380	324	0.3	0.2
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis	1,308	1,204	1.0	0.9	106	Bronchitis	3,535	3,497	2.6	2.6
	(e) Other diseases of the nervous system	887	807	0.7	0.6		(a) Acute	965	966	0.7	0.7
88	Diseases of the organs of vision	41	55	0.0	0.0		(b) Chronic	1,849	1,846	1.4	1.4
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	1,489	1,893	1.1	1.4		(c) Unspecified	721	685	0.5	0.5
	(a) Otitis and other diseases of the ear	1,060	1,295	0.8	1.0	107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	30,656	31,411	22.9	23.6
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process	429	598	0.3	0.4	108	Lobar pneumonia	27,469	27,667	20.5	20.8
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	426,084	415,545	318.5	312.3	109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	5,825	4,857	4.1	3.7
90-95	Diseases of heart (all forms)—	394,915	386,141	295.2	290.2	110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)	1,714	1,858	1.3	1.4
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)	606	592	0.5	0.4		(a) Empyema	923	1,056	0.7	0.8
	(a) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis	28	25	0.0	0.0		(b) Other and unspecified forms of pleurisy	791	802	0.6	0.6
	(b) Other pericarditis	578	567	0.4	0.4	111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs	3,572	3,177	2.7	2.4
91	Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)	2,621	2,677	2.0	2.0		(a) Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	1,272	1,172	1.0	0.9
	(a) Bacterial endocarditis (acute, subacute, or unspecified)	1,775	1,794	1.3	1.3		(b) Acute edema of the lungs	129	143	0.1	0.1
	(b) Other acute or subacute endocarditis	563	588	0.4	0.4		(c) Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs	2,171	1,862	1.6	1.4
	(c) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)	283	295	0.2	0.2	112	Asthma	2,297	2,337	1.7	1.8
92	Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium	40,710	41,697	30.4	31.3	113	Pulmonary emphysema	182	141	0.1	0.1
	(a) Diseases of the aortic valve (without mention of diseases of the mitral valve or rheumatic fever)	3,427	3,557	2.6	2.7	114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1,850	1,866	1.4	1.4
	(b) Diseases of the mitral valve (whether or not specified as rheumatic)	16,227	16,966	12.1	12.8		(a) Silicosis	290	282	0.2	0.2
	(c) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, specified as rheumatic	2,028	2,222	1.5	1.7		(b) Other and unspecified forms of pneumoconiosis	153	135	0.1	0.1
	(d) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, not specified as rheumatic	16,376	16,432	12.2	12.3		(c) Gangrene of lung	115	145	0.1	0.1
	(e) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, 45 years of age and over)	2,652	2,520	2.0	1.9		(d) Abscess of lung	735	802	0.5	0.6
93	Diseases of the myocardium	201,945	199,187	151.0	149.7		(e) Other and unspecified diseases of the respiratory system	557	502	0.4	0.4
	(a) Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)	4,069	3,934	3.0	3.0	115	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	70,467	75,193	52.7	56.5
	(b) Myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)	689	679	0.5	0.5		Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, and adnexa	2,654	2,829	2.0	2.1
	(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, specified as rheumatic	1,094	1,351	0.8	1.0		(a) Diseases of the teeth and gums	231	251	0.2	0.2
	(d) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	178,037	175,593	133.1	132.0		(b) Septic sore throat	1,021	1,183	0.8	0.9
	(e) Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic)	18,056	17,630	13.5	13.2		(c) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	1,161	1,157	0.9	0.9
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	113,636	107,166	84.9	80.5		(d) Diseases of other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity and adnexa	241	248	0.2	0.2
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries	107,273	100,535	80.2	75.6	116	Diseases of the esophagus	193	201	0.1	0.2
	(b) Angina pectoris	6,363	6,631	4.8	5.0	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	9,259	8,884	6.9	6.7
							(a) Stomach	6,387	6,165	4.8	4.6
							(b) Duodenum	2,872	2,699	2.1	2.0
						118	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)	1,962	2,120	1.5	1.6
						119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (under 2 years of age)	8,951	10,847	6.7	8.2
							(a) Diarrhea and enteritis	8,903	10,770	6.7	8.1
							(b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)	48	77	0.0	0.1
						120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (2 years of age and over)	2,823	3,124	2.1	2.3
							(a) Diarrhea and enteritis	2,147	2,392	1.6	1.8
							(b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)	676	732	0.5	0.6
						121	Appendicitis	8,368	10,789	6.3	8.1
						122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	11,483	11,537	8.6	8.7
							(a) Hernia	4,646	4,806	3.5	3.6
							(b) Intestinal obstruction	6,837	6,731	5.1	5.1

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1	
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued						XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—Continued				
123	Other diseases of the intestines-----	1,670	1,666	1.2	1.3		Abortion without mention of infection—Continued				
124	Cirrhosis of the liver-----	12,553	11,876	9.4	8.9		(d) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) (without mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, or toxemia)-----	95	113	0.1	0.1
	(a) With mention of alcoholism-----	1,644	1,503	1.2	1.1		(e) Self-induced abortion-----	7	13	0.0	0.0
	(b) Without mention of alcoholism-----	10,909	10,373	8.2	7.8		(f) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself)-----	12	18	0.0	0.0
125	Other diseases of the liver-----	1,674	1,657	1.3	1.2		Ectopic gestation-----	348	358	0.3	0.3
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (nonpuerperal)-----	602	575	0.5	0.4		(a) With mention of infection-----	76	77	0.1	0.1
126	(b) Other diseases of the liver-----	1,072	1,082	0.8	0.8		(b) Without mention of infection-----	270	281	0.2	0.2
127	Biliary calculi-----	3,387	4,439	2.9	3.3	142	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)-----	61	63	0.0	0.0
	Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts-----	2,995	3,097	2.2	2.3		(a) Placenta praevia-----	14	27	0.0	0.0
	(a) Cholecystitis (without mention of biliary calculus)-----	2,084	2,267	1.6	1.7		(b) Premature separation of placenta-----	11	16	0.0	0.0
	(b) Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts-----	911	830	0.7	0.6		(c) Other or unspecified hemorrhage of pregnancy-----	36	20	0.0	0.0
128	Diseases of the pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)-----	831	837	0.6	0.6		Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)-----	777	769	0.6	0.6
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)-----	1,164	1,310	0.9	1.0	143	(a) Eclampsia of pregnancy-----	384	364	0.3	0.3
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system-----	113,099	116,673	84.5	87.7		(b) Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy-----	184	188	0.1	0.1
130	Acute nephritis-----	3,026	3,013	2.3	2.3		(c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver (during pregnancy)-----	17	29	0.0	0.0
131	Chronic nephritis-----	89,062	92,524	66.6	69.5	144	(d) Other toxemias of pregnancy-----	192	188	0.1	0.1
	(a) Arteriosclerotic kidney-----	63,776	65,886	47.7	49.5		Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery)-----	272	268	0.2	0.2
	(b) Other chronic nephritis-----	25,286	26,638	18.9	20.0		(A) With mention of infection-----	190	167	0.1	0.1
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age and over)-----	4,819	4,417	3.6	3.3		(B) Without mention of infection-----	82	101	0.1	0.1
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (except diseases associated with pregnancy, childbirth, or the puerperium)-----	3,536	3,712	2.6	2.8	145	Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium-----	1,062	1,046	0.8	0.8
	(a) Pyelitis pyelonephritis, and pyelocystitis-----	2,502	2,696	1.9	2.0		(a) Placenta praevia (with childbirth)-----	221	251	0.2	0.2
	(b) Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters-----	1,034	1,016	0.8	0.8	146	(b) Premature separation of placenta (with childbirth)-----	208	190	0.2	0.1
134	Calculi of the urinary passages-----	1,642	1,664	1.2	1.3		(c) Other and unspecified hemorrhages of childbirth and the puerperium-----	633	605	0.5	0.5
	(a) Kidneys and ureters-----	1,307	1,310	1.0	1.0	147	Infection during childbirth and the puerperium-----	1,613	1,943	1.2	1.5
	(b) Bladder-----	299	324	0.2	0.2		(a) Puerperal pyelitis and pyelonephritis-----	52	70	0.0	0.1
	(c) Other and unspecified parts of the urinary passages-----	36	30	0.0	0.0		(b) General or local puerperal infection (except pyelitis)-----	944	1,108	0.6	0.8
135	Diseases of the urinary bladder-----	668	665	0.5	0.5		(c) Puerperal thrombophlebitis-----	195	208	0.1	0.2
	(a) Cystitis-----	244	263	0.2	0.2	148	(d) Puerperal embolism and sudden death-----	522	557	0.4	0.4
	(b) Other diseases of the bladder-----	424	402	0.3	0.3		Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)-----	1,010	1,161	0.8	0.9
136	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus)-----	456	437	0.3	0.3		(a) Puerperal eclampsia-----	585	652	0.4	0.5
	(a) Structure of the urethra-----	242	271	0.2	0.2		(b) Puerperal albuminuria and nephritis-----	253	303	0.2	0.2
	(b) Others under this title-----	194	166	0.1	0.1	149	(c) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (puerperal)-----	28	39	0.0	0.0
137	Diseases of the prostate-----	7,995	8,237	6.0	6.2		(d) Other puerperal toxemias-----	144	167	0.1	0.1
	(a) Hypertrophy of the prostate-----	6,652	7,032	5.0	5.3		Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth-----	514	517	0.4	0.4
	(b) Other diseases of the prostate-----	1,343	1,205	1.0	0.9		(a) Laceration, rupture, or other trauma of pelvic organs and tissue-----	95	111	0.1	0.1
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not specified as venereal)-----	51	38	0.0	0.0		(b) Other specified conditions of childbirth-----	419	406	0.3	0.3
139	Diseases of the female genital organs-----	1,864	1,966	1.4	1.5	150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium-----	361	447	0.3	0.3
	(a) Ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria-----	1,220	1,319	0.9	1.0		(a) Infection of breast during lactation-----	3	6	0.0	0.0
	(b) Uterus-----	600	607	0.4	0.5		(b) Psychosis of the puerperium-----	9	14	0.0	0.0
	(c) Other and unspecified female genital organs-----	44	40	0.0	0.0		(c) Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium-----	369	427	0.3	0.3
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium-----	7,267	7,956	5.4	6.0		XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue-----	1,245	1,346	0.9	1.0
140	Abortion with mention of infection-----	929	1,014	0.7	0.8	151	Carbuncle and furuncle-----	249	298	0.2	0.2
	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of pyelitis-----	11	11	0.0	0.0	152	Phlegmon and acute abscess-----	316	359	0.2	0.3
	(b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of other infection-----	714	755	0.5	0.6	153	Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue-----	680	699	0.5	0.5
	(c) Self-induced abortion with mention of infection-----	98	137	0.1	0.1		XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement-----	932	1,054	0.7	0.8
	(d) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself) with mention of infection-----	106	111	0.1	0.1	154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis-----	483	600	0.4	0.5
141	Abortion without mention of infection-----	302	370	0.2	0.3		(a) Acute-----	44	75	0.0	0.1
	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia-----	11	15	0.0	0.0		(b) Chronic or unspecified-----	439	525	0.3	0.4
	(b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock (but not toxemia)-----	111	125	0.1	0.1	155	Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis)-----	137	146	0.1	0.1
	(c) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of toxemia (but not hemorrhage, trauma or shock)-----	69	86	0.1	0.1						

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

31

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942--Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1		
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941	
156	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement—Con.						XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued					
	Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement—	512	308	0.2	0.2		Suicide—Continued					
	(a) Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism)—	122	121	0.1	0.1		Suicide by other means—Continued					
	(b) Diseases of other and unspecified organs of movement—	190	187	0.1	0.1		(e) Suicide, by jumping from high places—	640	668	0.5	0.5	
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations—	15,867	13,922	11.9	10.5	165-168	(f) Suicide by crushing—	180	148	0.1	0.1	
	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)—	15,867	13,922	11.9	10.5	166	(g) Suicide by other or unspecified means—	204	119	0.2	0.1	
	(a-d) Congenital malformations of the central nervous system:					167	Homicide—	7,743	7,929	5.8	6.0	
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus—	2,245	1,957	1.7	1.5	168	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year of age)—	1(101)	1(110)	1(0.1)	1(0.1)	
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele—	1,441	1,269	1.1	1.0	169	Homicide, by firearms—	4,204	4,525	3.1	3.4	
	(c) Anencephalus—	417	329	0.3	0.2	170	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—	2,120	2,034	1.6	1.5	
	(d) Other congenital malformations of the central nervous system—	675	524	0.5	0.4		Homicide by other means—	1,419	1,370	1.1	1.0	
	(e,f) Congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system:					169-195	Accidental deaths—	95,889	101,513	71.7	76.3	
	(e) Congenital malformations of the heart—	7,337	6,546	5.5	4.9	169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)—	3,700	3,550	2.8	2.7	
	(f) Other congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system—	86	97	0.1	0.1	170	Motor-vehicle accidents—	28,509	39,969	21.2	30.0	
	(g,h,m) Other congenital malformations:						(a) Collisions between automobiles and trains—	1,754	1,840	1.3	1.4	
	(g) Congenital malformations of the digestive system—	2,625	2,186	2.0	1.6	171	(b) Collisions between automobiles and streetcars—	124	118	0.1	0.1	
	(h) Congenital malformations of the genito-urinary system—	168	180	0.1	0.1		(c) Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)—	26,043	37,512	19.5	28.2	
	(m) Other and unspecified congenital malformations—	875	814	0.7	0.5		(d) Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)—	388	499	0.3	0.4	
	158	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	55,401	53,427	41.4	40.2	172	Streetcar and other road-transport accidents—	838	659	0.6	0.5
		Congenital debility (cause not stated)—	2,758	2,987	2.0	2.2	173	(a) Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)—	532	360	0.4	0.3
Premature birth (cause not stated)—		34,504	33,341	25.8	25.1	174	(b) Other and unspecified road-transport accidents—	304	298	0.2	0.2	
Injury at birth—		11,455	10,899	8.6	8.2	175	Water-transport accidents—	995	1,051	0.7	0.8	
(a) Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage—		5,178	4,930	3.9	3.7		Air-transport accidents—	2,981	856	2.2	0.6	
(b) Other intracranial or spinal injuries—		652	696	0.5	0.5		Accidents in mines and quarries—	1,912	1,770	1.4	1.3	
(c) Other injuries at birth—		5,625	5,263	4.2	4.0		Agricultural and forestry accidents—	2,241	2,380	1.7	1.8	
Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—		6,704	6,310	5.0	4.7	176	(a) Accidents involving agricultural machinery and vehicles—	906	927	0.7	0.7	
(a) Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis—		3,612	3,524	2.8	2.6	177	(b) Injury by animals, in agriculture—	401	418	0.3	0.3	
(b) Infection of the umbilicus; pemphigus and other infections (nonsyphilitic)—		161	158	0.1	0.1	178	(c) Other agricultural accidents—	595	609	0.4	0.5	
(c) Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life—		2,711	2,648	2.0	2.0	179	(d) Accidents involving forestry machinery and vehicles—	45	54	0.0	0.0	
XVI.—Senility—		10,619	9,699	7.9	7.3		(e) Other forestry accidents—	294	372	0.2	0.3	
Senility—		10,619	9,699	7.9	7.3	176	Other accidents involving machinery—	1,471	1,311	1.1	1.0	
(a) Senility with mention of senile dementia—		812	723	0.6	0.5		Food poisoning—	463	482	0.3	0.4	
(b) Senility without mention of senile dementia—		9,807	8,976	7.3	6.7		Accidental absorption of poisonous gas—	1,694	1,464	1.3	1.1	
162		XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—	120,207	126,664	89.9	95.2		(A) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas—	232	277	0.2	0.2
	Suicide—	16,117	17,102	12.0	12.9	180	(B) Utility gas—	887	984	0.7	0.7	
	Suicide by poisoning—	4,136	4,892	3.1	3.7	181	(C) Other carbon monoxide gas—	553	583	0.3	0.3	
	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons:						(X) Other poisonous gases—	222	203	0.2	0.2	
	(A) Arsenic and compounds—	154	171	0.1	0.1	182	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids—	1,195	1,181	0.9	0.9	
	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives—	213	340	0.2	0.3		(A) Arsenic and compounds—	71	70	0.1	0.1	
	(C) Cresol compounds—	234	319	0.2	0.2	183	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives—	197	232	0.1	0.2	
	(D) Mercury and compounds—	182	181	0.1	0.1	184	(C) Cresol compounds—	25	29	0.0	0.0	
	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine—	166	217	0.1	0.2	185	(D) Mercury and compounds—	38	42	0.0	0.0	
	(F) Carbolic acid and phenol—	249	292	0.2	0.2		(E) Nux vomica and strychnine—	50	40	0.0	0.0	
	(G) Other solid or liquid poisons—	725	752	0.5	0.6		(F) Carbolic acid and phenol—	25	25	0.0	0.0	
	Suicide by poisonous gases:						(G) Lye and potash—	87	94	0.1	0.1	
	(H) Illuminating gas—	1,393	1,454	1.0	1.1		(H) Tobacco and derivatives—	12	7	0.0	0.0	
	(I) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas—	637	612	0.5	0.7		(M) Narcotics—	26	17	0.0	0.0	
	(J) Other carbon monoxide gas—	118	181	0.1	0.1		(O) Methanol and other alcohols—	74	132	0.1	0.1	
	(K) Other poisonous gases—	66	73	0.0	0.1	180	Conflagration—	588	503	0.4	0.4	
Suicide by other means—	11,981	12,210	9.0	9.2	181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—	2,761	1,999	2.1	1.5		
(a) Suicide by hanging or strangulation—	3,453	3,340	2.6	2.5	182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—	5,159	4,964	3.9	3.7		
(b) Suicide by drowning—	714	816	0.5	0.6	183	Accidental drowning—	1,581	1,523	1.2	1.1		
(c) Suicide by firearms and explosives—	6,117	6,385	4.6	4.8	184	Accidental injury by firearms—	5,805	5,541	4.3	4.2		
(d) Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments—	713	736	0.5	0.6	185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments—	2,741	2,414	2.0	1.8		
164						186	Accidental injury by fall or crushing—	337	338	0.3	0.3	
							(a) Fall—	22,888	22,657	17.1	17.0	
							(b) Crushing—	22,224	22,235	16.6	16.7	
						187	Cataclysm (all deaths attributed to a cataclysm, regardless of their nature)—	664	422	0.5	0.3	
							Injury by animals (not specified as venomous or occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)—	514	164	0.4	0.1	
						188	Hunger or thirst—	191	185	0.1	0.1	
							Excessive cold—	42	42	0.0	0.0	
							Excessive heat—	310	151	0.2	0.1	
							Lightning—	448	654	0.3	0.5	
							Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)—	372	388	0.3	0.3	
						189		613	761	0.6	0.6	
						190						
						191						
						192						
						193						

1 Included in figures for homicide.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1	
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941
194	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued Accidental deaths—Continued Poisoning by venomous animals (not occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)—	98	78	0.1	0.1	196	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued Deaths of military personnel during operations of war—	75	1	0.1	0.0
195	Other accidents----- (a) Sequelae of preventive immunization, inoculation, or vaccination----- (b) Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention----- (c) Lack of care of the newborn----- (d) Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects----- (e) Other and unspecified accidents-----	6,034	4,972	4.5	3.7	197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war----- 198 Legal executions----- XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes----- 199 Sudden death----- 200 Ill-defined and unknown causes----- (a) Ill-defined----- (b) Found dead (cause unknown)----- (c) Unknown or unspecified cause-----	236 147 19,257 1,258 17,999 6,419 860 10,720	- 119 19,982 1,347 18,635 6,820 826 10,989	0.2 0.1 14.4 0.9 13.5 4.8 0.6 8.0	0.0 0.1 15.0 1.0 14.0 5.1 0.6 8.3

TABLE VIII.—POPULATION: UNITED STATES¹ AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, AND 1920-1942

(Populations for 1900-1939 are revised intercensal estimates as of July 1. Populations for 1940-1942 are de facto estimates as of July 1)

AREA	1900	1910	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
UNITED STATES (death-registration States)	19,965,446	47,470,437	86,079,263	87,814,447	92,702,901	96,788,197	99,318,098	102,031,555	103,822,683	107,084,532	113,636,180	115,317,450	117,238,278
Alabama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533,975	2,567,264	2,608,542	2,639,506	2,643,656	2,651,074
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	403,317	413,830	422,412	430,096	437,290
Arkansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,840,195	1,847,289	1,851,643	1,859,808	1,859,808
California	—	2,405,620	3,554,346	3,794,815	3,980,787	4,269,626	4,541,344	4,730,097	4,928,905	5,146,524	5,344,406	5,530,866	5,708,856
Colorado	—	804,142	937,445	960,763	966,205	983,710	1,014,324	1,019,376	1,015,768	1,027,833	1,014,184	1,008,092	1,037,891
Connecticut	910,038	1,121,792	1,390,917	1,431,893	1,454,501	1,481,394	1,505,926	1,530,695	1,556,841	1,576,685	1,594,176	1,610,175	1,610,751
Delaware	—	—	219,301	216,002	213,799	214,556	218,541	221,529	224,938	229,451	233,263	236,307	239,214
District of Columbia	278,418	333,746	440,200	446,423	449,606	452,911	456,074	461,120	469,048	475,959	479,022	482,728	488,218
Florida	—	—	962,444	996,597	1,043,623	1,097,132	1,159,884	1,268,549	1,367,730	1,417,633	1,433,089	1,445,371	1,470,912
Georgia	—	—	—	—	2,964,937	2,954,242	2,920,184	—	—	—	2,902,777	2,903,348	2,912,468
Idaho	—	—	—	—	436,029	435,630	433,938	436,041	440,976	446,932	448,636	446,797	445,710
Illinois	—	—	6,662,711	6,858,391	6,958,079	7,067,687	7,215,495	7,305,612	7,394,540	7,519,189	7,575,745	7,606,126	7,636,407
Indiana	2,518,274	2,713,123	2,947,132	2,976,346	2,965,179	3,042,179	3,085,537	3,119,199	3,147,654	3,191,261	3,212,155	3,226,295	3,242,765
Iowa	—	—	—	—	—	2,425,047	2,420,018	2,426,692	2,432,250	2,441,334	2,450,424	2,460,006	2,471,920
Kansas	—	—	1,768,658	1,778,513	1,799,317	1,808,086	1,807,016	1,824,967	1,835,634	1,835,992	1,849,877	1,867,085	1,882,549
Kentucky	—	—	2,420,864	2,436,096	2,449,636	2,480,470	2,530,915	2,520,313	2,544,806	2,551,488	2,567,471	2,605,910	2,618,115
Louisiana	—	—	1,813,408	1,847,309	1,871,157	1,902,865	1,939,242	1,972,085	2,004,792	2,038,851	2,064,202	2,086,027	2,106,953
Maine	694,754	745,008	771,288	774,792	777,713	781,038	787,506	792,245	795,625	796,970	796,761	796,101	796,101
Maryland	—	1,301,881	1,463,521	1,492,396	1,509,098	1,521,435	1,536,824	1,555,555	1,575,722	1,598,798	1,610,336	1,620,951	1,635,607
Massachusetts	2,788,331	3,364,846	3,882,362	3,951,242	4,009,905	4,056,778	4,101,650	4,154,128	4,223,395	4,228,711	4,248,767	4,262,887	4,262,887
Michigan	2,423,205	2,832,283	3,723,240	3,872,409	3,942,499	4,063,360	4,214,061	4,330,977	4,450,757	4,589,400	4,665,102	4,795,393	4,834,206
Minnesota	—	2,086,422	2,403,374	2,433,612	2,450,835	2,487,152	2,520,938	2,539,859	2,560,394	2,589,469	2,591,586	2,572,453	2,571,858
Mississippi	—	—	1,799,757	1,822,600	1,836,135	1,858,289	1,885,550	1,910,013	1,934,997	1,961,770	1,981,713	2,007,713	2,007,634
Missouri	—	—	3,403,735	3,429,488	3,437,405	3,454,396	3,508,443	3,526,435	3,555,693	3,575,955	3,600,739	3,622,004	3,637,942
Montana	—	380,072	543,228	545,960	543,335	538,149	537,507	534,885	530,796	528,706	540,813	524,466	537,581
Nebraska	—	—	1,299,534	1,309,064	1,311,799	1,320,591	1,332,860	1,342,993	1,353,347	1,364,918	1,370,996	1,375,127	1,377,883
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,352	91,680
New Hampshire	411,626	431,321	443,781	448,607	450,543	453,197	457,155	459,355	462,513	466,425	468,398	467,212	465,673
New Jersey	1,884,287	2,549,654	3,197,740	3,297,345	3,379,831	3,471,750	3,572,540	3,664,371	3,757,545	3,890,533	3,967,845	3,988,804	4,066,408
New Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	420,062	426,952
New York	7,282,883	9,136,954	10,282,340	10,415,850	10,589,399	10,752,286	10,953,214	11,185,890	11,256,590	11,174,048	11,598,782	12,171,227	12,629,162
North Carolina	—	—	2,587,536	2,650,711	2,699,923	2,761,364	2,830,151	2,894,514	2,959,392	3,027,006	3,082,380	3,133,082	3,171,108
North Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	642,154	643,187	650,824	656,606	664,778	673,744	680,062
Ohio	—	4,785,671	5,799,006	5,921,257	6,054,159	6,182,537	6,318,573	6,433,947	6,503,581	6,577,284	6,607,768	6,625,559	6,663,464
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,343,663	2,371,653	2,399,954
Oregon	—	—	787,781	798,496	814,123	833,343	856,117	883,321	905,233	924,849	936,257	947,143	955,599
Pennsylvania	—	7,706,479	8,740,271	8,899,938	8,981,620	9,147,500	9,382,773	9,478,122	9,593,616	9,745,069	9,802,434	9,722,555	9,699,933
Rhode Island	429,684	544,891	612,720	629,239	643,581	655,736	668,572	680,333	681,050	677,376	678,265	683,557	685,869
South Carolina	—	—	1,685,497	1,693,152	1,691,972	1,698,556	1,709,531	1,717,684	1,726,042	1,735,969	1,738,647	1,738,915	1,750,170
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	693,332
Tennessee	—	—	2,329,467	2,368,849	2,423,799	2,463,052	2,501,672	2,531,395	2,552,514	2,607,925	2,623,942	2,603,651	2,616,805
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	—	376,525	453,057	457,063	466,990	474,470	480,712	487,329	494,122	499,995	503,778	507,732	509,121
Vermont	343,946	356,813	353,041	355,078	354,329	354,329	355,192	355,429	356,036	357,334	358,059	359,246	359,445
Virginia	—	—	2,346,772	2,394,644	2,411,632	2,422,729	2,435,566	2,423,263	2,418,860	2,435,331	2,435,449	2,425,132	2,432,915
Washington	—	1,148,078	1,373,426	1,404,561	1,414,568	1,433,000	1,466,889	1,494,146	1,516,297	1,537,655	1,550,676	1,555,474	1,564,987
West Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wisconsin	—	2,345,117	2,679,363	2,721,946	2,761,057	2,803,059	2,832,941	2,862,802	2,892,186	2,921,915	2,922,527	2,934,089	2,946,764
Wyoming	—	—	—	—	207,677	211,459	215,011	215,991	217,152	218,949	220,455	223,427	225,940

See footnote at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

33

TABLE VIII.—POPULATION: UNITED STATES¹ AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, AND 1920-1942—Continued(Populations for 1900-1939 are revised intercensal estimates as of July 1. Populations for 1940-1942 are *de facto* estimates as of July 1)

AREA	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
UNITED STATES (death-regis- tration States)	118,148,987	118,903,899	125,578,765	126,373,773	127,250,232	128,053,180	128,824,829	129,824,939	130,879,718	131,954,144	133,060,045	133,770,500
Alabama	2,672,478	2,691,347	2,708,727	2,737,737	2,775,721	2,794,356	2,806,126	2,818,468	2,830,203	2,841,666	2,891,148	2,941,341
Arizona	444,024	449,987	455,690	461,666	468,393	474,197	479,525	485,367	493,036	501,773	511,713	550,106
Arkansas	1,853,653	1,845,181	1,846,465	1,890,689	1,903,243	1,904,004	1,913,255	1,935,571	1,951,737	1,953,460	1,985,470	1,980,645
California	5,823,400	5,893,625	5,961,515	6,055,129	6,168,251	6,331,817	6,516,704	6,646,238	6,780,864	6,964,131	7,233,881	7,682,748
Colorado	1,046,196	1,050,536	1,051,547	1,052,833	1,054,963	1,067,334	1,083,839	1,097,098	1,112,520	1,125,240	1,119,729	1,110,319
Connecticut	1,619,047	1,625,455	1,624,358	1,630,511	1,644,753	1,651,773	1,660,228	1,671,065	1,680,073	1,713,625	1,734,823	1,784,686
Delaware	242,050	244,742	247,474	249,619	251,441	252,270	253,416	257,014	262,555	267,177	271,530	279,011
District of Columbia	504,479	512,926	529,429	567,655	607,776	629,092	616,326	637,701	657,940	685,134	756,499	865,230
Florida	1,492,822	1,521,469	1,532,348	1,585,207	1,613,427	1,651,052	1,709,398	1,770,604	1,835,579	1,911,744	2,000,023	2,139,878
Georgia	2,942,531	2,964,898	2,967,994	3,006,112	2,996,094	3,016,307	3,070,568	3,115,634	3,132,508	3,129,911	3,198,243	3,219,210
Idaho	448,992	450,303	453,642	460,373	467,651	481,628	494,714	503,672	515,990	526,861	512,597	478,434
Illinois	7,664,880	7,701,934	7,725,813	7,723,645	7,747,056	7,792,394	7,816,073	7,836,090	7,877,777	7,905,447	7,962,851	8,014,820
Indiana	3,265,562	3,295,330	3,322,171	3,352,140	3,352,140	3,367,451	3,380,719	3,398,770	3,409,866	3,435,468	3,488,111	3,488,645
Iowa	2,474,254	2,477,571	2,480,777	2,493,393	2,506,515	2,492,330	2,463,884	2,482,946	2,514,940	2,540,228	2,504,734	2,427,337
Kansas	1,860,190	1,863,295	1,872,793	1,868,226	1,872,075	1,868,517	1,856,391	1,841,602	1,823,568	1,791,733	1,773,453	1,710,276
Kentucky	2,653,043	2,645,953	2,659,894	2,677,883	2,702,613	2,724,392	2,745,763	2,772,435	2,811,853	2,852,482	2,823,142	2,788,548
Louisiana	2,139,643	2,179,779	2,210,213	2,256,302	2,266,023	2,282,042	2,287,809	2,307,872	2,345,602	2,370,808	2,462,078	2,548,317
Maine	801,894	807,001	811,459	817,491	824,289	826,585	831,782	835,712	842,895	846,746	840,420	827,964
Maryland	1,656,494	1,677,416	1,683,622	1,706,869	1,727,877	1,745,062	1,752,442	1,764,780	1,785,164	1,826,151	1,899,925	1,996,691
Massachusetts	4,230,333	4,244,365	4,260,420	4,323,600	4,362,851	4,412,628	4,424,464	4,426,652	4,362,759	4,320,582	4,356,454	4,348,712
Michigan	4,797,513	4,779,661	4,780,040	4,797,965	4,837,606	4,889,556	4,967,787	5,055,518	5,158,210	5,275,090	5,404,279	5,530,982
Minnesota	2,599,698	2,623,621	2,645,897	2,663,535	2,684,371	2,703,471	2,719,839	2,733,340	2,761,777	2,796,617	2,757,580	2,664,472
Mississippi	2,006,351	2,024,500	2,057,655	2,079,207	2,090,841	2,089,740	2,109,497	2,143,930	2,177,446	2,180,222	2,228,980	2,227,405
Missouri	3,882,432	3,700,468	3,716,131	3,716,682	3,761,056	3,766,577	3,789,156	3,741,280	3,763,965	3,787,585	3,804,602	3,789,527
Montana	536,258	533,569	533,012	535,792	540,486	544,565	545,662	545,801	552,083	559,106	545,951	515,050
Nebraska	1,377,625	1,375,670	1,372,839	1,368,198	1,361,207	1,344,783	1,328,389	1,318,311	1,314,759	1,312,665	1,282,146	1,242,945
Nevada	94,545	96,127	96,844	99,194	100,883	101,893	103,998	105,513	107,508	109,818	117,262	135,855
New Hampshire	483,041	470,155	472,465	474,698	475,785	476,435	477,071	481,533	489,469	493,259	491,321	482,809
New Jersey	4,120,992	4,122,070	4,110,118	4,092,037	4,089,470	4,087,097	4,081,092	4,102,925	4,131,126	4,166,469	4,227,798	4,279,998
New Mexico	436,564	441,968	450,627	462,707	476,318	490,049	503,756	513,712	523,215	534,325	535,415	529,029
New York	12,791,350	12,814,459	13,022,728	13,137,390	13,259,727	13,376,165	13,423,837	13,451,806	13,496,899	13,473,621	13,285,066	12,970,294
North Carolina	3,206,641	3,264,316	3,318,377	3,359,276	3,380,227	3,400,525	3,432,099	3,475,530	3,531,938	3,582,627	3,621,431	3,567,450
North Dakota	674,886	667,226	662,705	660,094	657,293	651,618	644,348	640,064	640,381	640,624	620,667	584,639
Ohio	6,712,786	6,748,870	6,782,485	6,797,015	6,834,571	6,845,745	6,847,756	6,866,482	6,902,331	6,920,434	6,925,897	6,949,817
Oklahoma	2,404,119	2,396,414	2,355,310	2,393,698	2,389,702	2,366,852	2,335,153	2,324,861	2,333,933	2,333,208	2,290,669	2,212,759
Oregon	966,121	972,168	977,633	984,662	1,000,303	1,023,913	1,045,948	1,065,234	1,079,991	1,084,299	1,096,499	1,095,786
Pennsylvania	9,738,850	9,778,721	9,782,281	9,776,031	9,740,995	9,721,594	9,736,936	9,894,286	9,841,981	9,912,443	9,856,697	9,728,544
Rhode Island	680,970	677,403	675,294	675,106	677,689	686,474	693,586	694,127	701,268	714,530	723,878	741,506
South Carolina	1,780,245	1,792,612	1,807,864	1,822,339	1,833,103	1,841,282	1,853,869	1,872,754	1,890,800	1,909,886	1,983,369	2,015,985
South Dakota	693,788	692,141	689,504	682,478	674,157	666,206	656,374	649,792	644,675	641,834	620,558	586,332
Tennessee	2,652,714	2,705,333	2,740,654	2,776,234	2,789,544	2,785,302	2,788,048	2,816,491	2,872,630	2,924,974	2,952,782	2,941,015
Texas	3,206,641	3,264,316	3,318,377	3,359,276	3,380,227	3,400,525	3,432,099	3,475,530	3,531,938	3,582,627	3,621,431	3,567,450
Utah	514,610	518,620	522,263	524,229	526,580	527,018	528,112	533,621	542,825	553,119	556,457	577,543
Vermont	358,821	357,815	356,842	356,306	356,547	355,277	355,839	355,965	357,587	359,111	356,483	341,791
Virginia	2,475,090	2,500,488	2,521,555	2,555,524	2,593,630	2,623,963	2,654,517	2,687,674	2,695,584	2,690,981	2,816,580	3,022,354
Washington	1,569,787	1,566,169	1,569,226	1,582,993	1,595,995	1,624,359	1,655,280	1,678,333	1,705,651	1,741,905	1,802,180	1,886,820
West Virginia	1,765,751	1,787,839	1,804,979	1,830,495	1,856,354	1,887,642	1,864,438	1,865,869	1,897,458	1,908,100	1,895,274	1,841,111
Wisconsin	2,979,353	3,005,337	3,020,571	3,032,478	3,047,568	3,060,422	3,070,012	3,084,842	3,115,264	3,144,070	3,142,919	3,120,650
Wyoming	227,783	228,498	228,863	231,046	234,690	237,639	241,614	244,926	247,524	249,311	250,713	251,563

¹Totals from 1933-1942 are for the entire United States; totals from 1900-1932 are for the death-registration States.

TABLE IX.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1940

AGE	Total	WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All ages	131,669,275	59,448,548	58,766,322	6,269,038	6,596,480	344,006	244,881
Under 1 year	2,020,174	906,897	871,336	113,810	115,989	6,093	6,049
1 to 4 years	8,521,350	3,794,573	3,656,699	507,879	511,402	25,556	25,241
5 to 9 years	10,684,622	4,744,537	4,584,414	643,781	650,765	30,505	30,820
10 to 14 years	11,745,935	5,259,007	5,093,688	861,351	869,309	31,971	30,609
15 to 19 years	12,333,523	5,515,920	5,448,127	830,079	674,527	34,154	30,716
20 to 24 years	11,587,835	5,113,642	5,228,107	550,193	645,034	28,557	23,802
25 to 29 years	11,096,638	4,892,013	5,012,257	529,613	615,671	28,036	18,468
30 to 34 years	10,242,388	4,573,316	4,633,162	467,887	524,992	29,109	15,922
35 to 39 years	9,545,377	4,254,368	4,262,292	462,559	523,274	28,732	14,152
40 to 44 years	8,787,843	3,995,190	3,940,893	400,249	414,847	12,968	12,968
45 to 49 years	8,255,225	3,842,613	3,690,143	348,251	344,556	18,405	11,257
50 to 54 years	7,258,846	3,451,717	3,228,590	283,120	267,315	17,913	8,191
55 to 59 years	5,843,865	2,790,046	2,636,799	207,220	189,999	14,098	5,703
60 to 64 years	4,728,340	2,232,453	2,184,240	154,245	141,659	11,118	4,625
65 to 69 years	3,806,657	1,756,937	1,762,109	131,990	144,747	7,161	3,713
70 to 74 years	2,569,532	1,185,283	1,217,262	83,855	79,113	3,849	2,190
75 years and over	2,643,125	1,162,036	1,317,804	72,976	83,281	4,053	2,975

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE X.—ENUMERATED POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1940

AREA	Total	URBAN			RURAL		
		White	Negro	Other	White	Negro	Other
UNITED STATES-----	131,689,275	87,972,823	6,253,588	197,291	50,242,047	6,611,930	391,596
Alabama-----	2,832,981	539,861	315,968	112	1,309,236	687,322	462
Arizona-----	489,281	164,500	7,638	2,043	262,492	7,355	55,433
Arkansas-----	1,949,587	528,770	104,843	297	1,139,314	377,735	428
California-----	6,907,587	4,685,683	107,564	108,818	1,910,880	16,742	77,500
Colorado-----	1,123,296	578,568	11,234	1,154	528,134	942	3,484
Connecticut-----	1,709,242	1,130,401	27,227	554	545,008	5,765	309
Delaware-----	286,505	120,964	18,361	87	109,564	17,495	14
District of Columbia-----	635,091	474,528	187,268	1,499	...	...	...
Florida-----	1,897,414	758,323	287,047	421	623,665	227,151	809
Georgia-----	3,123,723	693,553	379,756	599	1,344,625	705,171	119
Idaho-----	524,873	175,872	469	368	343,420	127	4,818
Illinois-----	7,897,241	5,447,261	357,120	5,249	2,056,921	30,326	344
Indiana-----	3,427,796	1,775,004	114,283	425	1,532,319	7,535	132
Iowa-----	2,538,268	1,068,577	15,343	311	1,452,114	1,351	572
Kansas-----	1,801,028	701,222	52,200	519	1,033,274	12,938	375
Kentucky-----	2,845,627	732,456	116,772	99	1,898,989	97,259	72
Louisiana-----	2,363,680	665,464	314,095	880	946,275	535,208	1,958
Maine-----	847,226	341,783	702	572	502,780	602	807
Maryland-----	1,821,244	892,720	186,956	675	825,761	114,975	157
Massachusetts-----	4,316,721	3,807,338	49,059	3,079	450,258	6,332	655
Michigan-----	5,256,106	3,257,113	194,464	3,290	1,782,530	13,881	4,828
Minnesota-----	2,792,300	1,378,903	9,531	1,664	1,390,079	397	11,726
Mississippi-----	2,183,796	254,538	178,028	316	851,789	896,550	2,575
Missouri-----	3,784,664	1,788,829	191,010	857	1,770,358	53,376	234
Montana-----	559,456	209,649	932	954	330,819	188	16,914
Nebraska-----	1,315,834	500,053	13,618	477	797,571	553	3,562
Nevada-----	110,247	42,191	496	604	61,839	168	4,949
New Hampshire-----	491,524	282,877	261	87	208,112	153	34
New Jersey-----	4,180,165	3,202,358	180,539	1,876	728,729	36,434	229
New Mexico-----	531,818	172,209	3,313	879	320,103	1,359	33,955
New York-----	13,479,142	10,604,591	539,687	21,615	2,274,955	31,534	6,780
North Carolina-----	3,571,623	674,538	299,363	224	1,893,047	681,935	22,466
North Dakota-----	641,935	131,440	113	370	500,024	88	9,900
Ohio-----	6,907,612	4,309,507	302,087	1,392	2,257,024	37,374	228
Oklahoma-----	2,336,434	792,333	79,696	7,634	1,311,895	89,153	55,723
Oregon-----	1,089,684	524,814	2,229	4,632	550,917	336	6,756
Pennsylvania-----	9,900,180	6,167,826	416,354	2,697	3,259,163	53,818	322
Rhode Island-----	713,546	642,741	10,194	448	59,064	830	69
South Carolina-----	1,899,804	295,622	170,427	62	788,686	643,737	1,270
South Dakota-----	642,961	157,089	311	687	461,986	163	22,725
Tennessee-----	2,915,641	744,755	282,334	117	1,662,151	226,402	82
Texas-----	6,414,824	2,489,589	420,110	1,710	2,997,976	504,281	1,178
Utah-----	550,310	303,202	1,115	1,176	239,718	120	4,979
Vermont-----	359,231	123,028	189	23	235,778	196	18
Virginia-----	2,677,775	705,295	240,875	505	1,312,288	420,574	236
Washington-----	1,736,191	902,272	6,136	13,561	795,875	1,288	17,059
West Virginia-----	1,801,974	500,008	34,201	83	1,284,094	83,553	35
Wisconsin-----	3,137,587	1,666,560	11,346	1,438	1,446,392	812	11,239
Wyoming-----	250,742	92,497	708	372	154,100	248	2,817

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. White and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and places in which the 1940 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
UNITED STATES-----	2,808,996	1,385,187	ALABAMA—Continued			ALABAMA—Continued		
White-----	2,486,934	1,209,944	Etowah-----	1,896	678	Montgomery-----	2,726	1,461
Nonwhite-----	322,062	175,243	Gadsden-----	1,168	439	Montgomery-----	2,154	1,180
ALABAMA-----	70,782	25,967	White-----	986	319	White-----	1,368	522
White-----	44,887	14,229	Nonwhite-----	182	120	Nonwhite-----	786	628
Nonwhite-----	25,895	11,738	Balance of county-----	728	239	Balance of county-----	572	311
Autauga-----	430	162	Fayette-----	513	135	White-----	106	117
White-----	187	69	White-----	432	110	Nonwhite-----	466	194
Nonwhite-----	243	93	Nonwhite-----	81	25	Morgan-----	1,045	353
Baldwin-----	826	321	Franklin-----	785	177	Decatur-----	504	174
White-----	582	241	Geneva-----	659	164	White-----	454	126
Nonwhite-----	244	80	White-----	553	132	All other-----	50	48
Barbour-----	881	301	Nonwhite-----	106	32	Balance of county-----	541	179
White-----	518	123	Greene-----	439	171	White-----	470	151
Nonwhite-----	563	178	White-----	25	22	Nonwhite-----	71	28
Bibb-----	486	142	Nonwhite-----	414	149	Perry-----	657	189
White-----	293	91	Hale-----	617	251	White-----	114	48
Nonwhite-----	193	51	White-----	134	59	Nonwhite-----	543	141
Blount-----	584	183	Nonwhite-----	483	192	Pickens-----	638	212
Bullock-----	548	220	Henry-----	497	131	White-----	297	91
White-----	53	36	White-----	194	63	Nonwhite-----	341	121
Nonwhite-----	495	182	Nonwhite-----	303	68	Pike-----	663	318
Butler-----	796	259	Houston-----	1,115	399	White-----	353	162
White-----	372	125	Dothan-----	601	253	Nonwhite-----	310	166
Nonwhite-----	424	134	White-----	469	164	Randolph-----	540	195
Calhoun-----	1,814	553	Nonwhite-----	132	89	White-----	395	135
Anniston-----	1,053	316	Balance of county-----	514	146	Nonwhite-----	145	60
White-----	815	204	White-----	341	94	Russell-----	734	306
Nonwhite-----	238	112	Nonwhite-----	173	52	Phenix City-----	227	124
Balance of county-----	761	237	Jackson-----	1,092	208	White-----	120	80
White-----	639	186	Jefferson-----	12,087	5,113	Nonwhite-----	107	44
Nonwhite-----	122	51	Bessemer-----	586	255	Balance of county-----	507	182
Chambers-----	822	341	White-----	269	93	White-----	57	42
White-----	380	156	Nonwhite-----	317	162	Nonwhite-----	450	140
Nonwhite-----	442	185	Birmingham-----	7,597	3,359	St. Clair-----	644	186
Cherokee-----	375	83	White-----	4,733	1,715	White-----	500	131
Chilton-----	655	182	Nonwhite-----	2,864	1,644	Nonwhite-----	144	55
White-----	541	137	Fairfield-----	1,693	375	Shelby-----	694	233
Nonwhite-----	114	45	White-----	946	148	White-----	526	145
Choctaw-----	498	137	Nonwhite-----	747	227	Nonwhite-----	168	88
White-----	198	41	Balance of county-----	2,211	1,124	Sumter-----	685	246
Nonwhite-----	300	96	White-----	1,332	551	White-----	90	34
Clarke-----	622	232	Nonwhite-----	879	573	Nonwhite-----	595	212
White-----	217	84	Lamar-----	392	101	Talladega-----	1,834	517
Nonwhite-----	405	148	White-----	324	85	White-----	1,263	322
Clay-----	350	110	Nonwhite-----	68	16	Nonwhite-----	571	195
White-----	276	89	Lauderdale-----	1,141	347	Tallapoosa-----	888	320
Nonwhite-----	74	21	Florence-----	575	191	White-----	625	195
Cleburne-----	304	87	White-----	488	138	Nonwhite-----	263	125
Coffee-----	638	158	Nonwhite-----	87	53	Tuscaloosa-----	1,587	1,028
White-----	505	108	Balance of county-----	566	166	Tuscaloosa-----	914	724
Nonwhite-----	133	50	White-----	509	118	White-----	849	560
Colbert-----	1,040	236	Nonwhite-----	57	38	Nonwhite-----	265	164
White-----	835	162	Lawrence-----	657	133	Balance of county-----	673	304
Nonwhite-----	205	74	White-----	565	97	White-----	372	184
Conecuh-----	607	188	Nonwhite-----	92	36	Nonwhite-----	301	140
White-----	263	97	Lee-----	872	293	Walker-----	1,592	456
Nonwhite-----	344	91	White-----	295	112	White-----	1,421	388
Coosa-----	266	92	Nonwhite-----	577	181	Nonwhite-----	171	68
White-----	134	48	Limestone-----	839	217	Washington-----	381	110
Nonwhite-----	132	44	White-----	673	142	White-----	230	54
Covington-----	959	291	Nonwhite-----	166	75	Nonwhite-----	151	56
White-----	796	240	Lowndes-----	632	211	Wilcox-----	737	248
Nonwhite-----	163	51	White-----	39	22	White-----	83	34
Crenshaw-----	391	144	Nonwhite-----	593	189	Nonwhite-----	654	214
White-----	226	96	Macon-----	763	506	Winston-----	518	73
Nonwhite-----	165	48	White-----	77	46			
Cullman-----	1,145	247	Nonwhite-----	686	460	ARIZONA-----	13,580	6,317
Dale-----	584	190	Madison-----	1,625	609	White-----	11,902	5,104
White-----	413	132	Huntsville-----	686	247	Nonwhite-----	1,678	1,213
Nonwhite-----	151	58	White-----	562	182	Apache-----	391	248
Dallas-----	1,598	805	Nonwhite-----	124	95	White-----	215	64
Selma-----	772	448	Balance of county-----	939	362	Nonwhite-----	176	185
White-----	453	170	White-----	638	237	Cochise-----	956	449
Nonwhite-----	319	278	Nonwhite-----	301	125	Coconino-----	440	227
Balance of county-----	826	357	Marengo-----	704	296	White-----	330	152
White-----	48	49	White-----	148	92	Nonwhite-----	90	75
Nonwhite-----	778	308	Nonwhite-----	558	204	Gila-----	698	288
De Kalb-----	803	251	Marion-----	603	102	White-----	593	227
Elmore-----	595	255	Marshall-----	1,077	269	Nonwhite-----	105	61
White-----	239	137	Mobile-----	5,106	2,395	Graham-----	326	87
Nonwhite-----	356	118	White-----	3,693	1,522	Greenlee-----	420	104
Escambia-----	777	275	Nonwhite-----	2,663	870	Maricopa-----	5,112	2,253
White-----	504	163	Balance of county-----	1,030	652	Phoenix-----	5,375	1,714
Nonwhite-----	273	112	White-----	1,413	873	Balance of county-----	1,737	539
			Nonwhite-----	762	321	Mohave-----	139	109
			Monroe-----	651	552	Navajo-----	554	317
			White-----	734	195	White-----	326	110
			Nonwhite-----	266	65	Nonwhite-----	228	207
				468	130			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

37

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
ARIZONA—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued		
Pima	2,027	1,142	Hempstead	596	216	Pulaski	4,292	2,518
Tucson	1,790	978	White	358	106	Little Rock	3,383	1,964
Balance of county	237	164	Nonwhite	258	110	White	2,791	1,282
White	149	68	Hot Spring	442	98	Nonwhite	592	682
Nonwhite	88	96	White	376	87	North Little Rock	250	179
Pinal	966	415	Nonwhite	66	11	White	110	58
White	747	288	Howard	278	100	Nonwhite	120	50
Nonwhite	219	127	White	196	63	Balance of county	679	373
Santa Cruz	204	71	Nonwhite	82	37	White	373	244
Yavapai	614	343	Independence	600	206	Nonwhite	306	131
Yuma	733	265	Izard	232	67	Randolph	353	91
White	516	182	Jackson	688	163	St. Francis	726	249
Nonwhite	217	81	White	599	118	White	259	81
ARKANSAS	42,526	15,454	Nonwhite	89	45	Nonwhite	467	168
White	32,470	10,502	Jefferson	1,475	724	Saline	387	305
Nonwhite	10,056	4,952	Pine Bluff	737	425	Scott	262	62
Arkansas	498	169	White	579	245	Searcy	200	76
White	389	120	Nonwhite	158	180	Sebastian	1,940	633
Nonwhite	109	49	Balance of county	738	299	Port Smith	1,616	534
Ashley	646	198	White	210	78	White	1,521	465
White	348	97	Nonwhite	528	221	Nonwhite	95	71
Nonwhite	298	101	Johnson	335	122	Balance of county	324	99
Baxter	213	72	Lafayette	277	81	Sevier	358	115
Benton	676	314	White	81	28	White	301	109
Boone	343	113	Nonwhite	196	53	Nonwhite	37	6
Bradley	372	138	Lawrence	366	92	Sharp	183	47
White	259	99	Lee	601	208	Stone	143	37
Nonwhite	113	39	White	207	39	Union	985	559
Calhoun	154	50	Nonwhite	394	169	El Dorado	607	181
White	92	28	Lincoln	405	150	White	505	118
Nonwhite	62	22	White	124	21	Nonwhite	102	63
Carroll	267	189	Nonwhite	281	129	Balance of county	378	177
Chicot	624	197	Little River	290	64	White	187	89
White	341	66	White	197	52	Nonwhite	191	88
Nonwhite	283	131	Nonwhite	95	32	Van Buren	179	45
Clark	503	121	Logan	521	250	Washington	888	428
White	344	77	Lonoke	649	188	White	784	212
Nonwhite	159	44	White	440	122	Woodruff	476	114
Clay	472	181	Nonwhite	209	68	White	302	43
Cleburne	300	69	Madison	241	64	Nonwhite	174	71
Cleveland	184	57	Marion	140	51	Yell	352	103
White	129	29	Miller	920	351	CALIFORNIA	153,632	85,045
Nonwhite	55	28	Texarkana ¹	648	265	White	147,619	81,478
Columbia	436	141	White	529	161	Nonwhite	5,613	3,567
White	259	81	Nonwhite	119	102	Alameda	12,255	6,709
Nonwhite	177	60	Balance of county	272	88	Alameda	791	408
Conway	522	173	White	201	48	Albany	704	72
White	389	121	Nonwhite	71	40	Berkeley	1,972	890
Nonwhite	133	52	Mississippi	2,121	521	Oakland	7,855	3,928
Craighead	1,164	394	White	349	160	White	7,498	3,728
Jonesboro	439	242	Nonwhite	287	104	Nonwhite	357	200
White	410	209	Balance of county	1,772	361	San Leandro	7	118
Nonwhite	29	33	White	1,249	186	Balance of county	926	1,293
Balance of county	725	152	Nonwhite	523	175	Alpine	2	2
Crawford	376	150	Monroe	435	154	White	-	1
Crittenden	1,009	377	White	212	49	Nonwhite	2	1
White	159	71	Nonwhite	221	105	Amador	75	88
Nonwhite	850	306	Montgomery	181	27	Butte	951	657
Cross	528	92	Nevada	364	110	Calaveras	51	82
White	351	28	White	253	64	Colusa	146	150
Nonwhite	177	64	Nonwhite	111	46	Contra Costa	2,275	948
Dallas	291	83	Newton	213	41	Richmond	318	304
White	159	43	Onachita	687	242	Balance of county	1,557	644
Nonwhite	132	40	White	387	115	Del Norte	73	54
Desha	478	171	Nonwhite	300	127	El Dorado	125	121
White	213	59	Perry	212	45	Fresno	5,933	1,766
Nonwhite	265	112	Phillips	1,076	433	Fresno	2,004	1,013
Drew	465	138	White	383	143	Balance of county	1,929	753
White	287	73	Nonwhite	693	290	Glenn	113	115
Nonwhite	178	65	Pike	206	37	Humboldt	861	514
Faulkner	531	207	Poinsett	1,067	174	Eureka	460	303
White	459	171	White	842	135	Balance of county	401	211
Nonwhite	72	36	Nonwhite	125	39	Imperial	1,536	518
Franklin	278	78	Polk	326	131	Brawley	539	115
Fulton	171	43	Pope	577	152	El Centro	307	58
Garland	943	560	Prairie	263	72	White	278	53
Hot Springs	727	512	White	203	55	Nonwhite	29	5
White	665	425	Nonwhite	60	17	Balance of county	690	345
Nonwhite	62	87				White	618	285
Balance of county	216	48				Nonwhite	72	60
Grant	192	51				Inyo	282	136
Greene	620	199				White	175	90
						Nonwhite	107	46

¹ Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
CALIFORNIA—Continued			CALIFORNIA—Continued			COLORADO—Continued		
Kern	3,627	1,305	San Joaquin	2,747	2,007	Hinsdale	-	1
Bakersfield	1,317	278	Lodi	408	128	Huerfano	238	134
Balance of county	2,310	1,027	Stockton	1,337	593	Jackson	13	9
Kings	924	320	Balance of county	1,002	1,288	Jefferson	135	228
Lake	103	115	White	914	1,140	Kiowa	30	23
Lassen	383	136	Nonwhite	88	148	Kit Carson	167	48
Los Angeles	61,374	32,945	San Luis Obispo	954	455	Lake	156	94
Alhambra	776	283	San Mateo	1,329	1,195	La Plata	330	153
Bell	1,132	86	Burlingame	1	78	Larimer	573	310
Belvedere (twp.) ²	587	129	Redwood City	103	73	Fort Collins	39	183
Beverly Hills	5	144	San Mateo	995	498	Balance of county	534	147
Burbank	494	191	Balance of county	229	556	Las Animas	884	392
Compton	731	195	Santa Barbara	1,567	770	Trinidad	440	246
Glendale	3,685	1,192	Santa Barbara	663	377	Balance of county	244	146
Huntington Park	700	202	Balance of county	904	393	Lincoln	105	38
Inglewood	1,153	352	Santa Clara	3,937	2,397	Logan	374	118
Long Beach	5,571	1,958	Palo Alto	940	241	Mesa	590	312
Los Angeles	29,090	16,621	San Jose	1,186	621	Grand Junction	374	159
White	27,371	17,647	Balance of county	1,951	1,535	Balance of county	216	153
Nonwhite	1,719	974	Santa Cruz	723	658	Mineral	7	1
Lynwood	187	85	Santa Cruz	282	268	Moffat	74	34
Maywood	715	152	Balance of county	441	390	Montezuma	233	79
Monrovia	128	196	Shasta	730	324	Montrose	306	120
Pasadena	1,897	1,078	Sierra	19	21	Morgan	379	168
Pomona	657	292	Siskiyou	593	305	Otero	604	312
Rancho Beach	101	95	Solano	1,671	636	Ouray	16	30
San Gabriel	33	77	Vallejo	1,371	314	Park	7	9
Santa Monica	2,205	789	Balance of county	300	322	Phillips	84	32
South Gate	1,358	184	Sonoma	1,217	1,054	Pitkin	17	9
South Pasadena	4	121	Santa Rosa	402	879	Prowers	383	134
Whittier	857	215	Balance of county	815	879	Pueblo	1,657	1,080
Balance of county	9,534	6,340	Stanislaus	1,853	812	Pueblo	1,144	573
White	9,221	6,141	Modesto	1,326	478	Balance of county	513	517
Nonwhite	313	199	Balance of county	527	334	Rio Blanco	26	23
Madera	586	261	Sutter	428	162	Rio Grande	322	134
Marin	642	500	Tehama	286	198	Routt	240	124
Mariposa	23	29	Trinity	19	43	Saguache	86	40
Mendocino	419	487	Tulare	2,403	893	San Juan	17	26
Merced	1,318	455	Tuolumne	157	155	San Miguel	60	24
Merced	321	90	Ventura	1,506	728	Sedgwick	151	34
Balance of county	997	365	San Buenaventura	397	88	Summit	15	15
Modoc	230	123	Balance of county	1,109	640	Teller	75	57
Mono	8	13	Yolo	426	307	Washington	78	33
White	7	10	Yuba	366	231	Weld	1,230	466
Nonwhite	1	3				Greeley	681	289
Monterey	1,694	809	COLORADO			Balance of county	539	177
Monterey	224	78		23,604	12,693	Yuma	172	100
Salinas	335	85	White	23,202	12,375	CONNECTICUT		
White	304	75	Nonwhite	402	318		36,426	18,327
All other	31	10	Adams	702	385	White	35,561	17,628
Balance of county	1,335	646	Alamosa	334	109	Nonwhite	865	499
Napa	684	909	Arapahoe	74	155	Fairfield	8,564	4,605
Nevada	356	199	Archuleta	75	25	Bridgeport	4,697	1,774
Orange	2,807	1,562	Baca	105	42	Danbury	725	426
Anaheim	121	109	Bent	149	117	Norwalk	1,277	513
Fullerton	538	139	Boulder	690	387	Shelton	13	119
Santa Ana	650	323	Boulder	367	224	Stamford	1,294	635
Balance of county	1,498	991	Balance of county	323	163	Stratford (town)	7	147
Placer	239	384	Chaffee	161	124	Balance of county	551	991
Plumas	192	120	Cheyenne	46	20	Hartford	10,530	4,447
Riverside	2,447	1,305	Clear Creek	25	24	Bristol	950	247
Riverside	1,372	602	Conejos	154	69	East Hartford (town)	-	99
Balance of county	1,075	703	Costilla	105	27	Hartford	7,051	2,143
Sacramento	4,160	2,223	Crowley	85	34	New Britain	1,825	637
Sacramento	3,992	1,882	Custer	11	9	West Hartford (town)	71	214
Balance of county	168	341	Delta	301	159	Balance of county	793	1,107
White	144	330	Denver, coextensive	8,929	4,716	Litchfield	1,449	836
Nonwhite	24	11	with Denver (city)	17	6	Torrington	729	258
San Benito	210	122	Dolores	10	22	Balance of county	720	579
San Bernardino	3,647	2,302	Douglas	101	45	Middlesex	1,036	831
Ontario	192	104	Eagle	33	33	Middletown	1,010	578
Redlands	320	192	Elbert	25	20	Balance of county	26	265
San Bernardino	1,676	928	El Paso	1,249	859	New Haven	10,748	5,127
Balance of county	1,459	1,083	Colorado Springs	1,228	798	Ansonia	19	125
San Diego	9,050	3,969	Balance of county	21	61	Derby	903	193
National City	907	231	Fremont	271	182	Meriden	946	514
San Diego	7,033	2,945	Garfield	210	93	Naugatuck	10	74
Balance of county	1,110	793	Gilpin	5	7	New Haven	5,072	2,144
San Francisco, co-			Grand	40	28	Wallingford	6	135
extensive with			Gunnison	108	60	Waterbury	3,211	1,104
San Francisco (city)	12,681	9,261				West Haven (town)	42	203
White	12,166	8,916				Balance of county	539	637
Nonwhite	515	345						

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

39

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
CONNECTICUT—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued		
New London	2,526	1,586	De Soto	239	102	Liberty	68	26
New London	1,425	388	White	194	72	White	47	13
Norwich	948	517	Nonwhite	45	30	Nonwhite	21	13
Balance of county	153	681	Dixie	165	75	Madison	400	153
Tolland	467	301	White	105	41	White	164	72
Windham	1,106	592	Nonwhite	62	34	Nonwhite	236	86
Willimantic	457	167	Duval	5,425	2,672	Manatee	513	273
Balance of county	649	425	Jacksonville	5,216	2,391	White	332	194
DELAWARE	5,662	3,325	White	5,794	1,306	Nonwhite	181	79
White	4,770	2,695	Nonwhite	1,422	1,085	Marion	615	346
Nonwhite	892	630	Balance of county	209	281	White	343	152
Kent	580	495	White	135	217	Nonwhite	272	196
White	428	351	Nonwhite	74	64	Martin	98	74
Nonwhite	152	144	Escambia	2,512	950	White	56	47
New Castle	4,007	2,201	Pensacola	2,069	632	Nonwhite	42	27
Wilmington	3,826	1,651	White	1,735	393	Monroe	394	226
White	3,385	1,366	Nonwhite	334	239	Key West	394	222
Nonwhite	441	285	Balance of county	443	318	White	320	175
Balance of county	181	550	White	302	239	Nonwhite	74	49
Sussex	1,075	629	Nonwhite	141	79	Balance of county	-	4
White	638	481	Flagler	53	24	White	-	2
Nonwhite	237	148	White	6	11	Nonwhite	-	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	21,551	9,018	Nonwhite	27	13	Nassau	190	98
White	15,824	5,734	Franklin	130	48	White	116	51
Nonwhite	5,707	3,284	White	82	29	Nonwhite	74	47
FLORIDA	40,901	22,343	Nonwhite	48	19	Okaloosa	371	146
White	29,471	15,087	Gadsden	651	656	Oksechobee	44	14
Nonwhite	11,430	7,256	White	220	313	White	35	10
Alachua	1,045	474	Nonwhite	431	343	Nonwhite	9	4
Gainesville	601	251	Gilchrist	74	25	Orange	1,409	956
White	465	138	White	59	20	Orlando	982	601
Nonwhite	138	113	Nonwhite	15	5	White	791	450
Balance of county	444	223	Glades	37	17	Nonwhite	191	151
White	215	82	White	15	6	Balance of county	427	355
Nonwhite	229	141	Nonwhite	22	11	White	285	259
Baker	138	36	Gulf	182	51	Nonwhite	142	96
White	81	22	White	136	30	Osceola	177	158
Nonwhite	57	14	Nonwhite	46	21	White	143	133
Bay	736	238	Hamilton	229	79	Nonwhite	34	25
Panama City	553	148	White	125	31	Palm Beach	1,417	941
White	484	88	Nonwhite	104	48	West Palm Beach	837	566
Nonwhite	69	60	Hardee	185	85	White	607	379
Balance of county	163	90	Hendry	81	54	Nonwhite	230	187
White	139	74	White	49	20	Balance of county	580	375
Nonwhite	44	16	Nonwhite	32	34	White	232	220
Bradford	242	105	Hernando	136	69	Nonwhite	348	155
White	175	65	White	101	50	Pasco	281	149
Nonwhite	67	40	Nonwhite	35	19	White	221	122
Brevard	270	203	Highlands	303	119	Nonwhite	60	27
White	180	131	White	241	83	Pinellas	1,224	1,662
Nonwhite	90	72	Nonwhite	62	36	Clearwater	250	144
Broward	802	456	Hillsborough	4,243	2,084	White	172	115
Fort Lauderdale	417	249	Tampa	2,983	1,540	Nonwhite	68	29
White	272	170	White	2,520	988	St. Petersburg	790	1,357
Nonwhite	145	79	Nonwhite	463	552	White	581	1,005
Balance of county	385	207	Balance of county	1,260	724	Nonwhite	209	134
White	153	132	White	1,072	592	Balance of county	204	391
Nonwhite	232	75	Nonwhite	186	132	Polk	1,064	843
Calhoun	208	51	Holmes	339	76	Lakeland	531	272
White	178	42	Indian River	154	86	White	439	212
Nonwhite	30	9	White	104	59	Nonwhite	93	60
Charlotte	37	33	Nonwhite	50	27	Balance of county	1,353	571
White	26	24	Jackson	863	279	White	996	404
Nonwhite	11	9	White	558	143	Nonwhite	357	157
Citrus	93	62	Nonwhite	305	134	Putnam	385	233
White	55	33	Jefferson	277	156	White	210	127
Nonwhite	38	29	White	70	40	Nonwhite	175	106
Clay	190	160	Nonwhite	207	116	St. Johns	422	275
White	138	125	Lafayette	71	22	St. Augustine	350	220
Nonwhite	52	35	Lake	473	308	White	251	154
Collier	35	29	White	325	205	Nonwhite	99	66
White	24	12	Nonwhite	148	103	Balance of county	72	55
Nonwhite	9	17	Lee	439	253	White	5	17
Columbia	412	267	Fort Myers	361	200	Nonwhite	67	39
White	267	155	White	291	130	St. Lucie	276	138
Nonwhite	145	132	Nonwhite	70	53	White	145	87
Dade	4,940	2,506	Balance of county	78	40	Nonwhite	151	51
Miami	3,556	1,813	White	53	40	Santa Rosa	301	121
White	2,855	1,403	Nonwhite	15	13	White	267	92
Nonwhite	701	410	Leon	817	344	All other	34	29
Miami Beach	391	348	Tallahassee	440	157	Sarasota	294	261
Balance of county	993	645	White	299	87	Sarasota	276	201
White	660	488	Nonwhite	141	70	White	215	155
All other	333	157	Balance of county	377	187	Nonwhite	61	48
			White	125	45	Balance of county	18	60
			Nonwhite	252	144	White	10	45
			Levy	260	117	Nonwhite	8	15
			White	151	45			
			Nonwhite	109	72			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Seminole	350	217	Burke	649	215	De Kalb	1,674	898
Sanford	211	122	White	72	41	Atlanta (part)	42	141
White	114	60	Nonwhite	577	174	White	25	113
Nonwhite	97	62	Butts	215	99	Nonwhite	17	28
Balance of county	119	95	White	87	39	Decatur	111	95
White	32	40	Nonwhite	128	60	White	16	61
Nonwhite	87	55	Calhoun	288	88	Nonwhite	95	32
Sumter	223	123	White	78	20	Balance of county	1,521	664
White	156	72	Nonwhite	210	68	White	1,550	562
Nonwhite	87	51	Camden	178	75	Nonwhite	171	102
Suwannee	399	151	White	53	24	Dodge	454	132
White	230	80	Nonwhite	125	51	White	301	85
Nonwhite	169	71	Candler	133	64	Nonwhite	153	49
Taylor	214	88	White	79	48	Dooley	354	145
White	148	53	Nonwhite	54	16	White	109	49
Nonwhite	66	35	Carroll	640	195	Nonwhite	245	94
Union	106	71	White	494	155	Dougherty	765	351
White	80	44	Nonwhite	146	40	Albany	640	282
Nonwhite	26	27	Catoosa	259	71	White	404	108
Volusia	720	695	White	116	26	Nonwhite	236	174
Daytona Beach	356	364	Nonwhite	89	15	Balance of county	125	69
White	265	266	Chatham	3,283	1,875	White	49	21
Nonwhite	91	98	Savannah	3,075	1,628	Nonwhite	76	48
Balance of county	364	351	White	1,922	725	Douglas	169	67
White	212	228	Nonwhite	1,153	903	White	120	52
Nonwhite	152	103	Balance of county	208	247	Nonwhite	49	15
Wakulla	100	25	White	58	88	Early	490	144
White	56	15	Nonwhite	150	159	White	196	53
Nonwhite	44	10	Chattahoochee	740	107	Nonwhite	294	91
Walton	350	108	White	685	87	Echols	40	10
White	290	85	Nonwhite	55	20	White	21	5
Nonwhite	40	23	Chattooga	434	84	Nonwhite	19	5
Washington	272	114	Cherokee	407	159	Effingham	178	91
White	223	82	Clarke	688	370	White	79	46
Nonwhite	49	32	Athens	567	326	Nonwhite	99	45
GEORGIA	73,053	29,086	White	429	186	Elbert	436	171
White	46,080	16,082	Nonwhite	136	140	White	215	81
Nonwhite	26,973	13,004	Balance of county	121	44	Nonwhite	221	90
Appling	334	81	White	43	23	Emanuel	462	179
White	258	49	Nonwhite	78	21	White	266	99
Nonwhite	76	32	Clay	145	42	Nonwhite	196	80
Atkinson	161	37	White	24	8	Evans	162	68
White	117	26	Nonwhite	121	34	White	85	37
Nonwhite	44	11	Clayton	129	72	Nonwhite	77	31
Bacon	230	62	White	61	40	Fannin	316	106
White	198	52	Nonwhite	68	32	Fayette	161	59
Nonwhite	32	10	Glinch	143	42	White	81	35
Baker	188	60	White	82	20	Nonwhite	80	24
White	52	26	Nonwhite	61	22	Floyd	1,416	488
Nonwhite	136	34	Cobb	835	321	Rome	1,122	341
Baldwin	362	641	White	708	234	White	992	257
White	170	339	Nonwhite	127	87	Nonwhite	130	84
Nonwhite	192	302	Coffee	678	184	Balance of county	294	147
Banks	143	69	White	504	130	White	249	125
Barrow	194	95	Nonwhite	174	54	Nonwhite	45	22
White	131	82	Colquitt	946	261	Forsyth	244	40
Nonwhite	63	13	Moultrie	560	168	Franklin	354	113
Bartow	574	204	White	456	124	White	312	92
White	490	147	Nonwhite	104	44	Nonwhite	42	21
Nonwhite	84	57	Balance of county	386	93	Fulton	9,185	4,451
Ben Hill	272	163	White	274	75	Atlanta (part)	8,538	5,750
White	173	107	Nonwhite	112	18	White	5,967	2,010
Nonwhite	99	56	Columbia	177	58	Nonwhite	2,571	1,740
Berrien	253	75	White	34	17	Atlanta (total)	8,580	5,891
White	227	65	Nonwhite	143	41	White	5,992	2,123
Nonwhite	26	12	Cook	245	92	Nonwhite	2,598	1,768
Bibb	2,404	1,165	White	195	57	District 1511, Center Hill ³		
Macon	2,173	962	Nonwhite	50	35	White		
White	1,496	442	Coweta	524	163	Nonwhite ³		
Nonwhite	677	520	White	260	89	East Point	21	64
Balance of county	231	203	Nonwhite	264	94	White	10	49
White	80	121	Crawford	142	49	Nonwhite	11	15
Nonwhite	151	82	White	16	17	Balance of county	626	657
Blackley	227	84	Nonwhite	126	32	White	536	440
White	123	41	Crisp	459	183	Nonwhite	90	197
Nonwhite	104	43	White	228	68	Gilmer	252	60
Brantley	148	47	Nonwhite	251	115	Glascock	95	22
White	122	36	Dade	122	39	White	65	14
Nonwhite	26	11	Nonwhite	50	8	Nonwhite	32	8
Brooks	547	162	Decatur	675	284	Glynn	600	270
White	209	64	White	367	121	Brunswick	515	195
Nonwhite	338	98	Nonwhite	308	163	White	378	94
Bryan	119	42				Nonwhite	155	101
White	53	19				Balance of county	87	75
Nonwhite	66	23				White	29	45
Bulloch	523	145				Nonwhite	58	30
White	246	68				Gordon	395	117
Nonwhite	277	77				Grady	490	177
						White	315	118
						Nonwhite	175	59

³ Figures not reported separately.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

41

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Greene	285	106	McIntosh	137	71	Screven	368	134
White	83	43	White	30	23	White	141	43
Nonwhite	200	63	Nonwhite	107	48	Nonwhite	247	91
Gwinnett	520	169	Macon	413	163	Seminole	240	89
White	436	141	White	117	44	White	147	54
Nonwhite	82	28	Nonwhite	296	119	Nonwhite	93	35
Habersham	276	140	Madison	234	85	Spalding	490	293
Hall	763	253	White	162	62	Griffin	296	206
Gainesville	403	125	Nonwhite	72	23	White	187	114
White	345	95	Marion	199	68	Nonwhite	111	92
Nonwhite	58	30	White	56	30	Balance of county	192	87
Balance of county	360	128	Nonwhite	141	36	White	113	57
Hancock	346	80	Meriwether	523	189	Nonwhite	79	30
White	44	21	White	185	85	Stephens	437	62
Nonwhite	302	59	Nonwhite	338	104	White	399	36
Haralson	252	75	Miller	158	49	Nonwhite	38	24
White	223	67	White	81	26	Stewart	221	78
Nonwhite	29	8	Nonwhite	77	23	White	37	26
Harris	223	94	Mitchell	556	183	Nonwhite	164	52
White	59	29	White	179	52	Sumter	612	268
Nonwhite	164	65	Nonwhite	377	131	White	226	86
Hart	254	86	Monroe	248	114	Nonwhite	386	162
White	181	53	White	86	39	Talbot	174	91
Nonwhite	73	33	Nonwhite	162	75	White	22	27
Heard	114	52	Montgomery	180	47	Nonwhite	152	64
White	68	35	White	73	19	Taliaferro	105	56
Nonwhite	46	14	Nonwhite	107	28	White	14	18
Henry	299	116	Morgan	325	131	Nonwhite	91	39
White	103	45	White	121	41	Tattnell	273	91
Nonwhite	196	71	Nonwhite	204	90	White	202	39
Houston	252	114	Murray	188	59	Nonwhite	71	52
White	64	56	Muscogee	2,341	845	Taylor	189	46
Nonwhite	188	58	Columbus	2,198	735	White	109	27
Irwin	364	68	White	1,625	412	Nonwhite	80	21
White	208	40	Nonwhite	573	321	Telfair	310	110
Nonwhite	176	28	Balance of county	143	112	White	204	66
Jackson	502	100	White	63	71	Nonwhite	106	44
White	412	67	Nonwhite	80	41	Terrell	399	197
Nonwhite	90	33	Newton	440	136	White	52	50
Jasper	168	80	White	289	74	Nonwhite	347	147
White	48	25	Nonwhite	151	62	Thomas	722	372
Nonwhite	120	55	Oconee	98	51	Thomasville	357	246
Jeff Davis	180	62	White	57	32	White	223	154
White	145	43	Nonwhite	41	19	Nonwhite	134	112
Nonwhite	35	19	Oglethorpe	257	102	Balance of county	365	126
Jefferson	443	132	White	101	40	White	141	59
White	101	57	Nonwhite	156	62	Nonwhite	224	67
Nonwhite	342	75	Paulding	246	83	Tift	503	163
Jenkins	365	134	White	214	76	White	344	88
White	184	57	Nonwhite	32	7	Nonwhite	159	75
Nonwhite	201	77	Peach	318	110	Toombs	389	125
Johnson	191	53	White	134	29	White	259	99
White	86	33	Nonwhite	184	61	Nonwhite	130	26
Nonwhite	105	20	Pickens	176	61	Towns	100	23
Jones	190	87	Pierce	250	84	Treutlen	111	39
White	48	33	White	204	54	White	70	33
Nonwhite	142	54	Nonwhite	46	30	Nonwhite	41	6
Lamar	191	82	Pike	219	107	Troup	1,103	473
White	80	33	White	67	36	La Grange	547	240
Nonwhite	111	49	Nonwhite	152	71	White	415	121
Lanier	65	36	Folk	578	159	Nonwhite	132	119
White	44	26	White	462	124	Balance of county	556	253
Nonwhite	21	10	Nonwhite	96	35	White	324	139
Laurens	824	356	Pulaski	210	85	Nonwhite	232	94
White	486	208	White	92	43	Turner	191	53
Nonwhite	336	148	Nonwhite	118	42	White	89	27
Lee	128	54	Putnam	161	61	Nonwhite	102	26
White	14	11	White	40	14	Twigg	241	62
Nonwhite	114	43	Nonwhite	121	47	White	68	17
Liberty	160	105	Quitman	76	27	Nonwhite	173	45
White	49	41	White	9	9	Union	164	42
Nonwhite	111	64	Nonwhite	67	18	Upson	591	170
Lincoln	159	26	Rabun	179	20	White	384	106
White	42	13	Randolph	416	165	Nonwhite	207	64
Nonwhite	117	13	White	140	58	Walker	623	166
Long	66	28	Nonwhite	276	107	Walton	449	165
White	41	12	Richmond	2,503	1,233	White	263	110
Nonwhite	25	16	Augusta	2,253	1,080	Nonwhite	186	75
Lowndes	879	316	White	1,539	543	Ware	749	329
Valdosta	627	218	Nonwhite	714	537	Waycross	594	277
White	423	116	Balance of county	250	153	White	426	167
All other	204	102	White	157	95	Nonwhite	168	110
Balance of county	252	98	Nonwhite	93	58	Balance of county	155	52
White	91	62	Rockdale	151	64	White	125	36
All other	161	36	White	67	32	Nonwhite	30	16
Lumpkin	155	38	Nonwhite	64	32	Warren	215	71
McDuffie	222	79	Schley	107	41	White	39	17
White	62	23	White	33	16	Nonwhite	176	54
Nonwhite	160	56	Nonwhite	74	25			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued			IDAHO—Continued			ILLINOIS—Continued		
Washington	598	214	Nez Perce	577	251	Fayette	488	280
White	215	99	Lewiston	550	198	Ford	188	130
Nonwhite	382	115	Balance of county	27	55	Franklin	905	461
Wayne	406	93	Oneida	137	42	West Frankfort	415	126
White	336	66	Owyhee	16	17	Balance of county	490	335
Nonwhite	70	27	Payette	136	73	Fulton	740	424
Webster	104	21	Power	129	51	Canton	551	189
White	24	3	Shoshone	544	205	Balance of county	189	235
Nonwhite	80	18	Teton	88	17	Gallatin	179	112
Wheeler	185	46	Twin Falls	937	270	Greene	351	194
White	99	23	Balance of county	88	71	Grundy	584	161
Nonwhite	87	23	Valley	549	199	Hamilton	274	135
White	165	39	Washington	83	39	Hancock	232	243
Whitfield	747	163	Yellowstone National Park (part)	180	57	Bardin	164	76
Dalton	586	97				Henderson	85	54
White	561	81				Henry	814	465
Nonwhite	25	16				Kewanee	542	235
Balance of county	161	86				Balance of county	272	230
Wilcox	207	52	ILLINOIS	154,067	86,703	Iroquois	485	283
White	129	26	White	145,772	80,596	Jackson	795	378
Nonwhite	78	26	Nonwhite	8,295	6,307	Jasper	169	96
Wilkes	477	189	Adams	1,212	606	Jefferson	683	344
White	249	56	Quincy	1,338	526	Mount Vernon	388	197
Nonwhite	228	103	Balance of county	74	177	Balance of county	295	147
Wilkinson	238	65	Alexander	543	344	Jersey	200	116
White	98	21	Cairo	374	288	Jo Daviess	186	190
Nonwhite	140	44	White	276	166	Johnson	157	90
Worth	464	193	Nonwhite	86	103	Kane	3,524	2,009
White	196	77	Balance of county	169	75	Aurora	1,985	674
Nonwhite	268	116	White	107	42	Elgin (part)	1,109	949
			Nonwhite	62	33	Elgin (total)	1,209	950
IDAHO	11,646	4,623	Bond	118	106	Balance of county	450	386
White	11,487	4,534	Boone	363	182	Kankakee	1,287	1,299
Nonwhite	159	89	Brown	81	76	Kankakee	1,050	566
Ada	1,189	566	Bureau	655	427	Balance of county	237	933
Boise City	1,138	372	Calhoun	122	69	Kendall	13	84
Balance of county	31	194	Carroll	286	186	Knox	1,021	618
Adams	98	30	Cass	279	211	Galesburg	914	481
Barnock	986	328	Champaign	1,587	723	Balance of county	107	137
Pocatello	869	260	Champaign	549	288	Lake	2,413	1,157
Balance of county	117	68	Urbana	721	233	Highland Park	344	111
Bear Lake	189	62	Balance of county	217	232	Waukegan	729	259
Benewah	117	59	Christian	673	379	Balance of county	1,340	787
Bingham	400	201	Clark	200	184	La Salle	1,996	1,048
Elaine	108	48	Clay	301	148	La Salle	371	177
Boise	1	11	Clinton	387	210	Ottawa	582	196
Bonner	261	151	Centralia (part)	1	4	Streator	637	199
Bonneville	858	223	Balance of county	386	206	Balance of county	396	476
Idaho Falls	858	195	Coles	735	481	Lawrence	207	192
Balance of county	20	28	Mattoon	383	245	Lee	647	469
Boundary	132	42	Balance of county	352	246	Dixon	472	172
Butte	38	13	Cook	82,529	44,548	Balance of county	175	297
Camas	20	3	Berwyn	1,366	370	Livingston	560	376
Canyon	922	418	Blue Island	780	192	Logan	467	393
Nampa	506	187	Brookfield	5	43	Lincoln	404	270
Balance of county	416	231	Calumet City	18	72	Balance of county	63	123
Caribou	64	59	Chicago	68,543	36,486	McDonough	581	338
Cassia	326	84	White	61,811	32,217	McHenry	324	369
Clark	1	5	Nonwhite	6,732	4,269	McLean	1,473	852
Clearwater	135	85	Chicago Heights	849	242	Bloomington	1,043	555
Custer	31	30	Cicero	34	278	Balance of county	430	317
Elmore	98	55	Elgin (part)	100	1	Macon	1,887	949
Franklin	281	58	Elmwood Park	7	54	Decatur	1,779	796
Fremont	189	56	Evanston	2,958	853	Balance of county	108	151
Gem	193	51	Forest Park	2	96	Macoupin	486	365
Gooding	387	104	Harvey	866	151	Madison	3,352	1,745
Idaho	189	95	La Grange	3	65	Alton	1,647	541
Jefferson	154	36	Maywood	16	144	Granite City	924	255
Jerome	92	61	Melrose Park	606	116	Balance of county	781	949
Kootenai	382	270	Oak Park	3,579	927	Marion	1,035	436
Coeur d'Alene	351	208	Park Ridge	2	53	Centralia (part)	594	205
Balance of county	21	62	Wilmette	3	91	Centralia (total)	595	209
Latah	324	148	Winnetka	76	76	Balance of county	441	231
Lemhi	112	66	Balance of county	2,912	4,058	Marshall	70	126
Lewis	43	19	Crawford	393	218	Mason	124	117
Lincoln	40	19	Cumberland	134	78	Massac	312	207
Madison	314	94	De Kalb	800	373	White	287	173
Minidoka	185	73	De Witt	238	181	Nonwhite	25	34
			Douglas	303	175	Menard	93	71
			Du Page	1,162	854	Mercer	166	144
			Elmhurst	731	248	Monroe	106	97
			Balance of county	431	606	Montgomery	728	465
			Edgar	895	293			
			Edwards	117	86			
			Effingham	554	250			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

43

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
ILLINOIS—Continued			INDIANA—Continued			INDIANA—Continued		
Morgan	586	731	Cass	757	682	Madison	2,067	912
Jacksonville	466	614	Logansport	670	360	Anderson	1,261	476
Balance of county	120	117	Balance of county	87	322	Elwood	417	170
Moultrie	154	125	Clark	715	339	Balance of county	389	266
Ogle	335	259	Jeffersonville	361	166	Marion	11,160	6,077
Peoria	3,993	1,928	White	336	142	Indianapolis	9,201	5,371
Peoria	3,785	1,872	Nonwhite	25	24	White	8,114	4,527
Balance of county	208	556	Balance of county	352	173	Nonwhite	1,087	844
Perry	545	263	Clay	365	269	Balance of county	1,958	706
Piatt	185	121	Clinton	514	311	Marshall	573	309
Pike	368	242	Frankfort	417	195	Martin	391	76
Pope	103	72	Balance of county	97	116	Miami	586	360
Pulaski	236	169	Crawford	172	112	Peru	469	201
White	139	105	Daviess	747	345	Balance of county	117	159
Nonwhite	97	64	Dearborn	222	218	Monroe	773	340
Putnam	20	34	Decatur	319	222	Bloomington	502	207
Randolph	530	320	De Kalb	544	315	Balance of county	271	133
Richland	501	249	Delaware	1,899	776	Montgomery	498	351
Rock Island	2,611	1,337	Muncie	1,741	597	Crawfordsville	443	193
East Moline	14	286	Balance of county	159	179	Balance of county	55	158
Moline	1,856	532	Dubois	513	158	Morgan	544	228
Rock Island	669	409	Elkhart	1,691	762	Newton	92	89
Balance of county	72	110	Elkhart	938	365	Noble	479	315
St. Clair	3,320	1,870	Goshen	527	161	Ohio	43	49
Bellefonte	893	436	Balance of county	226	236	Orange	268	141
East St. Louis	2,049	939	Fayette	555	219	Owen	180	117
White	1,856	728	Connersville	496	163	Parke	169	183
Nonwhite	213	210	Balance of county	59	56	Perry	310	135
Balance of county	378	495	Floyd	920	501	Pike	250	153
Saline	733	386	New Albany	824	381	Porter	583	274
Harrisburg	313	162	Balance of county	96	120	Posey	225	172
Balance of county	420	224	Fountain	179	177	Pulaski	275	101
Sangamon	2,253	1,449	Franklin	182	134	Putnam	316	227
Springfield	2,078	1,164	Fulton	309	192	Randolph	540	314
Balance of county	175	285	Gibson	566	332	Ripley	585	220
Schuyler	108	95	Grant	1,185	637	Rush	332	206
Scott	69	54	Marion	877	354	St. Joseph	3,766	1,552
Shelby	420	289	Balance of county	308	303	Mishawaka	611	275
Stark	51	64	Greene	521	334	South Bend	2,714	1,005
Stephenson	977	564	Hamilton	395	267	Balance of county	141	272
Freeport	886	427	Hancock	172	182	Scott	380	101
Balance of county	91	137	Harrison	355	174	Shelby	473	315
Tazewell	711	383	Hendricks	109	153	Shelbyville	341	166
Pekin	579	186	Henry	926	461	Balance of county	132	149
Balance of county	132	197	New Castle	304	117	Spencer	249	151
Union	368	452	Balance of county	622	344	Starke	206	109
Vermillion	1,646	1,115	Howard	1,053	461	Steuben	221	174
Danville	1,365	666	Kokomo	927	355	Sullivan	461	311
Balance of county	281	449	Balance of county	126	106	Switzerland	110	84
Wabash	200	138	Huntington	584	369	Tippecanoe	1,591	768
Warren	417	276	Huntington	451	214	Lafayette	1,519	567
Washington	135	125	Balance of county	133	155	Balance of county	72	201
Wayne	329	156	Jackson	571	283	Tipton	289	121
White	331	164	Jasper	399	165	Union	34	72
Whiteside	816	394	Jay	395	266	Vanderburgh	3,243	1,903
Starling	492	166	Jefferson	443	397	Evansville	2,820	1,478
Balance of county	324	226	Jennings	194	125	Balance of county	423	425
Will	2,390	1,295	Johnson	340	276	Vermillion	410	261
Joliet	2,261	809	Knox	895	500	Vigo	1,955	1,344
Balance of county	129	486	Vincennes	600	310	Terre Haute	1,683	1,037
Williamson	863	591	Balance of county	295	190	Balance of county	272	307
Winnebago	2,842	1,331	Kosciusko	562	348	Wabash	460	310
Rockford	2,665	1,009	Lagrange	187	133	Warren	171	92
Balance of county	177	322	Lake	7,949	2,634	Warrick	212	163
Woodford	163	125	East Chicago	1,717	528	Washington	297	173
INDIANA	74,120	39,192	White	1,554	444	Wayne	1,290	799
White	71,641	37,159	Nonwhite	163	84	Richmond	223	319
Nonwhite	2,479	2,033	Gary	3,612	1,956	Balance of county	1,057	480
Adams	526	219	White	3,150	763	Wells	367	223
Allen	3,554	1,827	Nonwhite	462	293	White	145	141
Fort Wayne	3,272	1,504	Hammond	2,362	613	Whitley	156	178
Balance of county	282	323	Whiting	32	44	IOWA	49,253	25,150
Bartholomew	665	320	Balance of county	226	393	White	48,944	24,872
Columbus	472	163	La Porte	1,824	841	Nonwhite	309	278
Balance of county	195	157	La Porte	941	300	Adair	204	89
Benton	83	54	Michigan City	789	346	Adams	132	74
Blackford	505	171	Balance of county	94	195	Allamakee	284	166
Boone	494	283	Lawrence	807	380			
Brown	80	46	Bedford	471	218			
Carroll	145	131	Balance of county	336	162			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
IOWA—Continued			IOWA—Continued			KANSAS—Continued		
Appanoose	437	263	Louisa	97	77	Brown	243	174
Audubon	127	72	Lucas	219	154	Butler	454	246
Benton	362	189	Lyon	277	107	El Dorado	366	155
Black Hawk	1,941	719	Madison	221	107	Balance of county	88	91
Waterloo	997	405	Mahaska	569	277	Chase	84	46
Balance of county	944	314	Oskaloosa	449	198	Chautauqua	115	63
Boone	429	354	Balance of county	120	79	Cherokee	488	250
Boone	326	202	Marion	388	266	Cheyenne	126	32
Balance of county	105	152	Marshall	912	398	Clark	101	40
Bremer	327	146	Marshalltown	822	285	Clay	271	150
Buchanan	348	308	Balance of county	90	115	Cloud	396	212
Buena Vista	438	161	Mills	121	121	Coffey	139	86
Butler	187	101	Mitchell	284	127	Comanche	43	26
Calhoun	254	151	Monona	328	106	Cowley	695	419
Carroll	735	238	Monroe	207	137	Arkansas City	288	116
Cass	390	170	Montgomery	355	165	Balance of county	407	303
Cedar	108	109	Muscatine	601	365	Crawford	758	458
Cerro Gordo	970	482	Muscatine	552	288	Pittsburg	94	133
Mason City	845	366	Balance of county	49	97	Balance of county	664	325
Balance of county	125	116	O'Brien	351	139	Decatur	109	73
Cherokee	355	204	Osceola	241	111	Dickinson	333	179
Chickasaw	301	154	Page	452	373	Doniphan	174	116
Clarke	261	106	Palo Alto	259	130	Douglas	490	264
Clay	358	144	Plymouth	545	205	Lawrence	455	187
Clayton	363	190	Pocahontas	192	104	Balance of county	34	77
Clinton	944	522	Polk	4,312	2,091	Edwards	57	51
Clinton	851	389	Des Moines	4,101	1,880	Elk	80	72
Balance of county	93	133	Balance of county	211	211	Ellis	711	182
Crawford	275	145	Pottawattamie	1,303	784	Ellsworth	192	100
Dallas	365	209	Council Bluffs	1,157	633	Finney	326	102
Davis	109	75	Balance of county	146	151	Ford	430	226
Decatur	215	117	Poweshiek	363	174	Franklin	322	230
Delaware	292	154	Ringgold	123	88	Ottawa	245	134
Des Moines	1,048	513	Sac	158	109	Balance of county	77	96
Burlington	1,024	416	Scott	1,999	980	Geary	549	179
Balance of county	24	97	Davenport	1,968	826	Gove	89	33
Dickinson	154	88	Balance of county	31	154	Graham	91	40
Dubuque	1,465	845	Shelby	297	100	Grant	10	1
Dubuque	1,245	677	Sioux	587	157	Gray	50	21
Balance of county	222	168	Story	598	264	Greeley	8	7
Emmet	316	115	Ames	369	113	Greenwood	258	117
Fayette	498	252	Balance of county	229	151	Hamilton	84	25
Floyd	380	176	Tama	166	141	Harper	253	136
Franklin	236	152	Taylor	182	98	Harvey	506	295
Fremont	194	126	Union	278	187	Newton	418	183
Greene	248	141	Van Buren	143	119	Balance of county	90	132
Grundy	105	69	Wapello	1,079	538	Haskell	39	5
Guthrie	217	139	Ottumwa	973	417	Hodgeman	15	20
Hamilton	341	180	Balance of county	106	121	Jackson	222	143
Hancock	152	92	Warren	206	142	Jefferson	131	84
Hardin	453	213	Washington	395	197	Jewell	75	94
Harrison	269	170	Wayne	140	123	Johnson	224	250
Henry	299	328	Webster	1,084	447	Kearny	25	17
Howard	286	141	Fort Dodge	1,004	351	Kingman	211	91
Humboldt	124	87	Balance of county	80	96	Kiowa	57	36
Ida	198	76	Winnebago	361	119	Labette	653	375
Iowa	217	130	Winneshiek	368	211	Parsons	80	174
Jackson	266	195	Woodbury	2,378	1,123	Balance of county	573	201
Jasper	414	246	Sioux City	2,131	975	Lane	46	23
Newton	262	122	Balance of county	247	148	Leavenworth	610	547
Balance of county	152	124	Worth	93	64	Leavenworth	478	292
Jefferson	276	157	Wright	420	148	White	421	239
Johnson	1,890	838	KANSAS	33,315	18,231	Nonwhite	57	53
Iowa City	1,826	706	White	32,116	17,165	Balance of county	132	255
Balance of county	64	132	Nonwhite	1,199	1,066	Lincoln	76	66
Jones	429	185	Allen	314	235	Linn	139	111
Keokuk	222	149	Anderson	181	105	Logan	46	15
Kossuth	552	177	Atchison	372	260	Lyon	542	298
Lee	1,071	577	Atchison	359	184	Emporia	468	229
Fort Madison	436	208	White	336	157	Balance of county	74	69
Keokuk	567	283	Nonwhite	23	27	McPherson	333	182
Balance of county	68	86	Balance of county	13	76	Marion	308	138
Linn	1,810	908	Barber	122	58	Marshall	295	194
Cedar Rapids	1,710	695	Barton	752	216	Meade	78	33
Balance of county	100	213	Bourbon	392	277	Miami	258	285
			Fort Scott	340	219			
			Balance of county	52	58			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

45

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
KANSAS—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued		
Mitchell	265	120	Bell	1,440	477	Hart	329	158
Montgomery	925	586	Middlesborough	409	204	Henderson	568	345
Coffeyville	450	187	Balance of county	1,031	275	Henderson	339	219
White	395	152	Boone	157	97	White	301	156
Nonwhite	55	35	Bourbon	325	222	Nonwhite	38	65
Independence	301	195	White	276	149	Balance of county	229	126
White	290	182	Nonwhite	49	75	White	199	105
Nonwhite	11	13	Boyd	1,152	390	Nonwhite	30	21
Balance of county	192	204	Ashland	386	290	Henry	211	89
Morris	140	96	Balance of county	266	90	Hickman	113	89
Morton	51	14	Boyle	397	232	White	90	68
Nemaha	278	145	White	375	195	Nonwhite	23	21
Neosho	392	241	Nonwhite	24	39	Hopkins	678	408
Chanute	259	153	Bracken	141	109	White	604	356
Balance of county	153	88	Breathitt	622	125	Nonwhite	74	72
Ness	122	43	Breckinridge	355	157	Jackson	425	57
Norton	257	215	Bullitt	174	55	Jefferson	9,049	5,413
Osage	157	119	Butler	351	117	Louisville	9,504	4,597
Osborne	75	65	Caldwell	280	157	White	8,521	3,697
Ottawa	102	65	White	259	138	Nonwhite	983	900
Pawnee	97	173	Nonwhite	21	19	Balance of county	445	316
Phillips	129	75	Calloway	395	195	Jessamine	151	107
Pottawatomie	254	149	Campbell	805	688	White	121	78
Pratt	222	109	Fort Thomas	67	72	Nonwhite	30	29
Rawlins	44	27	Newport	160	198	Johnson	726	235
Reno	1,145	502	Balance of county	576	418	Kenton	2,406	1,174
Hutchinson	1,046	355	Carlisle	99	64	Covington	2,257	974
Balance of county	99	147	Carroll	126	90	Balance of county	149	200
Republic	155	107	Carter	718	204	Knott	575	47
Rice	267	127	Casey	517	112	Knox	791	202
Riley	406	206	Christian	651	738	Larus	174	58
Manhattan	382	145	Hopkinsville	262	214	Laurel	654	140
Balance of county	24	61	White	185	121	Lawrence	395	148
Rooks	98	46	Nonwhite	79	93	Lee	216	60
Rush	91	54	Balance of county	389	524	Leslie	485	58
Russell	117	61	White	382	524	Letcher	1,278	508
Salina	679	313	Nonwhite	99	142	Lewis	350	130
Salina	663	265	Clark	353	244	Lincoln	380	182
Balance of county	16	48	White	351	199	Livingston	182	61
Scott	129	40	Nonwhite	22	45	Logan	496	244
Sedgwick	4,586	1,510	Clay	811	83	White	435	207
Wichita	4,505	1,539	Clinton	287	96	Nonwhite	61	37
Balance of county	295	271	Crittenden	209	108	Lyon	135	72
Seward	205	72	Cumberland	222	65	White	130	54
Shawnee	1,711	1,282	Daviess	1,195	556	Nonwhite	5	18
Topeka	1,590	921	Owensboro	858	408	McCracken	1,012	567
Balance of county	121	361	Balance of county	357	148	Paducah	796	452
Sheridan	48	24	Edmonson	277	91	White	704	334
Sherman	176	44	Elliot	158	54	Nonwhite	92	118
Smith	160	115	Estill	422	140	Balance of county	216	115
Stafford	126	72	Fayette	1,618	1,299	McCreary	478	108
Stanton	3	5	Lexington	1,501	1,136	McLean	198	91
Stevens	35	14	White	1,265	851	Madison	660	275
Sumner	365	231	Nonwhite	238	285	White	646	220
Thomas	205	56	Balance of county	117	165	Nonwhite	44	55
Trego	52	21	White	94	156	Magoffin	487	80
Wabaunsee	69	55	Nonwhite	23	27	Marion	486	155
Wallace	14	12	Fleming	247	139	Marshall	297	123
Washington	117	117	Floyd	1,621	317	Martin	328	68
Wichita	16	17	Franklin	446	287	Mason	501	259
Wilson	286	176	Frankfort	323	194	White	457	228
Woodson	98	58	White	299	185	Nonwhite	44	51
Wyandotte	2,929	1,745	Nonwhite	24	29	Meade	193	75
Kansas City	2,864	1,612	Balance of county	125	75	Menifee	107	34
White	2,445	1,500	Fulton	462	200	Mercer	262	171
Nonwhite	419	512	White	387	146	Metcalf	229	100
Balance of county	65	135	Nonwhite	75	54	Monroe	346	106
KENTUCKY	66,500	27,908	Gallatin	78	48	Montgomery	508	153
White	62,642	24,220	Garrard	218	104	White	280	115
Nonwhite	5,658	3,688	White	195	75	Nonwhite	28	38
Adair	424	155	Nonwhite	25	29	Morgan	425	105
Allen	287	157	Grant	178	99	Muhlenberg	929	347
Anderson	169	85	Graves	569	518	Nelson	500	185
Ballard	169	89	Grayson	375	125	Nicholas	157	92
Barren	582	318	Green	215	93	Ohio	408	214
Bath	222	95	Greenup	545	171	Oldham	122	94
			Hancock	127	50	White	121	77
			Hardin	819	292	Nonwhite	1	17
			Harlan	2,356	555	Owen	145	97
			White	2,167	477	Owsley	185	49
			Nonwhite	189	78			
			Harrison	265	197			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
KENTUCKY—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued		
Pendleton-----	153	88	Calcasieu-----	1,547	506	Morehouse-----	664	236
Perry-----	1,856	294	Lake Charles-----	983	506	White-----	283	78
Pike-----	2,205	422	White-----	760	182	Nonwhite-----	321	158
Powell-----	183	46	Nonwhite-----	223	124	Natchitoches-----	901	319
Pulaski-----	979	273	Balance of parish-----	564	200	White-----	432	123
Robertson-----	55	30	White-----	407	134	Nonwhite-----	469	196
Rockcastle-----	465	94	Nonwhite-----	157	66			
Rowan-----	311	103	Caldwell-----	242	77	Orleans, coextensive		
Russell-----	235	87	White-----	153	51	with New Orleans-----	14,100	7,147
Scott-----	247	149	Nonwhite-----	89	28	White-----	8,592	4,548
White-----	219	116	Cameron-----	76	25	Nonwhite-----	5,208	2,599
Nonwhite-----	28	33	Catahoula-----	249	73	Ouachita-----	1,617	800
Shelby-----	362	211	White-----	145	37	Monroe-----	1,304	636
White-----	321	170	Nonwhite-----	104	36	White-----	965	319
Nonwhite-----	41	41	Claiborne-----	480	133	Nonwhite-----	339	317
Simpson-----	203	148	White-----	145	54	Balance of parish-----	313	164
White-----	160	115	Nonwhite-----	335	79	White-----	163	87
Nonwhite-----	23	33	Concordia-----	317	145	Nonwhite-----	150	77
Spencer-----	159	42	White-----	107	27	Plaquemines-----	199	105
Taylor-----	314	119	Nonwhite-----	210	118	White-----	95	53
Todd-----	244	139	De Soto-----	651	257	Nonwhite-----	104	52
White-----	184	104	White-----	172	93	Pointe Coupee-----	557	191
Nonwhite-----	60	35	Nonwhite-----	479	164	White-----	167	64
Trigg-----	260	99	East Baton Rouge-----	2,615	858	Nonwhite-----	390	127
White-----	229	66	Baton Rouge-----	732	343	Rapides-----	2,681	1,423
Nonwhite-----	31	33	White-----	460	189	Alexandria-----	1,307	591
Trimble-----	91	44	Nonwhite-----	272	154	White-----	1,087	242
Union-----	373	170	Balance of parish-----	1,883	515	Nonwhite-----	220	149
White-----	328	147	White-----	1,338	268	Balance of parish-----	1,374	1,032
Nonwhite-----	45	23	Nonwhite-----	545	247	White-----	762	500
Warren-----	720	440	East Carroll-----	387	140	Nonwhite-----	612	523
Bowling Green-----	387	247	White-----	132	30	Red River-----	265	104
White-----	354	191	Nonwhite-----	255	110	White-----	111	38
Nonwhite-----	33	56	East Feliciana-----	344	434	Nonwhite-----	154	66
Balance of county-----	333	193	White-----	55	204	Richland-----	673	166
Washington-----	309	96	Nonwhite-----	289	230	White-----	397	70
Wayne-----	466	118	Evangeline-----	570	162	Nonwhite-----	276	116
Webster-----	261	194	White-----	576	111	Sabine-----	485	154
White-----	228	154	Nonwhite-----	194	51	White-----	383	126
Nonwhite-----	33	40	Franklin-----	759	187	Nonwhite-----	102	28
Whitley-----	715	214	Grant-----	194	94	St. Bernard-----	18	27
Wolfe-----	279	82	White-----	113	62	White-----	15	19
Woodford-----	157	101	Nonwhite-----	79	32	Nonwhite-----	3	8
White-----	142	67	Iberia-----	831	296	St. Charles-----	167	56
Nonwhite-----	15	34	New Iberia-----	447	135	White-----	116	25
			White-----	334	95	Nonwhite-----	51	31
			Nonwhite-----	113	40	St. Helena-----	117	35
			Balance of parish-----	364	161	White-----	33	20
			White-----	158	63	Nonwhite-----	94	15
			Nonwhite-----	226	98	St. James-----	379	133
			Iberville-----	627	289	White-----	170	39
			White-----	271	115	Nonwhite-----	209	94
			Nonwhite-----	356	154	St. John the Baptist-----	270	114
			Jackson-----	417	103	White-----	126	40
			White-----	274	70	Nonwhite-----	144	74
			Nonwhite-----	143	33	St. Landry-----	1,825	458
			Jefferson-----	346	252	White-----	702	192
			Crotina-----	87	52	Nonwhite-----	1,123	286
			White-----	81	31	St. Martin-----	604	148
			Nonwhite-----	6	21	White-----	358	75
			Balance of parish-----	259	200	Nonwhite-----	266	73
			White-----	249	143	St. Mary-----	905	318
			Nonwhite-----	10	57	White-----	487	145
			Jefferson Davis-----	572	169	Nonwhite-----	416	175
			White-----	420	118	St. Tammany-----	410	173
			Nonwhite-----	152	71	White-----	262	96
			Lafayette-----	1,627	568	Nonwhite-----	148	77
			White-----	1,435	438	Tangipahoa-----	1,071	594
			Nonwhite-----	883	235	White-----	648	228
			Balance of parish-----	552	205	Nonwhite-----	425	166
			White-----	392	150	Tensas-----	356	119
			Nonwhite-----	169	79	White-----	108	17
			Lafourche-----	223	51	Nonwhite-----	248	102
			White-----	942	223	Terrebonne-----	906	257
			Nonwhite-----	804	164	White-----	711	148
			La Salle-----	138	59	Nonwhite-----	195	109
			White-----	244	64	Union-----	348	110
			Nonwhite-----	214	52	White-----	191	54
			Lincoln-----	30	12	Nonwhite-----	157	56
			White-----	471	144	Vermilion-----	777	226
			Nonwhite-----	240	91	White-----	667	194
			Livingston-----	231	53	Nonwhite-----	110	42
			White-----	327	72	Vernon-----	477	210
			Nonwhite-----	275	58	White-----	485	179
			Madison-----	52	14	Nonwhite-----	42	31
			White-----	439	124	Washington-----	748	232
			Nonwhite-----	112	24	Bogalusa-----	406	129
				327	100	White-----	274	74
						Nonwhite-----	132	55
						Balance of parish-----	342	103
						White-----	146	62
						Nonwhite-----	156	41

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

47

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
LOUISIANA—Continued			MARYLAND—Continued			MASSACHUSETTS—Continued		
Webster	875	240	Charles	517	156	Franklin	912	512
White	572	129	White	275	82	Greenfield (town)	551	202
Nonwhite	303	111	Nonwhite	242	74	Balance of county	381	310
West Baton Rouge	168	101	Dorchester	503	371	Hampden	7,059	3,605
White	33	29	Cambridge	354	175	Chicopee	158	197
Nonwhite	135	72	White	248	100	Holyoke	1,513	723
West Carroll	375	70	Nonwhite	106	75	Springfield	4,082	1,807
White	285	58	Balance of county	149	196	Westfield	492	301
Nonwhite	88	32	White	72	132	West Springfield (town)	16	89
West Feliciana	192	131	Nonwhite	77	64	Balance of county	688	368
White	11	32	Frederick	1,180	719	Hampshire	1,166	876
Nonwhite	181	99	Frederick	485	249	Easthampton (town)	14	43
Winn	339	84	White	477	219	Northampton	677	556
White	276	60	Nonwhite	8	30	Balance of county	475	277
Nonwhite	63	24	Balance of county	705	470	Middlesex	17,389	9,852
MAINE			Garrett	402	183	Arlington (town)	264	345
	17,437	10,332	Harford	924	392	Belmont (town)	8	142
White	17,391	10,278	White	840	324	Cambridge	3,538	1,886
Nonwhite	46	54	Nonwhite	94	68	Everett	840	532
Androscoggin	1,682	1,013	Howard	235	157	Franklinham (town)	268	268
Auburn	111	160	White	185	124	Lexington (town)	16	114
Lewiston	1,480	696	Nonwhite	50	33	Lowell	2,344	1,322
Balance of county	151	157	Kent	250	161	Malden	1,225	580
Aroostook	2,303	829	White	157	94	Marlborough	456	187
Cumberland	3,558	2,036	Nonwhite	93	67	Medford	1,050	467
Portland	2,824	1,523	Montgomery	1,539	802	Melrose	638	306
South Portland	14	141	White	1,360	711	Natick (town)	340	135
Westbrook	186	104	Nonwhite	179	91	Newton	956	611
Balance of county	534	468	Prince Georges	670	645	Reading (town)	24	77
Franklin	398	203	White	486	444	Somerville	1,379	856
Hancock	453	391	Nonwhite	184	201	Stoneham (town)	408	145
Kennebec	1,651	1,024	Queen Anne's	179	152	Waverfield (town)	30	120
Augusta	477	311	White	99	112	Waltham	1,012	489
Waterville	675	270	Nonwhite	80	40	Watertown (town)	18	188
Balance of county	499	443	St. Marys	440	148	Winchester (town)	559	138
Knox	426	431	White	275	89	Woburn	458	171
Lincoln	277	223	Nonwhite	165	59	Balance of county	1,088	1,447
Oxford	679	471	Somerset	300	233	Nantucket	40	46
Penobscot	2,062	1,202	White	167	131	Norfolk	4,315	3,369
Bangor	834	642	Nonwhite	133	102	Braintree (town)	4	174
Balance of county	1,228	560	Talbot	442	301	Brookline (town)	545	680
Piscataquis	397	192	White	279	205	Dedham (town)	14	92
Sagadahoc	417	264	Nonwhite	163	96	Milton (town)	113	145
Bath	364	161	Washington	1,559	707	Needham (town)	118	95
Balance of county	53	103	Hagerstown	1,067	445	Norwood (town)	764	192
Somerset	635	410	Balance of county	492	262	Quincy	1,560	753
Waldo	320	276	Wicomico	888	567	Wellesley (town)	4	67
Washington	615	401	Salisbury	702	351	Weymouth (town)	910	266
York	1,554	986	White	579	250	Balance of county	283	921
Biddeford	739	267	Nonwhite	123	101	Plymouth	3,183	2,129
Balance of county	815	699	Balance of county	186	216	Brockton	2,155	887
MARYLAND			White	101	169	Plymouth (town)	304	163
	40,800	22,290	Nonwhite	85	47	Balance of county	724	1,079
White	32,949	17,300	Worcester	337	217	Suffolk	21,386	12,514
Nonwhite	7,851	4,990	White	185	137	Boston	19,356	11,561
Allegany	2,175	907	Nonwhite	152	80	White	18,776	11,119
Cumberland	1,449	553	MASSACHUSETTS	83,688	51,297	Nonwhite	560	442
Balance of county	726	354	White	82,564	50,352	Chelsea	1,032	576
Anne Arundel	1,185	791	Nonwhite	1,104	945	Revere	371	227
Annapolis	576	182	Barnstable	498	508	Winthrop (town)	657	150
White	489	111	Berkshire	2,522	1,493	Worcester	9,613	6,140
Nonwhite	87	71	Adams (town)	272	129	Athol (town)	163	82
Balance of county	609	609	North Adams	504	269	Clinton (town)	311	167
White	342	305	Pittsfield	1,486	703	Fitchburg	947	438
Nonwhite	267	303	Balance of county	260	392	Gardner	562	346
Baltimore	1,428	1,454	Bristol	7,444	4,451	Leominster	464	219
District 12 ²	179	66	Attleboro	885	309	Milford (town)	613	211
District 15 ²	59	87	Fairhaven (town)	38	82	Northbridge (town)	171	70
Balance of county	1,190	1,301	Fall River	3,029	1,598	Southbridge (town)	359	136
White	1,089	1,227	New Bedford	1,957	1,251	Webster (town)	329	106
Nonwhite	101	74	North Attleborough (town)	76	88	Worcester	5,007	2,723
Baltimore (city)	24,159	11,807	Taunton	615	586	Balance of county	687	1,632
White	19,248	8,982	Balance of county	844	537	MICHIGAN	123,806	52,742
Nonwhite	4,911	2,825	Dukes	98	77	White	118,707	49,785
Calvert	249	131	Essex	8,033	5,725	Nonwhite	5,099	2,957
White	105	72	Amesbury (town)	187	106	Alcona	79	55
Nonwhite	144	59	Andover (town)	19	100	Alger	156	66
Caroline	318	190	Beverly	635	307	Allegan	893	431
White	229	139	Danvers (town)	108	364	Alpena	513	191
Nonwhite	89	51	Gloucester	453	300	Balance of county	437	150
Carroll	412	735	Haverhill	844	527	Antrim	154	101
Cecil	489	366	Lawrence	1,062	923	Arenac	135	93
			Lynn	2,333	1,102	Baraga	161	84
			Marblehead (town)	81	99	Barry	417	258
			Methuen (town)	365	177	Bay	2,195	821
			Newburyport	346	226	Bay City	1,872	638
			Peabody	270	201	Balance of county	323	183
			Salem	1,038	597	Benzie	175	82
			Saugus (town)	16	97			
			Swampscott (town)	43	89			
			Balance of county	235	510			

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MICHIGAN—Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued			MINNESOTA—Continued		
Berrien	2,131	957	Midland	558	184	Brown	888	286
Benton Harbor	715	208	Midland	261	71	Carlton	508	295
Niles	505	126	Balance of county	295	113	Carver	272	134
Balance of county	911	623	Missaukee	152	71	Cass	336	233
Branch	470	344	Monroe	1,427	532	Chippewa	413	136
Calhoun	2,582	1,270	Monroe	1,161	269	Chisago	141	116
Battle Creek	1,923	659	Balance of county	266	263	Clay	588	192
Balance of county	639	611	Montcalm	694	354	Clearwater	243	95
Cass	503	515	Montmorency	87	33	Cook	17	22
Charlevoix	233	119	Muskegon	2,657	969	White	13	21
Cheboygan	272	158	Muskegon	2,468	718	Nonwhite	4	1
Chippewa	708	327	Muskegon Heights	39	80	Cottonwood	354	138
Sault Ste. Marie	606	229	Balance of county	150	191	Crow Wing	760	287
Balance of county	102	98	Newaygo	403	191	Brainerd	475	175
Clare	183	120	Oakland	4,955	2,067	Balance of county	284	112
Clinton	532	245	Birmingham	6	41	Dakota	373	282
Crawford	110	62	Ferndale	331	77	South St. Paul	7	42
Delta	643	329	Pontiac	3,434	831	Balance of county	366	240
Escanaba	539	222	Royal Oak	127	175	Dodge	191	83
Balance of county	104	107	Balance of county	1,057	963	Douglas	361	168
Dickinson	534	268	Oceana	301	167	Faribault	435	189
Iron Mountain	517	127	Ogemaw	173	83	Fillmore	375	225
Balance of county	217	141	Ontonagon	160	118	Freeborn	776	250
Eaton	505	339	Osceola	303	166	Albert Lea	662	164
Emmet	447	233	Oscoda	38	19	Balance of county	94	86
Genesee	5,670	1,647	Otsego	87	67	Goodhue	565	331
Flint	4,899	1,532	Ottawa	1,549	508	Grant	112	61
Balance of county	771	515	Holland	599	161	Hennepin	12,746	5,960
Gladwin	220	87	Balance of county	950	347	Minneapolis	12,296	5,154
Gogebic	744	339	Presque Isle	222	80	Balance of county	450	806
Ironwood	270	102	Roscommon	51	37	Houston	235	95
Balance of county	474	237	Saginaw	3,428	1,235	Hubbard	199	92
Grand Traverse	538	482	Saginaw	3,135	920	Isanti	190	139
Traverse City	427	214	Balance of county	293	315	Itasca	754	248
Balance of county	111	268	St. Clair	1,750	855	Jackson	292	97
Gratiot	744	341	Port Huron	992	414	Kanabec	73	41
Hillsdale	535	513	Balance of county	758	441	Kandiyohi	583	289
Houghton	729	556	St. Joseph	834	397	Kittson	209	74
Huron	690	528	Sanilac	539	285	Koochiching	397	115
Ingham	5,711	1,263	Schoolcraft	222	101	Lac qui Parle	266	127
Iansing	3,235	874	Shiawassee	1,049	460	Lake	127	83
Balance of county	475	389	Owosso	764	213	Lake of the Woods	75	20
Ionia	602	360	Balance of county	285	247	Le Sueur	215	131
Iosco	122	77	Tuscola	637	399	Lincoln	366	111
Iron	417	172	Van Buren	560	450	Lyon	567	160
Isabella	607	227	Washtenaw	2,277	1,689	McLeod	514	192
Jackson	2,035	1,030	Ann Arbor	1,498	973	Mahnomen	133	42
Jackson	1,879	728	Ypsilanti	530	136	White	117	35
Balance of county	156	302	White	513	120	Nonwhite	16	7
Kalamazoo	2,320	1,254	Nonwhite	17	16	Marshall	214	112
Kalamazoo	2,146	950	Balance of county	249	580	Martin	558	179
Balance of county	174	304	Wayne	50,949	18,570	Meeker	333	138
Kalkaska	83	38	Dearborn	937	337	Mille Lacs	333	122
Kent	5,705	2,528	Detroit	41,553	14,251	Morrison	642	202
Grand Rapids	4,119	1,720	White	37,852	12,426	Mower	936	282
Balance of county	1,586	808	Nonwhite	3,701	1,825	Austin	724	178
Keweenaw	24	22	White	111	41	Balance of county	212	104
Lake	35	46	Nonwhite	90	51	Murray	298	95
White	27	34	Grosse Pointe Park	7	62	Nicollet	318	334
Nonwhite	8	12	Hamtramck	1,369	326	Nobles	515	136
Lapeer	619	340	Highland Park	2,806	585	Norman	254	105
Leelanau	85	68	Lincoln Park	94	47	Olmsted	1,001	1,080
Lenawee	1,305	615	River Rouge	181	72	Rochester	800	983
Adrian	603	193	White	116	52	Balance of county	201	97
Balance of county	702	422	Nonwhite	75	20	Otter Tail	1,044	640
Livingston	448	309	Wyandotte	1,501	314	Fergus Falls	471	346
Luce	204	207	Balance of county	2,580	2,555	Balance of county	573	294
Mackinac	113	69	Wexford	437	246	Pennington	424	164
Macomb	1,947	839	MINNESOTA			Pine	359	187
Mount Clemens	1,077	292	White			Pipestone	350	118
St. Clair Shores	56	53	Nonwhite			Polk	690	327
Balance of county	814	494	Aitkin			Pope	298	99
Manistee	321	200	Anoka			Ramsey	7,575	3,230
Marquette	1,010	540	Becker			St. Paul	7,535	3,114
Marquette	538	246	Beltrami			Balance of county	40	116
Balance of county	472	294	Benton					
Mason	337	185	St. Cloud (part)					
Mecosta	333	182	Balance of county					
Menominee	525	257	Big Stone					
Menominee	375	146	Blue Earth					
Balance of county	150	109	Mankato					
			Balance of county					

(See headnote on p. 36)

ROWAN
PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued		
Scott	553	164	Boone	554	446	Livingston	310	218
White	259	61	Columbia	401	302	McDonald	228	108
Nonwhite	294	63	White	359	242	Macon	253	217
Sharkey	392	136	Nonwhite	42	50	Madison	181	86
White	60	15	Balance of county	153	144	Maries	146	52
Nonwhite	332	121	Buchanan	1,517	1,293	Marion	709	389
Simpson	636	177	St. Joseph	1,403	1,209	Hannibal	668	297
White	312	110	Balance of county	114	85	Balance of county	41	92
Nonwhite	224	67	Butler	1,029	421	Mercer	117	88
Smith	412	106	Poplar Bluff	500	267	Miller	257	114
White	507	93	Balance of county	529	154	Mississippi	650	190
Nonwhite	105	13	Caldwell	121	109	White	501	120
Stone	118	43	Callaway	296	408	Nonwhite	149	70
White	79	27	White	259	359	Moniteau	146	111
Nonwhite	39	16	Nonwhite	37	49	Monroe	155	129
Sunflower	1,747	531	Camden	160	63	Montgomery	140	117
White	371	91	Cape Girardeau	1,046	474	Morgan	166	102
Nonwhite	1,376	440	Cape Girardeau	860	356	New Madrid	1,028	295
Tallahatchie	951	285	Balance of county	185	118	White	836	209
White	230	53	Carroll	290	208	Nonwhite	192	86
Nonwhite	721	232	Carter	93	38	Newton	663	317
Tate	482	141	Cass	249	181	Joplin (part)	8	4
White	125	44	Cedar	152	105	Balance of county	675	313
Nonwhite	357	97	Chariton	251	181	Nodaway	479	300
Tippah	453	115	Christian	203	102	Oregon	213	103
White	356	86	Clark	100	63	Osage	159	75
Nonwhite	97	27	Clay	397	410	Ozark	215	51
Tishomingo	362	91	Clinton	145	110	Pemiscot	941	290
Tunica	627	231	Cole	635	324	White	766	214
White	49	15	Jefferson City	536	276	Nonwhite	175	76
Nonwhite	578	216	Balance of county	99	48	Perry	271	82
Union	480	207	Cooper	314	228	Fettis	540	432
White	342	141	White	269	200	Sedalia	449	303
Nonwhite	88	66	Nonwhite	25	28	Balance of county	91	129
Walthall	612	146	Crawford	150	67	Phelps	513	234
White	332	80	Dade	173	110	Pike	303	240
Nonwhite	280	66	Dallas	149	89	White	276	204
Warren	967	561	Davies	154	139	Nonwhite	27	36
Vicksburg	735	509	De Kalb	106	68	Platte	90	99
White	478	202	Dent	188	65	Polk	212	127
Nonwhite	257	307	Douglas	278	108	Pulaski	315	132
Balance of county	232	152	Dunklin	1,130	311	Putnam	188	108
White	28	31	Franklin	632	319	Ralls	55	73
Nonwhite	204	121	Gasconade	155	121	Randolph	327	308
Washington	1,862	663	Gentry	152	119	Moberly	220	187
Greenville	656	386	Greene	2,098	1,096	Balance of county	107	121
White	350	129	Springfield	1,731	847	Ray	238	158
Nonwhite	306	257	Balance of county	367	249	Reynolds	113	46
Balance of county	1,206	477	Grundy	320	173	Ripley	270	117
White	134	55	Harrison	249	149	St. Charles	609	305
Nonwhite	1,072	422	Henry	318	228	St. Charles	499	180
Wayne	423	112	Hickory	88	60	Balance of county	110	125
White	260	62	Holt	145	102	St. Clair	242	120
Nonwhite	163	50	Howard	132	107	St. Francois	689	424
Webster	263	74	White	118	107	St. Louis	2,514	2,803
White	193	62	Nonwhite	32	25	Clayton	428	404
Nonwhite	70	12	Howell	494	229	Kirkwood	35	111
Wilkinson	603	229	Iron	296	109	Maplewood	17	100
White	136	48	Jackson	10,243	5,653	Richmond Heights	1,315	263
Nonwhite	467	161	Independence	755	212	University City	8	126
Winston	563	192	Kansas City	9,063	4,993	Webster Groves	17	102
White	300	109	White	8,367	4,272	Balance of county	694	1,697
Nonwhite	263	88	Nonwhite	696	721	St. Louis (city)	20,039	11,111
Yalobusha	435	165	Balance of county	425	448	White	17,531	9,265
White	178	89	Jasper	1,945	1,122	Nonwhite	2,508	1,846
Nonwhite	257	76	Carthage	400	160	St. Genevieve	203	100
Yazoo	1,164	408	Joplin (part)	1,185	637	Saline	412	338
White	373	102	Joplin (total)	1,193	641	Schuyler	75	53
Nonwhite	791	306	Balance of county	360	325	Scotland	79	74
MISSOURI	72,111	42,021	Jefferson	386	264	Scott	658	210
White	67,140	37,845	Johnson	285	245	Shannon	212	70
Nonwhite	4,971	4,176	Knox	87	71	Shelby	125	122
Adair	527	315	Laclede	495	179	Stoddard	844	230
Kirkville	409	247	Lafayette	361	228	Stone	227	61
Balance of county	118	68	Lawrence	449	421	Sullivan	188	111
Andrew	114	89	Lewis	125	110	Taney	164	79
Atchison	132	76	Lincoln	184	131	Texas	361	140
Audrain	534	258	Linn	308	239	Vernon	338	453
Barry	457	211						
Barton	193	126						
Bates	310	212						
Benton	149	90						
Rollinger	189	59						

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

51

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MISSOURI—Continued			MONTANA—Continued			NEBRASKA—Continued		
Warren	80	67	Silver Bow	1,195	673	Hitchcock	99	40
Washington	300	101	Butte	1,151	485	Holt	303	108
Wayne	133	65	Balance of county	44	168	Hooker	36	8
Webster	329	121	Stillwater	90	56	Howard	104	47
Worth	91	67	Sweet Grass	60	43	Jefferson	223	140
Wright	310	149	Teton	48	40	Johnson	122	67
			Toole	114	49	Kearney	109	57
MONTANA	11,630	5,476	Treasure	10	8	Keith	126	50
White	10,915	5,185	Valley	255	83	Keya Paha	7	13
Nonwhite	715	291	Wheatland	42	20	Kimball	137	44
Beaverhead	91	71	Wibaux	17	19	Knox	233	117
Big Horn	213	75	Yellowstone	1,327	425	Lancaster	1,752	1,214
White	121	36	Billings	1,197	327	Lincoln	1,693	979
Nonwhite	92	39	Balance of county	130	98	Balance of county	59	235
Blaine	179	74	Yellowstone National Park (part)			Lincoln	534	221
White	60	41				North Platte	412	157
Nonwhite	119	33	NEBRASKA	23,953	12,298	Balance of county	122	64
Broadwater	66	34	White	23,651	12,014	Logan	23	5
Carbon	110	89	Nonwhite	302	284	Loup	17	5
Carter	31	21	Adams	518	362	McPherson	2	4
Cascade	1,178	490	Hastings	474	217	Madison	609	331
Great Falls	1,164	449	Balance of county	44	165	Norfolk	527	186
Balance of county	14	41	Antelope	267	118	Balance of county	82	145
Chouteau	51	42	Arthur	-	1	Merrick	152	70
Custer	273	109	Banner	2	7	Morrill	133	54
Daniels	84	32	Blaine	20	12	Nance	127	61
Dawson	222	83	Boone	196	76	Nemaha	187	108
Deer Lodge	369	368	Box Butte	323	153	Nuckolls	181	86
Anaconda	369	150	Boyd	126	41	Otoe	332	198
Balance of county	-	218	Brown	195	59	Pawnee	120	78
Fallon	81	34	Buffalo	431	234	Perkins	58	15
Fergus	312	172	Burt	159	78	Phelps	203	123
Flathead	489	211	Butler	165	114	Pierce	151	56
Gallatin	343	136	Cass	124	121	Platte	450	180
Garfield	50	21	Cedar	224	77	Polk	122	63
Glacier	282	89	Chase	138	41	Red Willow	257	97
White	108	35	Cherry	159	67	Richardson	354	160
Nonwhite	174	54	Cheyenne	277	92	Rock	39	23
Golden Valley	1	11	Clay	106	100	Saline	160	137
Granite	15	27	Colfax	84	62	Sarpy	23	55
Hill	428	159	Cuming	238	136	Samuels	225	132
Jefferson	70	38	Custer	368	192	Scotts Bluff	891	260
Judith Basin	1	13	Dakota	107	55	Scottsbluff	723	170
Lake	224	131	Dawes	205	86	Balance of county	168	90
White	157	100	Dawson	431	145	Seward	264	113
Nonwhite	67	31	Deuel	62	20	Sheridan	192	75
Lewis and Clark	451	247	Dixon	203	67	Sherman	130	46
Helena	445	152	Dodge	487	264	Sioux	24	21
Balance of county	6	95	Fronton	335	196	Stanton	73	34
Liberty	33	14	Balance of county	102	68	Thayer	187	108
Lincoln	122	68	Douglas	5,653	2,874	Thomas	15	3
McCone	23	12	Omaha	5,628	2,781	Thurston	197	120
Madison	41	35	White	5,444	2,615	White	128	63
McPherson	15	12	Nonwhite	184	166	Nonwhite	69	55
Mineral	22	24	Balance of county	25	93	Valley	140	60
Misoulas	818	324	Dundy	121	44	Washington	117	82
Misoula	816	298	Fillmore	93	76	Wayne	124	75
Balance of county	2	26	Franklin	67	59	Webster	99	58
Musselshell	85	71	Frontier	68	35	Wheeler	17	10
Park	224	106	Furnas	155	102	York	235	149
Petroleum	3	8	Gage	574	328			
Phillips	97	53	Beatrice	425	183	NEVADA	2,752	1,730
Pondera	139	48	Balance of county	149	145	White	2,568	1,568
Powder River	32	9	Garden	78	22	Nonwhite	186	162
Powell	118	65	Garfield	78	33	Churchill	108	76
Prairie	44	18	Gosper	32	17	Clark	756	408
Ravalli	179	117	Grant	37	9	Douglas	9	14
Richland	255	67	Gracely	107	42	White	5	10
Roosevelt	249	65	Hall	629	365	Nonwhite	4	4
White	139	44	Grand Island	576	310	Elko	215	104
Nonwhite	110	21	Balance of county	53	56	White	166	86
Rosebud	167	70	Hamilton	110	58	All other	29	18
White	100	41	Harlan	37	45	Esmeralda	2	21
Nonwhite	67	29	Hayes	21	7	Eureka	2	15
Sanders	57	45						
Sheridan	115	52						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NEVADA—Continued			NEW JERSEY—Continued			NEW JERSEY—Continued		
Humboldt-----	122	80	Camden-----	5,455	2,989	Sussex-----	692	377
Lander-----	11	23	Camden-----	4,791	1,631	Union-----	7,066	3,183
White-----	6	20	White-----	4,367	1,429	Cranford (twp.) ² -----	26	124
Nonwhite-----	5	3	Nonwhite-----	424	202	Elizabeth-----	3,361	1,299
Lincoln-----	89	40	Collingswood-----	88	125	Hillside (twp.) ² -----	6	97
Lyon-----	39	37	Gloucester City-----	58	88	Linden-----	71	76
Mineral-----	148	76	Pennsauken (twp.) ² -----	43	127	Plainfield-----	1,819	515
White-----	96	57	Balance of county-----	485	1,018	White-----	1,649	448
Nonwhite-----	52	19	Cape May-----	227	425	Nonwhite-----	170	67
Nye-----	57	80	Cumberland-----	1,647	937	Rahway-----	809	232
White-----	52	71	Bridgeton-----	678	286	Roselle-----	25	73
Nonwhite-----	5	9	White-----	595	255	White-----	16	64
Ormsby-----	65	46	Nonwhite-----	83	31	Nonwhite-----	9	9
Pershing-----	37	31	Millville-----	347	180	Summit-----	861	283
Storey-----	6	16	Balance of county-----	622	471	Union (twp.) ² -----	18	87
Washoe-----	772	544	Essex-----	17,816	9,168	Westfield-----	18	114
Reno-----	361	221	Belleville-----	36	192	Balance of county-----	50	281
Balance of county-----	391	323	Bloomfield-----	20	226	Warren-----	659	567
White Pine-----	312	119	East Orange-----	808	613	Phillipsburg-----	516	253
			Irvington-----	485	427	Balance of county-----	143	334
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----			Maplewood (twp.) ² -----	10	142			
White-----	9,574	5,637	Millburn (twp.) ² -----	5	50	NEW MEXICO-----		
Nonwhite-----	13	9	Montclair-----	863	382	White-----	14,224	5,347
Bellknop-----	437	289	White-----	838	355	Nonwhite-----	13,612	5,021
Laconia-----	418	198	Nonwhite-----	25	27		612	326
Balance of county-----	19	91	Newark-----	11,981	5,088	Bernalillo-----	2,353	985
Carroll-----	260	186	White-----	10,733	4,432	Albuquerque-----	1,538	641
Cheshire-----	608	396	Nonwhite-----	1,248	656	Balance of county-----	815	344
Keene-----	474	210	Nutley-----	17	116	Catron-----	82	30
Balance of county-----	134	186	Orange-----	2,486	665	Chaves-----	780	251
Coos-----	743	349	White-----	2,313	573	Roswell-----	595	180
Berlin-----	424	151	Nonwhite-----	173	92	Balance of county-----	165	71
Balance of county-----	319	198	South Orange-----	2	78	Colfax-----	459	203
Grafton-----	1,114	502	West Orange-----	6	160	Curry-----	607	180
Hillsborough-----	2,805	1,525	Balance of county-----	1,097	1,029	Glovis-----	569	155
Manchester-----	1,567	770	Gloucester-----	1,326	756	Balance of county-----	18	25
Nashua-----	880	364	Hudson-----	12,673	6,650	De Baca-----	77	34
Balance of county-----	408	391	Bayonne-----	1,195	611	Dona Ana-----	885	289
Merrimack-----	945	934	Harrison-----	16	64	Eddy-----	849	206
Concord-----	574	598	Hoboken-----	880	704	Grant-----	606	219
Balance of county-----	371	336	Jersey City-----	9,443	3,621	Guadalupe-----	205	74
Rockingham-----	1,260	728	White-----	9,013	3,402	Harding-----	85	29
Portsmouth-----	656	225	Nonwhite-----	430	219	Hidalgo-----	140	81
Balance of county-----	604	503	Kearny-----	490	296	Lea-----	356	102
Strafford-----	887	510	North Bergen (twp.) ² -----	26	209	Hobbs-----	261	56
Dover-----	337	202	Union City-----	112	320	Balance of county-----	75	46
Rochester-----	487	173	Weehawken (twp.) ² -----	463	349	Lincoln-----	204	89
Balance of county-----	63	185	West New York-----	37	195	Luna-----	207	71
Sullivan-----	515	218	Balance of county-----	11	481	McKinley-----	476	203
Claremont (town)-----	364	128	Hamterdon-----	297	399	White-----	371	116
Balance of county-----	151	90	Mercer-----	4,241	2,563	Nonwhite-----	105	65
NEW JERSEY-----			Trenton-----	3,847	1,834	Mora-----	262	107
White-----	74,554	42,398	Balance of county-----	394	729	Otero-----	282	116
Nonwhite-----	5,439	3,601	Middlesex-----	4,037	2,007	Quay-----	302	90
Atlantic-----	1,808	1,786	Carteret-----	65	54	Rio Arriba-----	603	266
Atlantic City-----	1,156	1,040	New Brunswick-----	1,909	534	Roosevelt-----	266	78
White-----	879	778	Perth Amboy-----	1,219	423	Sandoval-----	317	154
Nonwhite-----	277	262	South River-----	56	41	White-----	257	129
Pleasantville-----	126	107	Woodbridge (twp.) ² -----	140	143	Nonwhite-----	60	25
White-----	121	79	Balance of county-----	648	812	San Juan-----	173	62
Nonwhite-----	5	28	Monmouth-----	2,977	2,482	White-----	172	62
Balance of county-----	526	639	Asbury Park-----	16	122	Nonwhite-----	1	-
Bergen-----	4,941	3,393	White-----	11	107	San Miguel-----	601	390
Bergenfield-----	3	50	Nonwhite-----	5	15	Santa Fe-----	791	307
Cliffside Park-----	6	66	Long Branch-----	1,191	487	Santa Fe-----	610	225
Englewood-----	1,152	360	Neptune (twp.) ² -----	1,008	343	Balance of county-----	181	82
White-----	1,080	325	White-----	885	296	Sierra-----	104	56
Nonwhite-----	72	35	Nonwhite-----	123	45	Socorro-----	287	146
Garfield-----	32	108	Red Bank-----	255	141	Taos-----	486	166
Hackensack-----	1,842	571	White-----	249	122	Torrance-----	250	97
White-----	1,723	535	Nonwhite-----	6	19	Union-----	174	78
Nonwhite-----	119	36	Balance of county-----	507	1,389	Valencia-----	575	188
Lodi-----	10	43	Morris-----	2,003	1,358	White-----	516	163
Lynhurst (twp.) ² -----	22	79	Dover-----	572	215	Nonwhite-----	59	25
Ridgefield Park-----	6	75	Morristown-----	1,127	392			
Ridgewood-----	56	102	Balance of county-----	204	1,261			
Rutherford-----	5	122	Ocean-----	624	540			
Taneck (twp.) ² -----	1,593	352	Paspaic-----	8,145	3,334			
Balance of county-----	214	1,465	Clifton-----	27	212			
Burlington-----	1,515	1,211	Hawthorne-----	21	55			
Burlington-----	107	122	Passaic-----	3,321	786			
White-----	95	111	Paterson-----	4,669	1,786			
Nonwhite-----	12	11	Balance of county-----	107	495			
Balance of county-----	1,408	1,089	*Salem-----	754	406			
			White-----	638	344			
			Nonwhite-----	116	62			
			Somerset-----	1,080	748			
			North Plainfield-----	5	61			
			Balance of county-----	1,075	687			

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

53

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NEW YORK	246,017	149,907	NEW YORK—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA	89,880	29,703
White	234,990	142,340	New York City *	132,607	75,777	White	62,125	18,965
Nonwhite	11,027	7,567	White	123,969	70,085	Nonwhite	27,755	10,838
Albany	4,081	2,838	Nonwhite	8,638	5,692	Alamance	1,364	316
Albany	3,552	1,898	Niagara	4,003	1,685	Burlington	327	65
Cohoes	398	254	Lockport	750	323	Balance of county	1,037	251
Watervliet	38	138	Niagara Falls	2,326	771	White	759	187
Balance of county	83	548	North Tonawanda	811	195	Nonwhite	278	64
Allegany	742	444	Balance of county	116	396	Alexander	256	104
Broome	3,446	1,841	Oneida	4,064	3,019	Alleghany	120	59
Binghamton	1,714	1,104	Rome	1,015	627	Anson	754	207
Endicott	557	166	Utica	2,728	1,502	White	363	97
Johnson City	929	256	Balance of county	321	890	Nonwhite	391	110
Balance of county	246	315	Onondaga	6,152	3,463	Ash	513	141
Cattaraugus	1,695	915	Syracuse	5,895	2,553	Avery	462	106
Orlean	936	330	Balance of county	257	910	Beaufort	950	422
Balance of county	759	585	Ontario	1,112	745	White	616	219
Cayuga	1,298	805	Geneva	450	193	Nonwhite	334	203
Auburn	1,160	495	Balance of county	662	552	Bertie	747	248
Balance of county	138	310	Orange	2,417	1,905	White	236	98
Chautauque	2,265	1,526	Middletown	492	500	Nonwhite	511	155
Dunkirk	539	256	Newburgh	681	444	Bladen	724	169
Jamestown	1,284	560	Balance of county	1,244	961	White	338	94
Balance of county	442	710	Orleans	586	338	Nonwhite	386	75
Chemung	1,710	952	Oswego	1,285	823	Brunswick	358	157
Elmira	1,676	734	Fulton	407	159	White	163	94
Balance of county	34	218	Oswego	558	273	Nonwhite	195	68
Chenango	770	447	Balance of county	320	391	Buncombe	2,231	1,184
Clinton	1,116	529	Otsego	840	742	Asheville	1,638	652
Plattsburgh	791	235	Oneonta	453	207	White	1,430	495
Balance of county	325	294	Balance of county	377	535	Nonwhite	208	157
Columbia	543	558	Putnam	186	186	Balance of county	593	532
Hudson	390	225	Rensselaer	2,533	1,814	Burke	906	375
Balance of county	153	333	Rensselaer	10	78	Cabarrus	1,493	348
Cortland	818	433	Troy	2,321	1,305	Concord	77	91
Cortland	750	231	Balance of county	202	431	White	33	66
Balance of county	68	152	Rockland	1,128	1,259	Nonwhite	44	25
Delaware	712	474	St. Lawrence	2,124	1,280	Balance of county	1,416	257
Dutchess	1,710	2,307	Massena	231	56	White	1,239	188
Beacon	237	129	Ogdensburg	510	428	Nonwhite	177	69
Poughkeepsie	930	547	Balance of county	1,383	796	Jalldwell	1,129	247
Balance of county	543	1,577	Saratoga	830	814	Camden	89	40
Eric	17,170	9,289	Saratoga Springs	352	271	White	46	24
Buffalo	14,840	7,334	Balance of county	478	543	Nonwhite	43	16
White	14,337	7,051	Schenectady	2,676	1,442	Carteret	511	218
Nonwhite	503	283	Schenectady	1,758	1,100	White	422	169
Kenmore	4	102	Balance of county	918	342	Nonwhite	89	49
Lackawanna	1,383	292	Schoharie	299	249	Caswell	452	124
Tonawanda	8	70	Schuyler	222	191	White	182	53
Balance of county	935	1,491	Seneca	417	548	Nonwhite	280	71
Essex	760	457	Steuben	1,998	1,168	Catawba	1,348	321
Franklin	858	696	Corning	763	221	Hickory	647	126
Fulton	780	637	Hornell	354	188	White	602	104
Gloversville	668	374	Balance of county	881	759	Nonwhite	45	22
Johnstown	25	125	Suffolk	3,299	3,935	Balance of county	701	195
Balance of county	87	138	Sullivan	571	553	Chatham	498	150
Genesee	1,072	568	Tioga	444	345	White	303	107
Batavia	1,016	362	Tompkins	780	564	Nonwhite	195	43
Balance of county	56	206	Ithaca	706	327	Cherokee	596	152
Greene	394	389	Balance of county	74	237	Chowan	283	116
Hamilton	24	41	Ulster	1,152	1,185	White	130	41
Herkimer	1,141	723	Kingston	814	567	Nonwhite	153	75
Little Falls	403	158	Balance of county	338	618	Clay	136	35
Balance of county	738	565	Warren	1,047	550	Cleveland	1,606	321
Jefferson	1,978	1,065	Glens Falls	884	349	Shelby	585	149
Watertown	1,262	554	Balance of county	163	201	White	493	122
Balance of county	716	511	Washington	615	460	Nonwhite	92	27
Lewis	377	251	Wayne	637	637	Balance of county	1,021	172
Livingston	376	512	Westchester	8,889	5,334	White	705	128
Madison	857	507	Mamaroneck	12	60	Nonwhite	316	44
Oneida	483	200	Mount Vernon	1,128	569	Columbus	1,265	368
Balance of county	374	307	New Rochelle	987	528	White	747	203
Monroe	8,727	4,857	White	909	483	Nonwhite	518	165
Irondequoit (town)	16	100	Nonwhite	78	45	Craven	759	395
Rochester	8,324	3,650	Ossining	292	169	New Bern	417	241
Balance of county	387	1,107	White	276	159	White	246	103
Montgomery	1,001	723	Nonwhite	16	10	Nonwhite	171	138
Amsterdam	871	466	Peekskill	439	163	Balance of county	342	154
Balance of county	130	257	Port Chester	980	280	White	130	75
Nassau	5,918	3,658	Scarsdale	52	52	Nonwhite	212	79
Floral Park	198	83	White Plains	1,124	446	Cumberland	2,179	813
Freeport	386	130	Yonkers	2,446	1,237	Fayetteville	884	493
Garden City	2	44	Balance of county	1,481	1,850	White	622	317
Glen Cove	698	181	Wyoming	545	345	Nonwhite	262	176
Hempstead	12	138	Yates	220	210	Balance of county	1,295	320
Lynbrook	11	88				White	885	209
Mineola	1,148	277				Nonwhite	410	111
Rockville Centre	871	182				Currituck	100	64
Valley Stream	14	133				White	61	41
Balance of county	2,578	2,402				Nonwhite	39	23

*Data are not available for Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, which are coextensive with the boroughs comprising New York City.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Dare-----	99	55	Johnston-----	1,389	361	Polk-----	269	107
Davidson-----	1,225	372	White-----	1,006	243	White-----	241	88
Lexington-----	361	88	Nonwhite-----	383	118	Nonwhite-----	28	19
White-----	311	62	Jones-----	233	83	Randolph-----	1,026	289
Nonwhite-----	50	26	White-----	107	43	Richmond-----	824	332
Thomasville-----	343	96	Nonwhite-----	126	40	White-----	558	199
White-----	300	68	Lee-----	650	185	Nonwhite-----	266	133
Nonwhite-----	43	28	White-----	497	129	Robeson-----	2,471	717
Balance of county-----	521	188	Nonwhite-----	153	56	White-----	1,010	305
Davie-----	272	100	Lenoir-----	1,222	479	Nonwhite-----	1,461	412
White-----	219	84	Kinston-----	816	284	Rockingham-----	1,224	400
Nonwhite-----	53	16	White-----	627	166	Reidsville-----	296	124
Duplin-----	948	248	Nonwhite-----	189	118	White-----	215	73
White-----	530	147	Balance of county-----	407	195	Nonwhite-----	81	51
Nonwhite-----	418	101	White-----	109	70	Balance of county-----	926	276
Durham-----	2,545	1,127	Nonwhite-----	298	125	White-----	753	210
Durham-----	2,293	997	Lincoln-----	608	173	Nonwhite-----	175	56
White-----	1,538	583	White-----	524	146	Rowan-----	1,360	499
Nonwhite-----	760	414	Nonwhite-----	84	27	Salisbury-----	711	232
Balance of county-----	252	130	McDowell-----	671	198	White-----	609	165
White-----	155	78	Macon-----	502	110	Nonwhite-----	102	67
Nonwhite-----	97	52	Madison-----	409	126	Balance of county-----	649	267
Edgecombe-----	1,278	405	Martin-----	677	162	White-----	461	199
Rocky Mount (part)-----	311	70	White-----	307	71	Nonwhite-----	188	68
White-----	200	22	Nonwhite-----	370	91	Rutherford-----	1,089	311
Nonwhite-----	111	48	Mecklenburg-----	3,825	1,374	White-----	924	261
Balance of county-----	367	335	Charlotte-----	3,396	1,048	Nonwhite-----	165	50
White-----	341	119	White-----	2,531	673	Simpson-----	1,243	302
Nonwhite-----	26	216	Nonwhite-----	867	375	White-----	750	182
Forsyth-----	2,926	1,047	Balance of county-----	427	325	Nonwhite-----	493	120
Winston-Salem-----	2,522	802	White-----	137	185	Scotland-----	549	204
White-----	1,709	404	Nonwhite-----	240	141	White-----	248	79
Nonwhite-----	813	398	Mitchell-----	380	83	Nonwhite-----	301	125
Balance of county-----	406	245	Montgomery-----	356	88	Stanly-----	650	210
White-----	322	191	White-----	248	58	White-----	799	180
Nonwhite-----	84	54	Nonwhite-----	108	30	Nonwhite-----	91	30
Franklin-----	523	186	Moore-----	659	214	Stokes-----	505	95
White-----	243	91	White-----	469	154	White-----	449	88
Nonwhite-----	380	95	Nonwhite-----	190	50	Nonwhite-----	56	12
Gaston-----	2,005	563	Nash-----	1,565	559	Surry-----	1,208	337
Gastonia-----	784	235	Rocky Mount (part)-----	336	313	Swain-----	380	66
White-----	701	178	White-----	410	169	White-----	278	47
Nonwhite-----	83	57	Nonwhite-----	186	145	Nonwhite-----	102	19
Balance of county-----	1,221	326	Rocky Mount (total)-----	909	383	Transylvania-----	341	80
White-----	1,038	262	White-----	610	190	Tyrrell-----	179	50
Nonwhite-----	183	66	Nonwhite-----	299	193	White-----	101	34
Gates-----	246	89	Balance of county-----	957	245	Nonwhite-----	78	16
White-----	90	42	White-----	349	118	Union-----	990	301
Nonwhite-----	156	47	Nonwhite-----	608	129	White-----	721	199
Graham-----	205	24	New Hanover-----	2,226	894	Nonwhite-----	269	102
Grenville-----	729	229	Wilmington-----	2,201	738	Vance-----	764	295
White-----	279	101	White-----	1,523	380	White-----	365	136
Nonwhite-----	450	128	Nonwhite-----	672	358	Nonwhite-----	399	160
Greene-----	451	86	Balance of county-----	25	156	Wake-----	2,437	1,146
White-----	209	36	White-----	7	97	Raleigh-----	1,471	819
Nonwhite-----	242	52	Nonwhite-----	18	59	White-----	1,045	543
Guilford-----	3,580	1,167	Northampton-----	607	149	Nonwhite-----	426	275
Greensboro-----	1,824	557	White-----	117	52	Balance of county-----	966	327
White-----	1,463	346	Nonwhite-----	490	97	White-----	449	181
Nonwhite-----	361	211	Onslow-----	519	188	Nonwhite-----	517	146
High Point-----	1,146	313	White-----	358	133	Warren-----	604	199
White-----	970	220	Nonwhite-----	161	55	White-----	128	59
Nonwhite-----	176	93	Orange-----	314	122	Nonwhite-----	476	140
Balance of county-----	610	297	White-----	138	88	Washington-----	313	67
White-----	436	226	Nonwhite-----	176	39	White-----	130	35
Nonwhite-----	174	71	Pamlico-----	231	67	Nonwhite-----	183	52
Halifax-----	1,599	478	White-----	117	42	Watauga-----	421	100
White-----	576	187	Nonwhite-----	114	25	Wayne-----	1,187	804
Nonwhite-----	1,023	291	Pasquotank-----	594	249	Goldsboro-----	447	244
Harnett-----	1,178	262	Elizabeth City-----	411	190	White-----	257	119
White-----	889	175	White-----	295	108	Nonwhite-----	190	125
Nonwhite-----	289	87	Nonwhite-----	116	62	Balance of county-----	740	560
Haywood-----	878	200	Balance of county-----	183	59	White-----	415	133
Henderson-----	653	269	White-----	57	29	Nonwhite-----	325	427
Hertford-----	442	140	Nonwhite-----	126	30	Wilkes-----	1,041	297
White-----	141	49	Pender-----	392	153	Wilson-----	1,361	452
Nonwhite-----	301	91	White-----	151	68	White-----	794	266
Hoke-----	440	215	Nonwhite-----	241	85	Nonwhite-----	522	129
White-----	125	65	Perquimans-----	209	57	Balance of county-----	272	137
Nonwhite-----	315	150	White-----	83	27	White-----	567	186
Kyde-----	141	50	Nonwhite-----	126	30	Nonwhite-----	273	79
White-----	50	36	Person-----	670	163	Yadkin-----	314	107
Nonwhite-----	91	14	White-----	395	102	Yancey-----	263	110
Iredell-----	1,463	465	Nonwhite-----	275	61	Nonwhite-----	415	97
Statesville-----	493	170	Pitt-----	1,344	456			
White-----	467	149	Greenville-----	336	176			
Nonwhite-----	26	21	White-----	197	77			
Balance of county-----	970	295	Nonwhite-----	139	99			
White-----	748	216	Balance of county-----	1,008	280			
Nonwhite-----	222	79	White-----	401	108			
Jackson-----	496	133	Nonwhite-----	607	172			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

55

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NORTH DAKOTA—	13,465	4,792	OHIO—	144,445	77,781	OHIO—Continued		
White—	13,086	4,636	White—	138,201	72,449	Hancock—	1,271	562
Nonwhite—	379	156	Nonwhite—	6,244	5,262	Findlay—	724	303
Adams—	103	20	Adams—	326	192	Fostoria (part)—	397	65
Barnes—	399	112	Allen—	2,220	1,056	Balance of county—	150	194
Benson—	161	76	Lima—	1,768	724	Hardin—	496	342
White—	123	50	Balance of county—	452	332	Harrison—	222	204
Nonwhite—	38	26	Ashland—	577	317	Henry—	408	215
Billings—	5	5	Ashland—	490	180	Highland—	414	325
Bottineau—	268	82	Balance of county—	97	137	Hocking—	444	238
Bowman—	61	10	Ashtabula—	1,187	639	Holmes—	435	175
Burke—	90	36	Ashtabula—	520	274	Huron—	763	446
Burlingame—	753	250	Balance of county—	667	565	Jackson—	471	250
Bismarck—	730	234	Athens—	719	558	Jackson—	2,028	918
Balance of county—	23	16	Auglaize—	292	256	Steubenville—	1,490	541
Cass—	1,571	545	Belmont—	1,737	1,026	Balance of county—	538	372
Fargo—	1,413	370	Belleaire—	472	199	Knox—	649	379
Balance of county—	158	175	Martins Ferry—	577	260	Mount Vernon—	536	195
Cavalier—	279	81	Balance of county—	568	569	Balance of county—	113	183
Dickey—	186	45	Brown—	228	228	Lake—	862	582
DeWitt—	108	53	Butler—	2,983	1,324	Painesville—	741	221
Dunn—	56	27	Hamilton—	1,631	701	Balance of county—	121	361
Eddy—	120	53	Middletown—	1,153	397	Lawrence—	932	454
Emmons—	207	41	Balance of county—	199	226	Ironton—	638	259
Foster—	113	49	Carroll—	263	165	Balance of county—	304	185
Golden Valley—	84	24	Champaign—	515	315	Licking—	1,051	741
Grand Forks—	948	388	Clark—	2,050	1,203	Newark—	835	455
Grand Forks—	806	264	Springfield—	1,882	932	Balance of county—	216	276
Balance of county—	142	124	White—	1,747	807	Logan—	549	411
Grant—	156	37	Nonwhite—	135	125	Lorain—	2,467	1,149
Griggs—	85	37	Balance of county—	168	271	Elyria—	903	331
Hettinger—	167	36	Clermont—	359	371	Lorain—	1,161	429
Kidder—	89	16	Clinton—	370	272	Balance of county—	403	389
La Moure—	218	66	Columbiana—	2,331	1,054	Lucas—	7,482	4,074
Logan—	145	41	East Liverpool—	945	352	Toledo—	7,109	3,724
McHenry—	90	65	Salem—	720	209	White—	6,799	3,491
McIntosh—	144	53	Balance of county—	666	493	Nonwhite—	310	233
McKenzie—	75	32	Coshocton—	609	346	Balance of county—	373	350
McLean—	273	64	Coshocton—	443	160	Madison—	349	202
Mercer—	225	48	Balance of county—	166	166	Mahoning—	5,206	2,394
Morton—	464	143	Crawford—	1,032	466	Campbell—	48	44
Mountrail—	110	47	Cuyahoga—	25,937	12,928	White—	31	33
Nelson—	173	68	Cleveland—	22,101	10,023	Nonwhite—	17	11
Oliver—	8	12	White—	20,560	8,822	Struthers—	27	53
Pembina—	173	96	Nonwhite—	1,541	1,201	Youngstown (part)—	4,935	1,892
Pierce—	346	104	Cleveland Heights—	4	337	White—	4,570	1,683
Ramsey—	407	134	East Cleveland—	2,193	440	Nonwhite—	265	209
Ransom—	113	53	Euclid—	19	157	Youngstown (total)—	4,937	1,892
Renville—	25	19	Garfield Heights—	18	90	White—	4,672	1,683
Richland—	194	108	Lakewood—	553	614	Nonwhite—	265	209
Rolette—	377	149	Parma—	18	100	Balance of county—	196	395
White—	201	101	Shaker Heights—	-	121	Marion—	980	547
Nonwhite—	176	48	Balance of county—	631	1,046	Marion—	889	424
Sargent—	52	50	Darke—	730	433	Balance of county—	91	123
Sheridan—	34	17	Defiance—	564	272	Medina—	945	402
Sioux—	69	58	Delaware—	447	325	Meigs—	361	203
White—	23	5	Eric—	843	593	Mercer—	538	276
Nonwhite—	66	53	Sandusky—	772	399	Miami—	1,432	673
Slope—	23	9	Balance of county—	71	194	Piqua—	711	268
Stark—	533	166	Fairfield—	681	550	Balance of county—	721	405
Steele—	101	50	Lancaster—	678	332	Monroe—	217	187
Stutsman—	433	264	Balance of county—	203	218	Montgomery—	7,532	3,811
Towner—	93	41	Fayette—	378	233	Dayton—	7,191	2,808
Traill—	161	69	Franklin—	8,657	5,066	White—	6,737	2,493
Walsh—	521	163	Columbus—	8,281	4,369	Nonwhite—	454	315
Ward—	1,177	341	White—	7,568	3,254	Balance of county—	341	1,003
Winnetka—	1,014	278	Nonwhite—	693	515	Morgan—	182	144
Balance of county—	163	63	Balance of county—	376	697	Morrow—	125	133
Wells—	272	79	Fulton—	523	277	Muskingum—	1,550	883
Williams—	442	160	Gallia—	528	472	Zanesville—	1,353	592
			Genaga—	309	172	Balance of county—	192	291
			Greene—	617	380	Noble—	150	185
			Xenia—	341	136	Ottawa—	433	280
			White—	301	110	Paulding—	254	172
			Nonwhite—	40	28	Perry—	345	291
			Balance of county—	276	242	Pickaway—	492	331
			Guernsey—	572	441	Pike—	311	132
			Cambridge—	342	219	Portage—	856	449
			Balance of county—	230	222	Preble—	203	233
			Hamilton—	13,747	8,126	Putnam—	280	194
			Cincinnati—	12,690	6,921	Richland—	1,625	786
			White—	11,521	5,958	Mansfield—	1,154	455
			Nonwhite—	1,169	963	Balance of county—	471	331
			Norwood—	43	151			
			Balance of county—	1,014	1,054			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
OHIO—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued		
Ross-----	1,149	576	Cimarron-----	37	25	Okfuskee-----	521	187
Chillicothe-----	527	252	Cleveland-----	393	320	White-----	392	103
Balance of county-----	622	324	Norman-----	254	276	Nonwhite-----	129	84
Sandusky-----	893	436	Balance of county-----	139	44	Oklahoma-----	5,528	2,427
Fremont-----	62	118	Coal-----	165	61	Oklahoma City-----	5,197	2,227
Balance of county-----	831	318	Comanche-----	1,566	381	White-----	4,781	1,984
Scioto-----	1,786	880	Lawton-----	1,144	244	Nonwhite-----	466	243
Portsmouth-----	1,086	583	Balance of county-----	422	137	Balance of county-----	331	200
Balance of county-----	700	297	Cotton-----	206	87	Okmulgee-----	873	421
Seneca-----	708	494	Craig-----	425	357	Okmulgee-----	359	176
Postoria (part)-----	38	105	Creek-----	851	406	White-----	301	135
Postoria (total)-----	435	170	Sapulpa-----	255	126	Nonwhite-----	58	41
Tiffin-----	470	225	White-----	219	100	Balance of county-----	514	245
Balance of county-----	200	164	Nonwhite-----	37	26	White-----	384	179
Shelby-----	523	295	Balance of county-----	595	280	Nonwhite-----	180	66
Stark-----	5,923	2,663	White-----	511	226	Osage-----	578	218
Alliance-----	721	316	Nonwhite-----	84	54	Ottawa-----	864	343
Canton-----	3,750	1,178	Custer-----	427	390	Pawnee-----	341	136
Massillon-----	989	361	Delaware-----	237	104	Payne-----	731	275
Balance of county-----	463	808	White-----	221	83	Stillwater-----	298	93
Summit-----	7,458	3,094	Nonwhite-----	16	21	Balance of county-----	433	182
Akron-----	6,470	2,229	Dewey-----	149	78	Pittsburg-----	863	416
White-----	6,183	2,078	Ellis-----	230	84	McAlester-----	379	248
Nonwhite-----	287	151	Garfield-----	946	510	White-----	352	215
Barberton-----	766	253	End-----	885	427	Nonwhite-----	27	33
Cuyahoga Falls-----	20	140	Balance of county-----	61	83	Balance of county-----	484	168
Balance of county-----	202	472	Garvin-----	674	187	White-----	457	153
Trumbull-----	2,395	1,113	Grady-----	928	315	Nonwhite-----	27	15
Niles-----	41	101	Chickasha-----	679	192	Pontotoc-----	708	243
Warren-----	2,067	838	White-----	634	170	Ada-----	503	178
Youngstown (part)-----	2	-	Nonwhite-----	45	22	Balance of county-----	205	65
White-----	-	-	Balance of county-----	249	123	Pottawatomie-----	936	427
Nonwhite-----	-	-	Grant-----	39	77	Shawnee-----	570	275
Balance of county-----	285	474	Greer-----	253	108	Balance of county-----	366	152
Tuscarawas-----	1,383	782	Harmon-----	215	73	Pushmataha-----	306	103
New Philadelphia-----	79	120	Harper-----	49	31	Roger Mills-----	70	39
Balance of county-----	1,304	662	Haskell-----	340	76	Rogers-----	592	203
Union-----	258	179	Hughes-----	544	183	Seminole-----	832	298
Van Wert-----	501	269	White-----	456	153	Seminole-----	341	101
Vinton-----	239	84	Nonwhite-----	48	30	Wewoka-----	226	66
Warren-----	411	323	Jackson-----	411	146	White-----	185	46
Washington-----	706	533	Jefferson-----	216	93	Nonwhite-----	41	20
Marietta-----	426	280	Johnston-----	220	55	Balance of county-----	315	131
Balance of county-----	280	253	Kay-----	923	398	White-----	255	90
Wayne-----	888	495	Ponce City-----	557	182	Nonwhite-----	60	41
Wooster-----	466	157	Balance of county-----	366	216	Sequoyah-----	517	143
Balance of county-----	422	338	Kingfisher-----	191	90	White-----	474	121
Williams-----	378	252	White-----	148	76	Nonwhite-----	43	22
Wood-----	657	493	Nonwhite-----	43	14	Stephens-----	731	223
Wyandot-----	208	178	Kiowa-----	403	151	Texas-----	168	86
OKLAHOMA-----	45,663	18,850	Latimer-----	395	166	Tillman-----	478	133
White-----	40,662	16,201	Le Flore-----	746	257	White-----	417	112
Nonwhite-----	5,001	2,649	Lincoln-----	455	173	Nonwhite-----	61	21
Adair-----	204	106	Logan-----	416	231	Tulsa-----	4,612	1,791
White-----	153	74	Guthrie-----	261	148	Tulsa-----	4,051	1,580
Nonwhite-----	51	32	White-----	206	115	White-----	3,718	1,359
Alfalfa-----	143	89	Nonwhite-----	55	38	Nonwhite-----	333	221
Atoka-----	360	112	Balance of county-----	155	83	Balance of county-----	561	211
Beaver-----	172	64	White-----	108	55	Wagoner-----	418	150
Beckham-----	525	175	Nonwhite-----	47	28	White-----	315	95
Blaine-----	341	125	Love-----	189	53	Nonwhite-----	103	55
White-----	294	106	McClain-----	314	72	Washington-----	637	237
Nonwhite-----	47	19	McCurtain-----	670	226	Bartlesville-----	487	153
Bryan-----	806	249	White-----	546	157	Balance of county-----	150	84
Durant-----	381	108	Nonwhite-----	124	69	Washita-----	262	129
Balance of county-----	425	141	McIntosh-----	511	148	Woods-----	318	136
Caddo-----	795	227	White-----	399	99	Woodward-----	334	248
White-----	712	192	Nonwhite-----	112	49	OREGON-----	22,754	13,077
Nonwhite-----	83	35	Major-----	217	64	White-----	22,446	12,863
Canadian-----	504	215	Marshall-----	227	73	Nonwhite-----	308	214
El Reno-----	310	135	Mayer-----	501	242	Baker-----	302	180
Balance of county-----	194	80	Murray-----	245	150	Benton-----	409	191
Carter-----	640	334	Muskogee-----	1,432	910	Clackamas-----	597	594
Ardmore-----	410	224	Muskogee-----	1,097	620	Clatsop-----	450	288
White-----	367	187	White-----	938	428	Astoria-----	395	187
Nonwhite-----	43	37	Nonwhite-----	159	192	Balance of county-----	54	101
Balance of county-----	230	110	Balance of county-----	385	290	Columbia-----	291	134
Cherokee-----	617	158	White-----	208	108	Coos-----	667	294
White-----	355	102	Nonwhite-----	127	82	Crook-----	149	45
Nonwhite-----	262	56	Noble-----	173	86	Curry-----	32	25
Choctaw-----	493	220	Nowata-----	265	125	Deschutes-----	500	174
White-----	391	166	White-----	246	102	Bend-----	388	124
Nonwhite-----	102	54	Nonwhite-----	19	23	Balance of county-----	112	50
						Douglas-----	333	337

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

57

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
OREGON—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		
Gilliam	14	20	Berks	3,929	2,970	Lackawanna	4,915	3,372
Grant	102	47	Reading	1,602	1,246	Carbondale	577	297
Harney	95	49	Balance of county	2,327	1,624	Dickson City	48	42
Hood River	218	87	Blair	2,931	1,497	Dunmore	121	189
Jackson	790	433	Altoona	2,051	940	Old Forge	61	58
Medford	633	212	Balance of county	880	557	Scranton	2,845	1,832
Balance of county	157	221	Bradford	1,129	686	Balance of county	1,163	954
Jefferson	20	16	Bucks	1,718	1,022	Lancaster	4,470	2,424
White	—	8	Bristol	322	96	Columbia	291	152
Nonwhite	20	8	Balance of county	1,396	926	Lancaster	2,266	1,059
Josephine	311	194	Butler	1,636	784	Balance of county	1,913	1,213
Klamath	996	309	Butler	112	175	Lawrence	2,422	997
Klamath Falls	916	204	Balance of county	1,524	609	Ellwood City (part)	483	110
Balance of county	80	105	Cambria	4,965	2,202	Ellwood City (total)	496	114
Lake	183	68	Johnstown	2,825	1,014	New Castle	1,747	615
Lane	1,686	678	Balance of county	2,140	1,188	Balance of county	132	272
Eugene	1,327	462	Cameron	45	48	Lebanon	1,602	798
Balance of county	359	216	Carbon	770	524	Lebanon	1,070	435
Lincoln	253	135	Centre	1,325	596	Balance of county	532	363
Linn	737	349	Chester	2,436	1,652	Lehigh	4,753	2,420
Malheur	478	114	Coatesville	88	112	Allentown	2,966	1,551
Marion	1,504	1,233	White	33	86	Bethlehem (part)	23	68
Salmon	1,112	896	Nonwhite	55	26	Balance of county	1,764	796
Balance of county	392	337	Phoenixville	375	178	Luzerne	7,159	4,393
Morrow	36	31	West Chester	925	353	Hanover (twp.) ²	94	111
Multnomah	8,642	5,202	White	784	303	Hazleton	1,232	459
Portland	8,608	4,577	Nonwhite	141	50	Kingston	869	280
Balance of county	34	525	Balance of county	1,048	1,009	Nanticoke	553	303
Polk	248	174	Clarion	647	344	Pittston	91	140
Sherman	1	10	Clearfield	1,778	811	Flains (twp.) ²	94	88
Tillamook	226	128	Du Bois	492	210	Plymouth	113	110
Umatilla	487	396	Balance of county	1,286	601	Wilkes-Barre	2,468	1,305
Union	367	169	Clinton	762	418	Balance of county	1,645	1,617
Wallowa	118	65	Lock Haven	501	210	Lycum	2,096	1,210
Wasco	343	221	Balance of county	261	208	Williamsport	1,547	722
Washington	573	365	Columbia	1,052	566	Balance of county	549	488
Wheeler	17	26	Berwick	430	152	McKean	1,072	554
Yamhill	579	301	Balance of county	622	414	Bradford	624	220
PENNSYLVANIA	197,962	109,696	Crawford	1,780	928	Balance of county	443	334
White	187,032	102,536	Meadville	1,122	351	Mercer	2,573	1,203
Nonwhite	10,930	7,160	Balance of county	658	577	Farrell	48	77
Adams	643	334	Cumberland	1,360	837	White	30	66
Allegheny	30,550	15,562	Carlisle	520	254	Nonwhite	18	11
Bellevue	608	192	Balance of county	840	593	Sharon	1,392	381
Braddock	1,411	298	Dauphin	4,012	2,280	Balance of county	1,133	745
White	1,265	264	Harrisburg	2,973	1,296	Mifflin	1,136	484
Nonwhite	146	34	Steelton	83	100	Lewistown	138	102
Carnegie	58	98	White	43	76	Balance of county	998	382
Clearton	126	81	Nonwhite	40	24	Monroe	519	356
White	99	66	Balance of county	956	884	Montgomery	5,423	3,216
Nonwhite	27	15	Delaware	5,360	2,926	Abington (twp.) ²	1,202	415
Coraopolis	38	70	Chester	1,488	769	Cheltenham (twp.) ²	5	129
Dormont	3	74	White	1,128	581	Conshohocken	22	58
Duquesne	90	107	Nonwhite	355	198	Lower Merion (twp.) ²	1,006	403
Harrison (twp.) ²	863	220	Darby	1,899	138	Norristown	1,744	869
Homestead	692	212	White	1,868	238	Pottstown	811	258
White	676	188	Nonwhite	12	18	Balance of county	632	1,064
Nonwhite	16	24	Haverford (twp.) ²	14	172	Montour	655	471
McKeesport	2,313	778	Lansdowne	10	57	Northampton	2,409	1,504
McKees Rocks	36	91	Upper Darby (twp.) ²	437	397	Bethlehem (part)	130	261
Mount Lebanon (twp.) ²	5	102	Balance of county	1,527	1,280	Bethlehem (total)	153	324
Mumhall	31	55	Elk	745	332	Boston	621	316
North Braddock	59	92	Erie	4,316	2,002	Balance of county	1,658	927
Pittsburgh	19,378	8,694	Balance of county	3,528	1,378	Northumberland	1,708	1,188
White	17,778	7,789	Fayette	4,389	1,762	Mount Carmel	74	110
Nonwhite	1,600	905	Connellsville	572	228	Shamokin	90	119
Shaler (twp.) ²	66	70	Uniontown	1,017	407	Sumbury	442	263
Stowe (twp.) ²	563	72	Balance of county	2,750	1,127	Balance of county	1,102	696
Swissvale	26	104	Forest	76	53	Perry	290	210
Wilkinsburg	1,179	395	Franklin	1,641	848	Philadelphia, coextensive with	40,540	25,127
Balance of county	3,003	3,757	Chambersburg	695	244	Philadelphia (city)	34,577	21,283
White	2,872	3,459	Waynesboro	490	140	White	5,968	3,844
Nonwhite	131	298	Balance of county	456	464	Nonwhite	28	77
Armstrong	1,549	697	Fulton	186	85	Pike	309	192
Beaver	2,715	1,289	Greene	877	433	Potter	3,825	2,527
Aliquippa	209	152	Huntingdon	843	419	Schuylkill	83	96
White	156	124	Indiana	1,464	686	Mahanoy City	1,259	543
Nonwhite	53	28	Indiana	50	76	Pottsville	70	143
Ambridge	67	86	Balance of county	1,414	610	Shenandoah	36	104
Beaver Falls	611	212	Jefferson	2,032	540	Temaqua	2,408	1,641
Ellwood City (part)	3	4	Junata	218	110	Balance of county	302	200
Balance of county	1,825	835				Somerset	1,633	782
Bedford	756	394				Sullivan	34	67
						Susquehanna	381	327
						Tioga	655	402
						Union	467	219

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See heading on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Venango-----	1,156	774	Calhoun-----	415	149	Marion-----	818	251
Oil City-----	578	260	White-----	36	30	White-----	420	115
Balance of county-----	578	514	Nonwhite-----	379	119	Nonwhite-----	398	136
Warren-----	696	729	Charleston-----	4,332	1,707	Marlboro-----	960	327
Warren-----	549	220	Charleston-----	3,291	1,187	White-----	402	134
Balance of county-----	147	509	White-----	1,849	506	Nonwhite-----	558	193
Washington-----	4,684	1,792	Nonwhite-----	1,442	681	Newberry-----	774	251
Canonsburg-----	749	153	Balance of county-----	1,041	520	White-----	414	119
Charleroi-----	56	75	White-----	313	188	Nonwhite-----	360	132
Donora-----	35	90	Nonwhite-----	728	382	Oconee-----	785	244
Washington-----	1,003	379	Cherokee-----	752	240	White-----	674	171
Balance of county-----	2,841	1,095	White-----	582	162	Nonwhite-----	111	73
Wayne-----	347	375	Nonwhite-----	170	78	Orangeburg-----	1,956	700
Westmoreland-----	5,917	2,694	Chester-----	787	272	Orangeburg-----	572	248
Arnold-----	52	34	White-----	423	127	White-----	383	107
Greensburg-----	1,282	383	Nonwhite-----	364	145	Nonwhite-----	189	141
Jennette-----	115	95	Chesterfield-----	823	189	Balance of county-----	1,384	452
Latrobe-----	740	222	White-----	394	78	White-----	236	121
Monessen-----	144	114	Nonwhite-----	429	111	Nonwhite-----	1,148	331
New Kensington-----	1,193	276	Clarendon-----	655	329	Pickens-----	780	194
Vandergrift-----	98	60	White-----	160	53	White-----	680	153
Balance of county-----	2,293	1,510	Nonwhite-----	495	276	Nonwhite-----	100	41
Wyoming-----	200	154	Colleton-----	664	213	Richland-----	3,333	2,104
York-----	4,001	1,921	White-----	257	51	Columbia-----	2,426	1,115
Hanover-----	700	207	Nonwhite-----	407	162	White-----	1,769	717
York-----	1,837	804	Darlington-----	1,297	435	Nonwhite-----	657	398
Balance of county-----	1,464	910	White-----	612	179	Balance of county-----	907	989
RHODE ISLAND-----			Nonwhite-----	685	256	White-----	413	358
White-----	13,822	7,924	Dillon-----	685	180	Nonwhite-----	494	631
Nonwhite-----	289	197	White-----	287	58	Saluda-----	264	100
Bristol-----	105	183	Nonwhite-----	398	122	White-----	107	46
Bristol (town)-----	59	69	Dorchester-----	544	223	Nonwhite-----	157	54
Balance of county-----	46	114	White-----	211	84	Spartanburg-----	2,949	1,146
Kent-----	435	457	Nonwhite-----	338	139	Spartanburg-----	1,420	623
Warwick-----	98	243	Edgefield-----	433	149	White-----	1,108	367
West Warwick (town)-----	249	126	White-----	99	48	Nonwhite-----	312	256
Balance of county-----	88	88	Nonwhite-----	334	101	Balance of county-----	1,529	523
Newport-----	859	564	Fairfield-----	611	205	White-----	1,121	383
Newport-----	613	443	White-----	172	57	Nonwhite-----	408	140
Balance of county-----	46	121	Nonwhite-----	439	148	Sumter-----	1,446	631
Providence-----	11,880	6,523	Florence-----	1,789	787	Sumter-----	461	263
Central Falls-----	701	201	Florence-----	709	465	White-----	308	118
Cranston-----	243	1,116	White-----	477	257	Nonwhite-----	153	145
Cumberland (town)-----	41	66	Nonwhite-----	232	208	Balance of county-----	985	368
East Providence (town)-----	75	224	Balance of county-----	1,080	322	White-----	131	64
Johnston (town)-----	15	58	White-----	445	119	Nonwhite-----	854	304
Lincoln (town)-----	32	80	Nonwhite-----	635	203	Union-----	734	232
North Providence (town)-----	17	81	Georgetown-----	754	253	White-----	448	141
Pawtucket-----	1,173	798	White-----	241	61	Nonwhite-----	286	91
Providence-----	8,274	3,115	Nonwhite-----	513	192	Williamsburg-----	1,245	382
Woonsocket-----	1,228	475	Greenville-----	3,354	1,185	White-----	852	113
Balance of county-----	81	349	Greenville-----	1,221	541	Nonwhite-----	893	269
Washington-----	832	394	White-----	838	314	York-----	1,440	437
Westerly (town)-----	519	145	Nonwhite-----	383	227	Rock Hill-----	456	145
Balance of county-----	313	249	Balance of county-----	2,133	644	White-----	395	100
SOUTH CAROLINA-----			White-----	1,748	516	Nonwhite-----	61	45
White-----	46,527	18,211	Nonwhite-----	385	128	Balance of county-----	994	292
Nonwhite-----	22,941	9,750	Greenwood-----	919	351	White-----	488	138
Abbeville-----	425	177	Greenwood-----	542	199	Nonwhite-----	496	154
White-----	196	79	White-----	451	128	SOUTH DAKOTA-----		
Nonwhite-----	229	98	Nonwhite-----	91	71	White-----	12,038	5,255
Aiken-----	1,062	448	Balance of county-----	377	152	Nonwhite-----	11,274	4,890
White-----	592	234	White-----	150	72			
Nonwhite-----	480	214	Nonwhite-----	227	80	Armstrong-----	-	-
Allendale-----	348	126	Hampton-----	408	164	White-----	-	-
White-----	30	21	White-----	112	50	Nonwhite-----	-	-
Nonwhite-----	318	105	Nonwhite-----	296	114	Aurora-----	70	25
Anderson-----	2,010	633	Horry-----	1,444	398	Beadle-----	413	197
Anderson-----	917	326	White-----	975	250	Kuron-----	351	164
White-----	760	213	Nonwhite-----	469	148	Balance of county-----	32	33
Nonwhite-----	157	113	Jasper-----	343	130	Bennett-----	32	20
Balance of county-----	1,093	307	White-----	125	33	White-----	20	13
White-----	707	198	Nonwhite-----	218	97	Nonwhite-----	12	7
Nonwhite-----	386	109	Kershaw-----	839	264	Bon Homme-----	128	56
Bamberg-----	403	165	White-----	344	112	Brookings-----	286	120
White-----	113	46	Nonwhite-----	495	152	Brown-----	686	243
Nonwhite-----	290	119	Lancaster-----	809	249	Aberdeen-----	640	213
Barnwell-----	440	141	White-----	541	140	Balance of county-----	46	30
White-----	83	42	Nonwhite-----	268	109	Brule-----	122	54
Nonwhite-----	357	99	Laurens-----	773	308	Buffalo-----	41	12
Beaufort-----	586	302	White-----	460	148	White-----	-	3
White-----	139	58	Nonwhite-----	313	160	Nonwhite-----	41	9
Nonwhite-----	447	244	Lee-----	608	175	Butte-----	163	80
Berkley-----	702	241	White-----	108	41	Campbell-----	35	25
White-----	195	69	Lexington-----	500	134	Charles Mix-----	226	78
Nonwhite-----	507	172	White-----	712	299	White-----	179	65
			Nonwhite-----	470	191	Nonwhite-----	47	13
			McCormick-----	242	108	Clark-----	119	61
			White-----	317	125			
			Nonwhite-----	52	33			
				265	92			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

59

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued		
Clay	176	70	Yankton	340	293	Haywood	717	259
Codington	509	172	Ziebach	73	29	White	297	99
Watertown	498	156	White	55	10	Nonwhite	420	160
Balance of county	11	16	Nonwhite	18	19	Henderson	369	113
Corson	72	29	TENNESSEE			Henry	467	274
White	30	11		66,322	27,629	White	412	231
Nonwhite	42	18	White	56,019	20,531	Nonwhite	55	43
Custer	59	52	Nonwhite	10,303	7,098	Hickman	301	89
Davison	510	241	Anderson	525	129	Houston	138	55
Mitchell	493	238	Bedford	473	213	Humphreys	221	92
Balance of county	17	8	White	423	175	Jackson	259	61
Day	263	116	Nonwhite	50	38	Jefferson	526	180
Deuel	79	39	Benton	239	89	Johnson	268	82
Dewey	129	39	Bledsoe	203	60	Knox	4,354	1,584
White	48	16	Blount	1,309	295	Knoxville	3,448	1,354
Nonwhite	81	23	Bradley	878	239	White	3,167	1,132
Douglas	106	31	Cleveland	436	127	Nonwhite	281	222
Edmunds	97	55	White	389	111	Balance of county	906	530
Fall River	161	140	Nonwhite	47	16	Lake	267	94
Faulk	75	35	Balance of county	442	112	White	214	59
Grant	175	70	Campbell	868	217	Nonwhite	53	35
Gregory	169	67	Cammon	280	87	Lauderdale	548	193
Hakon	62	28	Carroll	482	222	White	311	92
Hamlin	89	72	White	435	191	Nonwhite	237	101
Hand	137	48	Nonwhite	47	31	Lawrence	690	209
Hanson	71	25	Carter	949	251	Lewis	114	44
Harding	18	10	Cheatham	142	58	Lincoln	557	244
Hughes	264	116	Chester	190	77	White	462	179
Hutchinson	237	73	White	171	65	Nonwhite	95	65
Hyde	24	12	Nonwhite	19	12	Loudon	492	136
Jackson	53	10	Claiborne	493	150	McKinn	760	231
Jerauld	48	15	Clay	195	64	McNairy	421	143
Jones	47	20	Cocks	547	138	Macon	220	112
Kingsbury	133	61	Coffee	603	189	Madison	1,206	585
Lake	255	108	Crockett	338	119	Jackson	669	378
Lawrence	374	180	White	224	84	White	502	227
Lincoln	169	73	Nonwhite	114	35	Nonwhite	167	151
Lyman	34	34	Cumberland	417	79	Balance of county	537	207
McCook	129	41	Davidson	5,780	3,410	White	253	119
McPherson	215	71	Nashville	4,864	2,533	Nonwhite	284	88
Marshall	269	79	White	3,931	1,644	Marion	507	143
Meado	210	51	Nonwhite	833	389	Marshall	334	154
Melletts	35	23	Balance of county	916	377	White	286	127
White	9	8	White	823	694	Nonwhite	48	27
Nonwhite	26	15	Nonwhite	83	183	Maury	821	398
Miner	103	41	Decatur	172	71	Columbia	303	157
Minnehaha	1,456	559	De Kalb	244	109	White	253	109
Sioux Falls	1,316	445	Dickson	362	123	Nonwhite	50	58
Balance of county	140	108	Dyer	726	336	Balance of county	518	231
Moody	100	61	Dyersburg	260	153	White	394	143
Pennington	592	244	White	217	107	Nonwhite	134	88
Rapid City	514	219	Nonwhite	43	46	Meigs	119	36
Balance of county	78	25	Balance of county	466	183	Monroe	689	185
Perkins	106	45	Fayette	767	216	Montgomery	649	380
Potter	79	22	White	173	59	Clarksville	323	193
Roberts	256	124	Nonwhite	594	157	White	247	111
Sanborn	22	21	Fentress	319	28	Nonwhite	76	82
Shannon	186	63	Franklin	509	204	Balance of county	326	187
White	5	-	White	480	179	White	216	126
Nonwhite	181	63	Nonwhite	29	25	Nonwhite	110	61
Spink	138	144	Gibson	924	403	Moore	58	17
Stanley	1	8	White	765	294	Morgan	280	45
Sully	12	7	Nonwhite	159	114	Obion	473	270
Todd	129	62	Giles	518	224	White	441	217
White	5	5	White	394	157	Nonwhite	32	53
Nonwhite	124	57	Nonwhite	124	67	Overton	358	61
Tripp	183	53	Grainger	253	91	Perry	139	48
Turner	146	57	Greene	908	353	Pickett	96	9
Union	88	53	Grundy	279	85	Folk	412	96
Walworth	187	64	Hamblen	509	208	Putnam	564	167
Washburn	22	18	Hamilton	4,726	2,220	Rhea	397	127
White	2	3	Chattanooga	4,055	1,607	Roane	839	247
Nonwhite	20	15	White	3,233	1,148	Robertson	464	255
Washington	20	16	Nonwhite	822	659	White	379	204
White	-	-	Balance of county	671	413	Nonwhite	85	51
Nonwhite	20	16	Hancock	210	31	Rutherford	694	318
			Hardeman	407	421	White	565	241
			White	258	230	Nonwhite	129	77
			Nonwhite	149	191	Scott	397	66
			Hardin	327	85	Sequatchie	138	22
			Hawkins	577	179	Savner	572	180

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Shelby	9,134	4,756	Bowie	1,278	496	Dawson	481	107
Memphis	8,329	4,096	Texarkana ^a	518	267	Deaf Smith	119	80
White	5,549	2,289	White	411	168	Delta	204	80
Nonwhite	2,780	1,859	Nonwhite	107	99	Denton	567	272
Balance of county	805	660	Balance of county	760	229	Denton	293	122
White	155	261	White	510	124	White	275	110
Nonwhite	650	399	Nonwhite	250	105	Nonwhite	16	12
Smith	243	102	Brazoria	775	232	Balance of county	274	150
Stewart	218	108	White	695	164	De Witt	497	267
Sullivan	1,628	491	Nonwhite	80	68	White	426	208
Bristol ^b	147	93	Brazos	646	245	Nonwhite	71	59
Kingsport	950	164	Bryan	529	160	Dickens	180	52
Balance of county	581	234	White	401	100	Dimmit	272	100
Sumner	577	245	Nonwhite	128	60	Donley	123	43
White	511	206	Balance of county	117	85	Duval	487	151
Nonwhite	66	40	White	17	40	Eastland	766	287
Tipton	677	189	Nonwhite	100	45	Ector	388	84
White	391	91	Brewster	172	60	Edwards	56	22
Nonwhite	286	98	Hriscoe	52	14	Ellis	711	454
Trousdale	116	38	Brooks	220	58	White	579	323
White	99	29	Brown	808	268	Nonwhite	132	131
Nonwhite	17	9	Brownwood	733	204	El Paso	4,583	1,617
Unicoi	342	91	Balance of county	75	84	El Paso	3,311	1,297
Union	110	53	Burleson	288	125	Balance of county	1,272	320
Van Buren	76	18	White	151	56	Brath	344	162
Warren	424	213	Nonwhite	137	69	Falls	642	324
Washington	1,212	541	Burnet	155	69	White	441	179
Johnson City	782	252	Caldwell	478	262	Nonwhite	201	145
White	740	217	White	431	219	Fannin	595	349
Nonwhite	42	35	Nonwhite	47	43	White	548	292
Balance of county	430	289	Calhoun	144	47	Nonwhite	47	57
Wayne	286	76	Callahan	142	96	Fayette	489	245
Weakley	413	263	Cameron	2,589	881	White	375	180
White	384	147	Brownsville	603	293	Nonwhite	114	65
Williamson	457	214	Harlingen	382	178	Fisher	207	71
White	368	144	Balance of county	1,404	410	Floyd	144	48
Nonwhite	89	70	Camp	243	92	Foard	95	35
Wilson	487	247	White	186	55	Fort Bend	597	310
White	402	198	Nonwhite	57	37	White	456	187
Nonwhite	85	49	Carson	57	16	Nonwhite	141	123
TEXAS	144,026	58,935	Cass	775	220	Franklin	136	59
White	125,765	47,992	White	513	134	Freestone	364	154
Nonwhite	18,261	10,943	Nonwhite	262	86	White	179	85
Anderson	642	316	Castro	79	21	Nonwhite	185	69
Palestine	340	172	Chambers	70	32	Frio	332	125
White	271	123	White	48	20	Gaines	143	29
Nonwhite	69	49	Nonwhite	22	12	Galveston	2,072	1,018
Balance of county	302	144	Cherokee	614	562	Galveston	1,776	911
White	181	78	White	611	332	White	1,439	628
Nonwhite	121	66	Nonwhite	203	230	Nonwhite	337	283
Andrews	23	11	Childress	244	85	Balance of county	296	107
Angelina	642	278	Clay	147	66	White	274	85
White	566	216	Cochran	64	24	Nonwhite	22	22
Nonwhite	76	62	Coke	41	19	Garza	85	34
Arenas	50	22	Coleman	427	168	Gillespie	244	90
Archer	41	21	Collin	772	357	Glasscock	1	1
Armstrong	25	15	Collingsworth	210	62	Goliad	148	75
Atascosa	486	163	Colorado	214	112	White	181	64
Austin	291	148	White	130	75	Nonwhite	17	11
White	200	106	Nonwhite	84	37	Gonzales	528	238
Nonwhite	91	42	Comal	307	146	White	420	181
Bailey	118	27	Comanche	98	141	Nonwhite	108	57
Bandera	26	19	Concho	86	44	Gray	523	140
Bastrop	459	255	Cooke	520	172	Pampa	502	113
White	296	164	Coryell	233	129	Balance of county	21	27
Nonwhite	163	91	Cottle	184	60	Grayson	1,428	725
Baylor	179	72	Crane	42	9	Demison	502	226
Bee	414	151	Crockett	53	11	White	453	177
Bell	951	551	Crosby	150	52	Nonwhite	49	49
Temple	501	309	Culberson	24	5	Sherman	582	264
White	457	261	Dallam	42	27	White	541	243
Nonwhite	44	48	Dallas	42	27	Nonwhite	41	21
Balance of county	450	242	Dallas	9,187	4,184	Balance of county	344	235
Bexar	10,336	4,351	Dallas	8,744	3,420	Gregg	1,087	416
San Antonio	9,381	3,604	White	7,449	2,553	Longview	628	188
White	8,845	3,256	Nonwhite	1,295	767	White	457	111
Nonwhite	536	348	Highland Park	4	52	Nonwhite	171	87
Balance of county	955	747	White	-	49	Balance of county	459	218
Blanco	95	40	Nonwhite	-	3	White	400	157
Borden	6	1	University Park	2	43	Nonwhite	59	51
Bosque	252	117	Balance of county	437	669	Crimes	331	167
			White	372	539	White	184	93
			Nonwhite	65	130	Nonwhite	147	74

^a Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.^b Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

61

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Guadalupe	474	261	Kaufman	637	394	Moore	121	21
White	416	215	Terrell	234	230	Morris	116	61
Nonwhite	58	46	White	170	187	White	77	40
Hale	368	138	Nonwhite	64	43	Nonwhite	39	21
Hall	296	104	Balance of county	403	164	Motley	102	28
Hamilton	204	88	White	255	115	Nacogdoches	577	208
Hansford	28	11	Nonwhite	148	49	White	416	136
Hardeman	230	91	Kendall	108	47	Nonwhite	161	72
Hardin	315	122	Kenedy	18	2	Navarro	763	438
White	253	88	Kent	53	11	Corsicana	433	226
Nonwhite	62	34	Kerr	200	284	White	390	160
Harris	12,976	4,893	Kimble	66	32	Nonwhite	43	66
Houston	11,604	4,414	King	5	8	Balance of county	380	212
White	9,454	3,102	Kinney	87	35	White	213	142
Nonwhite	2,150	1,312	Kleberg	422	140	Nonwhite	117	70
Balance of county	1,372	479	Knex	265	71	Newton	256	79
White	1,257	384	Lamar	1,049	545	White	149	37
Nonwhite	115	95	Paris	629	381	Nonwhite	107	42
Harrison	1,099	458	White	582	304	Nolan	452	148
Marshall	481	220	Nonwhite	47	77	Sweetwater	299	102
White	319	127	Balance of county	420	164	Balance of county	153	46
Nonwhite	162	93	White	319	127	Nueces	3,545	1,177
Balance of county	618	238	Nonwhite	101	37	Corpus Christi	2,652	762
White	123	59	Lamb	447	107	Balance of county	893	415
Nonwhite	495	179	Lampasas	261	106	Ochiltree	99	29
Hartley	160	48	La Salle	220	92	Oldham	8	3
Haskell	163	89	Lavaca	555	261	Orange	736	205
Hays	264	172	White	479	216	White	664	169
Hemphill	71	25	Nonwhite	76	45	Nonwhite	72	36
Henderson	513	185	Lee	202	75	Palo Pinto	495	185
White	403	133	White	136	44	Panola	281	91
Nonwhite	110	52	Nonwhite	66	31	White	187	47
Hidalgo	3,259	1,066	Leon	256	102	Nonwhite	94	44
McAllen	606	178	White	121	54	Parker	302	165
Balance of county	2,653	888	Nonwhite	135	48	Farmer	51	12
Hill	526	290	Liberty	547	198	Pecos	221	74
White	440	239	White	412	145	Polk	451	143
Nonwhite	86	51	Nonwhite	135	53	White	267	80
Hockley	333	63	Limestone	455	253	Nonwhite	164	63
Hood	55	53	White	309	160	Potter	1,503	509
Hopkins	486	225	Nonwhite	146	93	Amarillo (part)	1,502	488
White	429	198	Lipscomb	49	19	Amarillo (total)	1,502	489
Nonwhite	57	27	Live Oak	169	56	Balance of county	1	21
Houston	505	233	Llano	84	42	Presidio	341	93
White	306	115	Loving	-	-	Rains	101	31
Nonwhite	199	118	Lubbock	1,713	466	Randall	87	36
Howard	592	194	White	1,446	355	Amarillo (part)	-	1
Big Spring	572	136	Nonwhite	267	111	Balance of county	87	35
Balance of county	20	53	Lynn	192	66	Reagan	25	16
Hudspeth	52	13	McCulloch	386	115	Real	27	7
Hunt	831	409	McLennan	2,078	1,130	Red River	558	205
Greenville	365	174	Waco	1,630	767	White	402	144
White	316	146	White	1,370	554	Nonwhite	156	61
Nonwhite	49	28	Nonwhite	260	213	Reeves	260	89
Balance of county	466	235	Balance of county	448	363	Refugio	207	70
White	400	199	White	294	259	White	178	63
Nonwhite	66	36	Nonwhite	154	104	Nonwhite	29	7
Hutchinson	512	85	McMullen	16	2	Roberts	5	6
Borger	398	73	Madison	212	69	Robertson	403	232
Balance of county	114	12	White	106	50	White	159	107
Irion	27	15	Nonwhite	106	19	Nonwhite	244	125
Jack	154	83	Marion	215	97	Rockwall	93	51
Jackson	273	69	White	68	32	White	65	41
White	247	51	Nonwhite	127	65	Nonwhite	28	10
Nonwhite	26	18	Martin	73	22	Runnels	421	153
Jasper	398	138	Mason	55	45	Rusk	739	314
White	272	102	Matagorda	553	172	White	508	191
Nonwhite	126	36	White	452	132	Nonwhite	231	123
Jeff Davis	47	14	Nonwhite	101	40	Sabine	157	62
Jefferson	3,891	1,286	Maverick	308	134	White	107	44
Beaumont	2,083	705	Medina	450	167	Nonwhite	50	18
White	1,558	448	Menard	62	20	San Augustine	230	63
Nonwhite	475	257	Midland	345	112	White	134	36
Port Arthur	1,518	371	Miler	473	284	Nonwhite	96	27
White	1,319	285	White	316	201	San Jacinto	115	61
Nonwhite	199	86	Nonwhite	157	83	White	23	23
Balance of county	340	210	Mills	83	48	Nonwhite	92	38
White	210	138	Mitchell	246	104	San Patricio	696	273
Nonwhite	130	72	Montague	265	143	San Saba	184	63
Jim Hogg	134	56	Montgomery	358	183	Schleicher	46	19
Jim Wells	553	179	White	252	103	Scurry	195	66
Johnson	514	269	Nonwhite	106	80	Shackelford	43	31
Cleburne	272	128						
Balance of county	242	141						
Jones	508	197						
Karnes	376	190						

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

63

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued			VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued			VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued		
Clarke	104	42	King and Queen	121	67	Prince Edward	450	210
White	75	33	White	49	30	White	259	92
Nonwhite	29	9	Nonwhite	72	37	Nonwhite	191	18
Clifton Forge (city)	192	165	King George	78	45	Prince George	158	139
White	170	132	White	40	18	White	49	89
Nonwhite	22	33	Nonwhite	38	27	Nonwhite	109	50
Craig	68	24	King William	148	75	Prince William	359	126
Culpeper	205	116	White	53	31	White	307	105
White	115	62	Nonwhite	95	44	Nonwhite	52	21
Nonwhite	90	54	Landcaster	144	102	Princess Anne	313	481
Cumberland	170	80	White	70	48	White	121	224
White	80	31	Nonwhite	74	54	Nonwhite	192	257
Nonwhite	140	49	Lee	1,110	293	Pulaski	802	219
Danville (city)	1,295	505	Loudoun	397	218	Radford (city)	370	95
White	1,039	329	White	295	169	White	75	62
Nonwhite	256	176	Nonwhite	102	49	Rappahannock	62	43
Dickenson	794	127	Louise	221	120	White	14	19
White	290	485	White	99	63	Nonwhite	119	62
Nonwhite	66	52	Nonwhite	122	57	Richmond	52	37
Dinwiddie	224	438	Lunenburg	263	116	White	67	25
White	295	353	White	91	57	Nonwhite	5	2
Nonwhite	153	195	Nonwhite	172	59	Richmond (city)	5,618	2,895
Elizabeth City	142	157	Lynchburg (city)	1,370	571	White	4,117	1,802
White	123	74	White	1,118	390	Nonwhite	1,501	1,093
Nonwhite	49	27	Nonwhite	252	181	Roanoke	364	411
Essex	74	47	Madison	107	82	Roanoke (city)	2,385	815
White	374	288	White	68	56	White	2,059	649
Nonwhite	321	294	Nonwhite	39	26	Nonwhite	326	166
Fairfax	53	54	Martinsville (city)	400	94	Rockbridge	458	201
White	432	194	White	292	61	White	413	161
Nonwhite	295	141	Nonwhite	108	33	Nonwhite	55	40
Fauquier	137	53	Mathews	66	62	Rockingham	417	197
White	237	93	White	39	41	Russell	782	171
Nonwhite	90	75	Nonwhite	27	21	Scott	521	189
Fluvanna	42	38	Mecklenburg	725	270	Shenandoah	395	211
White	42	38	White	214	127	Smith	809	307
Nonwhite	48	37	Nonwhite	511	143	Southampton	662	263
Franklin	535	162	Middlesex	87	64	White	175	84
White	434	131	White	30	39	Nonwhite	487	179
Nonwhite	101	31	Nonwhite	57	25	South Norfolk (city)	99	50
Frederick	150	122	Montgomery	654	216	White	51	30
Fredericksburg (city)	500	191	Nansemond	530	280	Nonwhite	48	20
White	434	141	White	87	68	Spotsylvania	141	95
Nonwhite	56	50	Nonwhite	443	212	White	73	70
Giles	456	154	Nelson	232	115	Nonwhite	68	25
Gloucester	108	112	White	124	77	Stafford	104	80
White	44	59	Nonwhite	108	38	White	71	64
Nonwhite	64	53	New Kent	69	30	Nonwhite	38	16
Gooseland	179	97	White	8	9	Stamton (city)	355	375
White	64	43	Nonwhite	61	21	White	380	349
Nonwhite	115	54	Newport News (city)	2,419	642	Nonwhite	25	26
Grayson	466	143	White	1,846	310	Suffolk (city)	339	184
Greene	74	42	Nonwhite	573	332	White	238	88
White	64	33	Norfolk	1,195	422	Nonwhite	101	96
Nonwhite	10	9	White	814	267	Surry	117	86
Greensville	408	229	Nonwhite	381	155	White	11	29
White	117	45	Norfolk (city)	4,453	2,221	Nonwhite	106	57
Nonwhite	291	84	White	3,240	1,313	Sussex	276	126
Halifax	1,025	385	Nonwhite	1,213	908	White	37	37
White	470	180	Northampton	424	250	Nonwhite	239	89
Nonwhite	555	205	White	208	121	Tazewell	1,400	360
Hampton (city)	574	171	Nonwhite	216	129	Warren	280	116
White	496	91	Northumberland	151	112	Warwick	100	97
Nonwhite	78	80	White	57	64	White	40	65
Hanover	303	160	Nonwhite	94	48	Nonwhite	60	32
White	182	103	Nottoway	230	310	Washington	852	330
Nonwhite	171	77	White	83	102	Westmoreland	191	104
Harrisonburg (city)	545	241	Nonwhite	147	102	White	60	55
Henrico	208	177	Orange	153	114	Nonwhite	131	48
White	127	124	White	82	65	Williamsburg (city)	124	214
Nonwhite	81	43	Nonwhite	71	49	White	87	191
Henry	765	181	Page	348	124	Nonwhite	37	23
White	502	113	Patriot	402	181	Winchester (city)	670	242
Nonwhite	263	68	Petersburg (city)	907	520	Wise	1,640	394
Highland	100	39	White	576	272	Wythe	593	137
Hopewell (city)	261	50	Nonwhite	331	248	York	102	85
White	228	36	Pittsylvania	1,038	373	White	30	40
Nonwhite	33	14	White	479	207	Nonwhite	72	45
Isle of Wight	273	136	Nonwhite	559	166			
White	88	50	Portsmouth (city)	1,993	777			
Nonwhite	185	86	White	1,413	360			
James City	86	34	Nonwhite	580	417			
White	19	15	Powhatan	99	50			
Nonwhite	67	18	White	34	21			
			Nonwhite	55	29			

⁷ See footnotes on p. 62.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
WASHINGTON-----	38,874	20,484	WEST VIRGINIA-----	43,876	16,957	WEST VIRGINIA—Continued		
White-----	38,158	19,980	White-----	41,363	15,356	Raleigh-----	2,212	704
Nonwhite-----	716	524	Nonwhite-----	2,513	1,591	Beckley-----	491	337
Adams-----	63	36	Barbour-----	429	157	White-----	426	270
Asotin-----	38	71	Berkeley-----	544	320	Nonwhite-----	65	67
Benton-----	79	66	Martinsburg-----	449	230	Balance of county-----	1,721	367
Chelan-----	819	353	Balance of county-----	95	90	White-----	1,502	289
Wenatchee-----	668	164	Boone-----	758	127	Nonwhite-----	219	78
Balance of county-----	151	174	Braxton-----	463	168	Randolph-----	775	313
Ciellan-----	459	206	Brooke-----	187	143	Ritchie-----	227	106
Clark-----	1,354	651	Cabell-----	2,450	1,099	Roane-----	418	212
Vancouver-----	1,126	480	Huntington (part)-----	2,086	970	Summers-----	458	195
Balance of county-----	228	171	Huntington (total)-----	2,108	1,108	Taylor-----	380	171
Columbia-----	88	50	Balance of county-----	364	129	Tucker-----	233	83
Cowlitz-----	1,134	335	Calhoun-----	255	54	Tyler-----	154	102
Longview-----	823	137	Clay-----	376	80	Upshur-----	456	189
Balance of county-----	311	198	Doddridge-----	146	66	Wayne-----	699	354
Douglas-----	20	30	Fayette-----	2,017	519	Huntington (part)-----	17	138
Ferry-----	48	25	White-----	1,762	379	Balance of county-----	682	216
White-----	42	22	Nonwhite-----	255	140	Webster-----	424	110
Nonwhite-----	6	3	Gilmer-----	201	70	Wetzel-----	439	223
Franklin-----	282	116	Grant-----	157	73	Wirt-----	81	34
Garfield-----	49	22	Greenbrier-----	869	335	Wood-----	1,369	705
Grant-----	10	59	Hampshire-----	220	121	Parkersburg-----	1,103	546
Grays Harbor-----	1,029	565	Hancock-----	244	160	Balance of county-----	266	159
Aberdeen-----	900	339	Hardy-----	163	77	Wyoming-----	853	160
Hoguan-----	6	55	Harrison-----	1,654	758	WISCONSIN-----	64,004	30,858
Balance of county-----	123	171	Clarksburg-----	968	393	White-----	63,349	30,488
Inland-----	95	65	Balance of county-----	686	365	Nonwhite-----	655	370
Jefferson-----	224	86	Jackson-----	310	124	Adams-----	118	73
King-----	12,411	6,638	Jefferson-----	260	162	Ashland-----	626	270
Seattle-----	10,844	5,392	White-----	216	130	Ashland-----	524	208
White-----	10,682	5,243	Nonwhite-----	44	32	Balance of county-----	102	62
Nonwhite-----	162	149	Kanawha-----	5,368	1,825	White-----	79	51
Balance of county-----	1,567	1,245	Charleston-----	3,084	1,170	Nonwhite-----	23	11
Kitsap-----	1,889	560	White-----	2,948	1,017	Barron-----	703	330
Bremerton-----	1,599	281	Nonwhite-----	136	153	Bayfield-----	79	119
Balance of county-----	240	329	South Charleston-----	113	72	Brown-----	2,314	914
Kittitas-----	373	156	Balance of county-----	2,171	584	Green Bay-----	2,155	689
Klickitat-----	127	68	Lewis-----	359	330	Balance of county-----	159	225
Lewis-----	871	465	Lincoln-----	461	104	Buffalo-----	191	108
Lincoln-----	107	60	Logan-----	2,060	543	Burnett-----	179	110
Mason-----	274	111	White-----	1,877	472	Calumet-----	152	111
Okanogan-----	621	181	Nonwhite-----	183	71	Chippewa-----	927	406
Pacific-----	240	153	McDowell-----	2,877	815	Chippewa Falls-----	414	166
Pand Oreille-----	151	58	White-----	2,182	505	Balance of county-----	513	240
Pierce-----	4,600	2,589	Nonwhite-----	695	310	Clark-----	455	228
Tacoma-----	3,924	1,707	Marion-----	1,570	596	Columbia-----	695	378
Balance of county-----	676	882	Fairmont-----	231	238	Crawford-----	365	127
San Juan-----	16	19	Balance of county-----	1,339	358	Dane-----	2,928	1,588
Skagit-----	692	583	Marshall-----	584	365	Madison-----	2,486	1,023
Skamania-----	-	23	Moundsville-----	65	113	Balance of county-----	442	565
Spokane-----	1,762	948	Balance of county-----	519	252	Dodge-----	748	478
Everett-----	1,249	436	Mason-----	451	178	Beaver Dam-----	432	168
Balance of county-----	513	512	Mercer-----	1,572	686	Watertown (part)-----	20	22
Spokane-----	3,719	2,263	Bluefield ¹⁰ -----	536	328	Balance of county-----	296	288
Spokane-----	3,532	1,731	White-----	484	244	Door-----	452	215
Balance of county-----	187	532	Nonwhite-----	52	84	Douglas-----	937	588
Stevens-----	369	180	Balance of county-----	1,036	358	Superior-----	910	452
Thurston-----	725	346	Mineral-----	502	214	Balance of county-----	27	126
Olympia-----	635	226	Mingo-----	1,263	310	Dunn-----	447	205
Balance of county-----	90	120	Monongalia-----	1,294	581	Eau Claire-----	1,205	486
Wahkiakum-----	36	33	Morgantown-----	411	203	Eau Claire-----	1,137	418
Walla Walla-----	619	456	Balance of county-----	963	378	Balance of county-----	88	68
Walla Walla-----	613	372	Monroe-----	291	93	Florence-----	28	28
Balance of county-----	6	84	Morgan-----	134	73	Fond du Lac-----	1,357	746
Whatcom-----	1,140	669	Nicholas-----	499	145	Fond du Lac-----	1,021	458
Bellingham-----	983	402	Ohio-----	2,112	1,116	Balance of county-----	336	288
Balance of county-----	157	267	Wheeling-----	2,092	1,010	Forest-----	264	87
Whitman-----	342	227	Balance of county-----	20	106	Grant-----	752	389
Yakima-----	2,049	955	Pendleton-----	185	66	Green-----	468	265
Yakima-----	1,290	399	Pleasants-----	93	62	Green Lake-----	213	127
Balance of county-----	759	556	Pocahontas-----	312	172	Iowa-----	388	204
			Preston-----	602	276	Iron-----	51	50
			Putnam-----	406	132	Jackson-----	327	147

¹⁰ Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

65

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
WISCONSIN—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued		
Jefferson	681	396	Polk	532	219	Wood	1,815	436
Watertown (part)	475	152	Portage	639	281	Marshfield	606	200
Watertown (total)	495	174	Stevens Point	437	167	Wisconsin Rapids	528	116
Balance of county	156	244	Balance of county	202	114	Balance of county	181	120
Juneau	338	203	Price	280	164	WYOMING		
Kenosha	1,250	602	Racine	1,861	893	White	5,429	2,134
Kenosha	1,219	486	Racine	1,563	651	Nonwhite	5,256	2,038
Balance of county	31	116	Balance of county	298	242		173	101
Kewaunee	309	137	Richland	514	209	Albany	291	117
La Crosse	1,617	755	Rock	1,703	845	Laramie	287	95
La Crosse	1,527	637	Beloit	840	276	Balance of county	4	22
Balance of county	90	118	Janesville	598	300	Big Horn	289	82
Lafayette	204	150	Balance of county	265	269	Campbell	116	41
Langlade	483	199	Rusk	419	135	Carbon	231	130
Lincoln	515	256	St. Croix	378	234	Converse	115	43
Manitowoc	1,282	574	Sauk	758	359	Crook	54	31
Manitowoc	840	322	Sawyer	219	117	Fremont	310	145
Two Rivers	280	86	White	131	88	White	219	97
Balance of county	162	166	Nonwhite	88	29	Nonwhite	91	48
Marathon	1,520	617	Shawano	722	332	Goshen	246	69
Wausau	1,082	390	Sheboygan	1,638	743	Hot Springs	78	42
Balance of county	438	227	Sheboygan	1,365	491	Johnson	76	40
Marinette	587	309	Balance of county	273	252	Laramie	921	312
Marinette	444	188	Taylor	374	136	Cheyenne	742	215
Balance of county	143	121	Trempealeau	514	210	Balance of county	179	97
Marquette	65	83	Vernon	488	203	Lincoln	263	76
Milwaukee	16,362	7,650	Vilas	88	55	Natrona	448	205
Cudahy	46	38	White	75	48	Casper	433	177
Milwaukee	15,030	5,439	Nonwhite	13	7	Balance of county	15	28
Shorewood	4	71	Walworth	487	379	Niobrara	106	37
South Milwaukee	259	73	Washburn	188	68	Park	273	98
Wauwatosa	150	167	Washington	650	306	Platte	189	69
West Allis	120	139	Waukesha	1,164	671	Sheridan	386	187
Balance of county	753	1,723	Waukesha	859	254	Sheridan	378	146
Monroe	720	293	Balance of county	305	417	Balance of county	8	41
Oconto	463	207	Waupaca	441	337	Sublette	8	15
Oneida	438	162	Waushara	117	119	Sweetwater	557	196
Outagamie	1,941	664	Winnebago	1,553	883	Teton	73	12
Appleton	1,311	350	Menasha	13	48	Uinta	124	110
Balance of county	630	314	Neenah	523	140	Washakie	187	37
Ozaukee	328	172	Oshkosh	934	473	Weston	87	39
Pepin	176	63	Balance of county	88	222	Yellowstone National Park (part)	1	1
Pierce	364	255				Yellowstone National Park (total)	1	1

Note.—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	All causes	1,385,187	113,492	10,067	5,005	3,790	2,992	135,346	10,011	9,794	18,645	26,508
	All races—Male	780,454	64,829	5,386	2,776	2,093	1,625	76,709	5,890	5,989	10,934	15,400
	Female	604,733	48,663	4,681	2,229	1,697	1,367	58,637	4,121	3,805	7,711	11,108
	White—M	685,468	53,252	4,140	2,199	1,717	1,326	62,634	4,907	4,889	8,655	12,009
	F	524,476	39,426	3,602	1,766	1,320	1,084	47,198	3,280	2,933	5,279	7,593
	Negro—M	90,430	10,992	1,127	514	337	279	13,249	910	1,041	2,148	3,223
	F	77,814	8,764	972	417	339	265	10,757	773	815	2,505	3,549
	Other—M	4,556	585	119	63	39	20	826	73	59	131	168
	F	2,443	473	107	46	38	18	682	68	57	127	166
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	102,596	7,064	2,305	1,136	796	633	11,934	1,852	1,588	3,955	6,464
	White—M	46,095	2,663	838	431	309	243	4,484	796	537	977	1,505
	F	28,008	2,296	807	415	278	233	4,029	592	474	1,113	2,070
	Negro—M	15,022	1,057	299	124	81	82	1,643	198	217	664	1,115
	F	11,702	903	278	117	90	60	1,448	187	296	1,059	1,593
	Other—M	1,070	77	41	32	17	8	175	27	25	60	76
	F	699	68	42	17	21	7	155	32	39	82	107
1	Typhoid fever	706	8	5	8	9	7	37	46	70	88	51
	White—M	291	1	3	2	2	2	10	17	11	29	14
	F	176	2	1	4	4	1	12	14	30	18	17
	Negro—M	124	1	—	2	1	2	6	7	12	21	9
	F	102	4	1	—	2	2	9	6	17	19	8
	Other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
2	Paratyphoid fever	44	5	1	—	—	1	7	2	2	5	1
	White—M	22	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	4	1
	F	15	3	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	—
	Negro—M	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	76	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	1
	White—M	45	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
	F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
	Negro—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	981	163	71	44	33	18	329	63	54	68	74
	White—M	569	88	34	23	12	9	166	34	27	39	49
	F	268	48	18	14	18	6	104	19	17	18	11
	Negro—M	82	15	11	5	—	2	33	5	2	7	8
	F	56	10	7	2	2	1	22	5	6	4	6
	Other—M	3	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	447	26	34	28	33	31	152	106	50	34	25
	White—M	232	13	18	16	19	19	85	47	24	21	15
	F	186	9	14	10	14	12	59	52	22	11	8
	Negro—M	15	4	1	—	—	—	5	2	3	2	1
	F	13	—	1	2	—	—	3	5	1	—	—
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping cough	2,536	1,808	436	116	65	34	2,459	53	10	3	1
	White—M	840	639	122	36	12	7	816	15	3	1	—
	F	960	698	169	48	22	12	937	15	5	2	1
	Negro—M	325	212	65	12	13	10	312	11	2	—	—
	F	336	221	66	16	14	5	522	11	2	—	—
	Other—M	55	25	5	3	1	—	34	1	—	—	—
	F	40	25	9	1	3	—	38	2	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)	1,273	96	181	201	187	154	819	260	53	11	17
	White—M	628	51	91	91	87	68	388	133	24	6	6
	F	474	23	61	78	76	65	303	98	23	4	3
	Negro—M	80	11	13	16	12	13	65	10	2	—	—
	F	80	10	13	14	9	8	54	17	4	1	2
	Other—M	4	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
	F	7	1	2	2	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
11	Erysipelas	261	41	2	1	—	1	45	2	5	4	4
	White—M	135	20	2	1	—	—	23	—	3	2	—
	F	117	19	—	—	—	—	19	1	2	2	3
	Negro—M	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
	F	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
12	Tetanus	698	140	10	11	10	14	185	114	82	26	20
	White—M	365	48	4	5	7	11	75	74	55	16	7
	F	134	35	4	2	2	1	44	17	12	3	7
	Negro—M	140	41	—	3	—	2	46	14	8	3	5
	F	59	16	2	1	—	—	19	9	6	4	1
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)	57,690	518	507	260	170	135	1,590	420	692	2,967	5,347
	White—M	25,899	199	167	72	57	41	536	128	158	556	1,127
	F	15,407	166	174	92	48	40	520	108	176	847	1,742
	Negro—M	8,139	74	80	39	25	26	242	77	118	519	951
	F	6,968	62	63	35	24	19	203	68	201	909	1,351
	Other—M	763	6	17	16	10	4	53	18	22	57	72
	F	514	11	6	6	8	5	36	23	37	79	104

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

67

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
27,819	52,161	59,938	51,448	69,524	91,772	108,538	126,667	147,961	154,745	136,903	110,804	59,147	19,943	4,617	1,166	1,730	
15,552 12,267	18,028 14,153	22,702 17,236	29,863 21,585	42,150 27,374	56,593 35,179	67,346 41,192	75,927 50,740	85,527 62,454	85,244 69,501	71,966 64,937	55,244 55,560	27,464 31,685	8,491 11,452	1,828 2,789	414 752	1,193 537	
11,747 8,688 3,650 3,481 155 98	13,572 10,112 4,281 3,926 175 95	17,469 12,566 5,010 4,580 223 90	23,631 15,682 6,007 5,820 225 83	34,657 21,539 7,250 5,731 243 104	48,110 28,411 8,176 6,657 307 111	59,584 34,984 7,404 6,115 358 95	68,773 44,937 6,762 5,665 392 138	78,093 56,549 7,056 5,765 378 120	79,225 65,068 5,698 4,324 321 109	68,152 61,806 3,619 3,030 195 101	52,876 53,615 2,224 1,852 144 93	26,102 30,378 1,265 1,247 97 58	7,786 10,711 663 719 42 22	1,546 2,451 266 329 16 9	217 402 179 336 18 14	854 294 349 240 10 3	
6,901	7,168	7,356	7,880	7,992	8,392	7,676	6,669	5,858	4,424	3,013	1,973	977	356	89	18	121	
1,950 2,217 1,280 1,380 66 58	2,474 2,027 1,564 1,178 79 46	3,021 1,853 1,585 946 95 36	3,649 1,625 1,563 940 77 28	4,203 1,511 1,517 675 68 18	4,875 1,542 1,319 576 60 20	4,670 1,559 941 417 76 13	4,065 1,527 660 341 56 20	3,398 1,610 533 248 54 15	2,452 1,436 535 172 40 9	1,503 1,223 168 99 15 5	917 905 76 58 7 10	427 475 51 34 6 4	139 163 16 15 2 1	56 38 6 7 2 -	7 4 2 4 1 -	32 17 39 29 3 1	
66 27 13 9 14 3 -	63 33 15 12 4 1 -	41 17 12 7 5 -	56 26 11 12 7 -	36 16 6 8 4 2 -	33 16 6 5 4 -	35 18 9 6 1 -	33 19 7 5 2 -	18 12 2 2 -	19 16 1 2 -	6 4 2 -	4 2 -	1 2 -	2 1 -	-	-	-	1
5 1 2 -	-	1 1 -	2 1 -	5 1 -	1 1 -	8 5 -	4 2 -	1 1 -	2 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 5 -	9 3 -	5 4 -	8 5 -	7 3 -	7 5 -	6 3 -	7 3 -	8 4 -	6 3 -	2 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	1 -	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64 46 13 5 -	51 36 11 2 -	48 31 14 2 -	54 38 10 5 -	43 28 8 5 -	45 20 17 4 -	33 21 8 2 -	26 17 8 2 -	18 11 5 -	4 2 2 -	4 2 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	6
1 1 -	3 2 -	-	1 -	-	2 -	2 -	3 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
23 13 8 2 -	14 8 5 1 -	14 8 6 -	12 5 5 1 -	4 1 3 -	7 2 4 -	2 2 -	-	1 1 -	3 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1 1 -	-	1 -	-	2 -	-	-	1 -	-	4 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
11 3 7 1 -	9 8 1 -	14 9 4 -	19 15 4 -	17 11 6 -	13 8 5 -	7 3 4 -	11 5 6 -	6 4 2 -	2 1 1 -	2 1 -	1 1 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	10
1 1 -	2 -	5 2 -	6 1 -	5 3 -	16 9 7 -	24 13 11 -	25 15 12 -	25 16 9 -	24 13 11 -	26 14 11 -	21 13 8 -	15 7 8 -	6 -	-	-	-	11
19 6 7 4 2 -	24 7 2 10 5 -	28 9 5 8 6 -	30 16 8 4 2 -	31 14 5 12 2 -	34 20 4 8 2 -	31 18 4 8 1 -	25 17 5 1 -	19 12 5 2 -	18 12 4 2 -	5 1 1 -	6 3 2 -	-	-	1 1 -	-	-	12
5,595 1,512 1,869 988 1,111 57 58	5,461 1,906 1,616 976 850 73 41	5,148 2,176 1,587 953 611 76 30	5,119 2,528 1,122 853 530 63 23	5,049 2,884 971 633 791 49 15	5,126 3,239 910 420 341 39 16	4,293 2,769 864 291 176 55 12	3,591 2,308 804 291 133 41 14	2,968 1,755 877 199 59 28 11	2,171 1,266 715 105 52 28 5	1,262 645 518 248 27 12 5	586 299 248 24 8 4 3	202 91 91 7 6 4 3	33 18 11 1 1 1 1	6 1 4 - 1 - -	2 - 1 - 1 - -	62 17 9 21 14 1 -	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con.												
Tuberculosis (all forms)—Continued												
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc. *	52,980	240	207	101	78	62	688	227	524	2,676	4,949
	White—M—	24,085	85	60	34	21	12	212	58	81	491	1,030
	White—F—	14,028	75	64	27	21	17	204	45	144	781	1,635
	Negro—M—	7,387	36	40	14	12	19	121	47	84	455	870
	Negro—F—	6,339	31	31	14	14	11	101	48	171	827	1,252
	Other—M—	675	3	8	11	6	1	29	10	13	50	65
	Other—F—	466	10	4	1	4	2	21	19	31	72	97
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc. *	1,211	157	198	109	63	42	569	115	77	67	78
	White—M—	461	72	69	27	25	20	213	42	30	21	26
	White—F—	389	44	82	48	19	13	206	42	15	16	19
	Negro—M—	171	29	21	15	8	2	75	16	6	8	15
	Negro—F—	135	10	19	10	4	3	46	9	9	18	14
	Other—M—	34	2	5	5	4	2	18	4	4	2	3
	Other—F—	21	-	2	4	3	2	11	2	3	2	1
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum—	845	11	9	5	3	5	33	14	21	72	106
	White—M—	247	8	3	1	-	2	14	-	5	10	12
	White—F—	278	2	4	3	1	1	11	5	5	14	33
	Negro—M—	131	1	1	-	1	1	4	3	3	17	20
	Negro—F—	171	-	1	1	1	1	4	3	7	28	40
	Other—M—	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
	Other—F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column—	567	2	2	7	5	6	22	11	21	34	42
	White—M—	227	1	1	1	2	-	5	5	7	10	11
	White—F—	165	1	-	5	1	2	9	3	5	4	9
	Negro—M—	110	-	1	1	1	2	5	2	5	13	12
	Negro—F—	55	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	5	10
	Other—M—	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
	Other—F—	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc. *	200	2	2	-	-	3	7	6	6	8	11
	White—M—	102	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	3	1	2
	White—F—	47	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1
	Negro—M—	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6
	Negro—F—	21	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2
	Other—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
18	Tuberculosis of skin, etc. *	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	White—M—	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White—F—	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Negro—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc. *	89	1	2	2	-	1	6	2	4	4	6
	White—M—	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
	White—F—	36	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Negro—M—	11	-	2	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-
	Negro—F—	14	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2
	Other—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system—	449	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	12	25
	White—M—	273	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	8	13
	White—F—	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
	Negro—M—	22	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Negro—F—	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Other—M—	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other—F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
21	Tuberculosis of other organs—	105	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	7
	White—M—	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3
	White—F—	27	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Negro—M—	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro—F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
22	Disseminated tuberculosis—	1,220	105	87	35	19	16	262	43	34	92	122
	White—M—	413	32	34	9	8	4	87	13	7	13	27
	White—F—	303	43	21	8	6	7	85	15	7	29	36
	Negro—M—	263	8	17	7	-	1	33	5	7	23	27
	Negro—F—	210	20	11	10	4	3	48	7	10	24	27
	Other—M—	21	1	4	-	-	1	6	2	2	2	3
	Other—F—	10	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	2
23	Leprosy—	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)	1,389	126	29	27	20	14	216	56	62	72	71
	White—M—	669	56	12	17	6	7	98	32	36	34	28
	White—F—	472	58	11	9	12	5	95	17	15	21	25
	Negro—M—	126	9	3	-	2	2	16	5	7	6	9
	Negro—F—	116	1	2	1	-	-	4	2	4	11	9
	Other—M—	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Gonococcus infection—	298	7	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	15	39
	White—M—	40	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
	White—F—	77	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	13
	Negro—M—	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Negro—F—	136	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	23
	Other—M—	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

69

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.	
5,251 1,416 1,784 904 1,042 51 54	5,146 1,794 1,538 909 801 63 41	4,856 2,061 1,320 807 568 71 29	4,803 2,398 1,049 798 485 61 22	4,784 2,761 895 751 315 49 13	4,825 3,103 816 588 267 36 15	4,061 2,641 793 400 162 53 12	3,387 2,196 749 271 120 39 12	2,789 1,662 798 183 78 37 11	2,031 1,189 661 100 49 28 5	1,178 610 480 230 20 8 5	540 275 230 20 7 4 3	186 82 84 7 6 4 3	31 17 10 7 1 1 1	6 1 4 - 1 - -	2 - - 1 - 1 -	60 17 6 21 14 - -	13	
55 22 16 8 9 - -	54 19 18 10 4 3 -	43 21 9 6 7 - -	43 18 8 8 8 - 1	27 12 10 3 2 - -	28 13 10 1 4 - -	25 12 6 3 2 - -	10 4 2 1 2 - 1	7 1 4 1 - - -	7 5 2 - - - -	5 1 1 - - - -	3 1 2 - - - -	- - - - - - -	- - - - - - -	- - - - - - -	- - - - - - -	- - - - - - -	14	
93 15 31 20 26 - 1	66 14 18 16 14 2 -	58 12 21 8 7 1 -	55 22 15 7 9 2 -	63 18 25 9 11 - -	50 18 22 4 4 2 -	56 24 24 6 2 - -	47 26 13 2 5 1 -	49 21 23 4 1 - -	31 17 13 13 1 - -	16 8 5 2 - 1 -	12 7 3 2 - - -	2 - 2 - - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	15
48 8 10 23 6 1 -	45 15 9 14 6 1 -	52 26 7 13 4 2 -	59 28 13 8 10 - -	33 20 10 2 1 - -	35 14 11 8 2 - -	35 19 14 - 2 - -	42 24 16 1 - - -	31 11 15 3 2 - -	23 14 8 1 - - -	20 6 13 1 - - -	8 3 5 - - - -	3 1 2 - - - -	1 1 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	2 1 - - 1 -	16
17 6 2 3 3 1 2	6 4 1 1 - - -	9 5 1 1 2 - -	9 5 3 - 1 - -	16 10 2 4 - - -	15 8 3 2 - - -	15 10 4 - 1 - -	14 10 3 1 - - -	22 12 7 - 3 - -	17 10 6 1 - - -	15 6 5 2 - - -	5 2 3 - - - -	2 1 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	17
- - - - - - -	2 1 - - 1 - -	2 - - 1 - 1 -	1 - - - - - -	2 - 1 1 - - -	2 - 2 1 - - -	1 - 1 - - - -	4 3 1 - - -	1 1 - - - -	1 1 - - - -	1 1 - - - -	5 2 3 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	18
2 1 1 - - -	7 2 1 1 3 -	6 3 2 1 - -	3 2 - 1 - -	4 1 2 - 1 -	4 - 2 - 1 -	3 3 - - - -	9 3 3 1 2 -	7 1 5 - 1 -	10 3 7 - - -	11 5 6 - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	19
26 15 7 - 1 2 1	39 21 11 1 5 1 -	30 15 9 4 2 - -	57 33 18 6 - - -	58 42 14 - 2 - -	62 38 19 1 3 1 -	42 27 15 4 1 - -	26 18 4 3 1 - -	25 14 10 - - - -	23 12 9 1 1 - -	5 4 1 - - - -	5 2 1 2 - - -	8 6 2 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	20
3 1 - 1 1 - -	7 2 2 1 1 1 -	7 2 3 2 - - -	11 8 1 2 - - -	13 4 4 3 2 - -	18 8 7 3 - - -	10 8 1 - - -	11 6 4 1 - -	8 6 1 - - -	1 1 - - - -	2 1 1 - 1 -	2 1 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	21
100 28 18 29 23 2	89 34 18 20 15 2	65 31 15 25 12 2	78 23 15 23 17 -	49 16 8 18 7 -	87 37 18 24 7 1	47 28 5 9 5 -	41 18 9 10 3 1	49 26 14 6 3 -	27 15 8 2 2 -	9 4 3 2 - -	5 5 - - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	22
2 1 1 - - -	1 - 1 - - -	2 - 1 1 - -	3 2 1 1 - -	3 1 1 - 1 -	2 1 1 - - -	1 - - - - -	5 3 2 - - -	2 1 1 - - -	3 2 - - 1 -	2 1 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	23
66 30 22 10 4 -	62 31 19 4 8 -	71 32 25 3 11 -	100 50 27 7 15 1	77 32 19 13 12 1	85 36 33 7 9 -	93 41 34 11 6 1	112 59 39 6 8 -	82 50 23 7 1 -	59 28 18 6 7 -	40 21 12 4 3 -	39 18 18 2 1 -	17 9 6 2 - -	6 3 3 2 - -	2 1 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	24
43 3 10 5 25 -	41 - 17 3 21 -	43 2 13 4 25 1	42 7 8 3 20 1	18 2 5 3 8 -	8 1 2 3 3 2	9 4 - 3 2 -	10 3 2 4 1 -	11 6 - 5 - -	5 3 - 2 - -	4 3 - 1 - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	1 - - 1 - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	25

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
26	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con. Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)	105	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	3	1
	White—M	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
	White—F	27	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
	Negro—F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
27	Dysentery	1,877	870	207	57	25	18	1,175	25	11	12	14
	White—M	787	377	82	21	8	7	495	15	4	6	4
	White—F	654	283	59	21	8	9	380	6	6	5	5
	Negro—M	236	115	38	10	1	2	166	2	1	-	2
	Negro—F	176	77	19	1	4	-	101	1	-	1	4
	Other—M	25	13	3	3	1	-	20	1	-	-	-
	Other—F	19	5	6	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	1
28	Malaria	861	73	29	25	18	17	162	40	33	29	38
	White—M	251	17	7	4	4	5	37	11	12	3	8
	White—F	164	18	4	7	3	2	34	5	6	5	4
	Negro—M	228	17	6	9	7	7	46	17	9	11	10
	Negro—F	236	21	12	5	4	3	45	7	6	10	16
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc. *	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	White—M	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Syphilis (all forms)	16,345	845	45	14	9	7	920	22	43	137	260
	White—M	7,775	184	12	3	-	-	199	7	9	25	33
	White—F	2,585	179	7	3	3	2	194	6	11	27	54
	Negro—M	3,958	252	15	5	2	3	277	4	11	40	71
	Negro—F	1,878	213	10	1	4	2	230	5	11	45	101
	Other—M	128	7	-	2	-	-	9	-	1	-	1
	Other—F	31	10	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
	White—M	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	White—F	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro—M	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro—F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Other—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30b	General paralysis of insane	4,507	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	33	37
	White—M	2,336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	6
	White—F	691	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	11
	Negro—M	1,082	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	9
	Negro—F	373	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	10
	Other—M	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30d	Aneurysm of aorta	5,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	17
	White—M	1,802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
	White—F	427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
	Negro—M	668	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5
	Negro—F	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Other—M	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30c,e, f,g	Syphilis (other forms)	8,115	845	44	14	9	7	919	21	34	101	205
	White—M	3,224	184	12	3	-	-	199	7	7	11	24
	White—F	1,377	179	7	3	3	2	194	5	9	20	40
	Negro—M	2,135	252	15	5	2	3	277	4	7	29	56
	Negro—F	1,276	213	9	1	4	2	229	5	10	39	85
	Other—M	76	7	-	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	-
	Other—F	27	10	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-
31	Relapsing fever	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes	223	16	11	6	4	2	39	12	7	6	8
	White—M	97	6	5	5	3	-	19	6	1	3	2
	White—F	75	6	6	1	-	2	15	6	4	1	3
	Negro—M	21	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-
	Negro—F	28	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified	6,626	1,090	208	83	44	39	1,484	95	75	104	118
	White—M	2,656	398	77	31	19	18	543	43	30	36	29
	White—F	2,415	366	72	28	13	10	489	32	23	25	36
	Negro—M	761	162	29	7	4	4	206	8	8	20	21
	Negro—F	764	155	30	17	8	6	214	12	14	22	32
	Other—M	17	7	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	1	-
	Other—F	13	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
33b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified	4,276	721	192	85	40	29	1,067	90	62	88	103
	White—M	1,784	331	73	36	19	8	467	37	23	39	39
	White—F	1,684	229	81	33	14	14	371	36	23	25	38
	Negro—M	372	89	19	5	3	3	110	6	10	11	9
	Negro—F	407	70	18	10	4	3	105	10	6	13	17
	Other—M	15	5	-	1	-	1	7	1	-	-	-
	Other—F	14	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
34	Smallpox	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

71

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
5 1 1 2 1	8 3 1 2 2	8 5 - 3 -	6 2 2 1 1	15 8 3 1 3	13 5 5 2 1	14 7 6 1 -	10 6 3 1 -	4 2 2 - -	5 4 - 1 -	3 2 1 - -	1 - 1 - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	26
21 5 6 3 7 - -	31 13 9 3 6 - -	29 11 10 2 6 - -	23 3 7 6 6 1 1	36 18 10 6 1 - -	41 17 9 10 4 1 -	34 14 14 2 5 - -	54 23 21 2 7 1 -	79 31 31 9 7 - 1	69 23 24 11 7 1 3	74 33 35 6 3 - -	80 33 32 6 9 - -	38 21 16 1 - -	23 12 9 1 1 -	3 3 - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	27
54 7 13 16 18 - -	44 7 11 12 14 - -	36 8 6 8 14 - -	42 9 5 10 18 - -	46 10 4 19 13 - -	60 21 8 15 16 - -	48 12 5 12 18 1 -	62 22 10 11 19 - -	35 8 9 11 6 - 1	54 23 13 10 8 - -	38 16 10 7 5 - -	26 11 11 3 1 - -	9 4 4 - 1 -	3 2 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	28
- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	29
400 58 78 158 123 3 -	769 162 137 274 191 3 2	1,192 416 158 410 189 13 6	1,637 619 197 586 242 12 1	1,840 812 249 560 204 13 2	2,076 1,092 297 508 159 18 2	2,102 1,257 521 577 130 16 1	1,768 1,121 281 259 92 14 1	1,452 930 216 214 78 13 1	899 566 161 134 31 7 -	496 294 123 56 23 - -	215 129 56 19 10 1 2	71 35 25 4 2 6 1	14 5 4 3 2 - -	5 3 1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	30
1 - - - 1 -	4 1 - 2 1 -	10 3 1 3 - -	26 12 5 6 1 2	28 21 5 2 - -	57 40 10 6 - 1	104 69 23 5 6 1	110 81 17 10 1 1	107 82 18 6 1 -	77 58 14 4 1 -	38 29 5 - - -	19 14 4 1 - -	2 1 1 - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	30a
82 15 16 51 19 1 -	229 65 45 72 47 - -	454 205 63 133 46 2 4	615 285 66 203 57 4 -	638 312 95 176 144 3 -	642 371 91 35 1 -	619 363 112 105 35 4 -	465 287 67 83 25 3 -	330 201 46 57 25 1 -	187 120 29 31 7 - -	90 52 23 11 4 - -	49 29 12 8 - -	12 6 4 - 2 -	3 1 1 1 - -	2 - 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	30b
39 9 4 15 11 - -	77 18 16 31 12 - -	142 41 15 70 14 1 -	276 92 20 119 43 2 -	367 183 36 117 28 3 -	466 260 51 49 118 33 4 -	489 341 49 77 18 3 1	409 290 60 37 20 2 -	361 251 54 48 25 4 -	232 155 48 25 15 2 -	146 98 34 10 4 - -	71 45 19 2 5 - -	31 14 15 - 2 -	5 1 2 - 2 -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	30d
278 34 58 92 2 - -	459 78 76 169 132 2 2	586 166 79 204 126 8 3	720 230 106 238 141 4 1	807 296 116 262 124 7 2	911 421 145 240 91 12 2	890 484 137 190 71 8 1	784 463 137 129 46 8 1	654 386 98 114 37 6 1	403 233 70 74 21 5 -	222 115 61 31 15 - -	76 41 21 8 5 1 -	26 14 3 4 - 1 -	5 2 1 2 - -	3 3 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	30e, f, g
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	31
18 9 4 1 4 -	16 7 3 4 2 -	15 8 4 1 2 -	15 7 3 2 3 -	14 6 4 1 3 -	10 3 3 1 2 1	17 10 1 2 4 -	13 5 7 - 1 -	7 3 2 2 - -	8 2 6 - - -	7 2 4 1 - -	7 3 4 - 2 -	1 1 1 - 2 -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	32
136 48 35 23 29 1 -	164 60 44 31 29 - -	219 77 69 36 37 - -	246 96 59 49 42 - -	291 103 75 58 54 1 -	342 132 81 75 52 1 1	384 183 99 62 40 - -	396 170 133 43 48 - 2	517 225 191 55 37 - 1	533 224 229 37 40 2 1	550 242 262 18 27 1 -	518 212 272 10 19 1 4	297 115 167 8 7 - -	122 45 68 6 3 1 -	34 15 15 2 1 - -	10 6 2 1 - -	- - - - -	33a
64 21 24 9 10 - -	84 32 25 8 17 1 1	97 39 28 11 19 - -	121 42 32 22 25 - -	120 46 40 18 18 - -	141 54 36 26 25 - -	169 79 62 27 21 - -	225 90 82 25 25 3	281 132 105 19 24 1 -	337 135 158 19 24 1 -	358 160 170 16 10 2 -	395 158 214 10 10 3 -	292 127 144 9 12 - -	112 49 51 3 8 1 -	38 12 17 3 5 1 -	4 1 1 - 2 -	- - - - -	33b
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	34

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con.												
35	Measles—M	1,302	341	243	111	67	61	823	197	61	41	27
	White—M	513	147	84	45	27	17	320	79	39	17	11
	F	536	113	95	41	22	30	301	91	27	16	12
	Negro—M	90	40	13	7	5	4	69	7	8	2	2
	F	108	29	23	5	6	6	69	12	7	6	2
	Other—M	36	7	12	7	3	2	31	3	-	-	-
	F	39	5	16	6	4	2	33	5	-	-	-
36	Polioomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)—M	561	34	30	21	27	18	130	99	96	82	40
	White—M	306	16	20	9	10	11	66	53	52	51	19
	F	194	11	5	10	8	7	41	31	37	24	18
	Negro—M	27	4	-	-	4	-	10	4	4	4	-
	F	31	2	4	2	5	-	13	4	3	3	3
	Other—M	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)—M	786	23	14	9	10	7	63	22	16	33	25
	White—M	410	9	5	3	4	2	25	6	5	22	14
	F	322	11	8	4	4	4	31	14	7	6	7
	Negro—M	23	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	2	-
	F	24	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	3	1	4
	Other—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses—M	183	56	21	7	3	6	93	20	14	2	5
	White—M	106	36	11	4	2	4	57	13	5	2	2
	F	57	14	6	2	1	1	24	6	7	-	1
	Negro—M	9	3	2	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
	F	9	2	1	1	-	1	5	-	2	-	-
	Other—M	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*—M	322	2	-	3	4	5	14	21	13	11	20
	White—M	194	1	-	2	2	2	7	11	7	3	9
	F	81	1	-	1	1	3	6	9	2	5	6
	Negro—M	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	5
	F	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Other—M	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
40	Ankylostomiasis—M	10	-	2	-	-	1	3	5	1	-	-
	White—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
	F	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
	Negro—M	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
41	Hydatid disease—M	20	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
42	Other diseases caused by helminths—M	74	7	10	10	6	4	37	11	2	-	-
	White—M	19	1	2	1	2	1	7	1	-	-	-
	F	24	1	3	4	1	1	10	2	2	-	-
	Negro—M	12	4	2	1	2	-	9	2	-	-	-
	F	19	1	3	4	1	2	11	6	-	-	-
43	Mycoses—M	359	33	5	2	2	-	42	1	6	13	24
	White—M	201	14	-	1	1	-	16	1	4	6	13
	F	106	9	1	1	1	-	12	-	1	5	5
	Negro—M	29	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	2
	F	17	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3
	Other—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases—M	2,214	13	10	7	12	9	51	46	43	98	129
	White—M	1,206	7	5	3	6	4	25	29	23	52	71
	F	779	3	5	2	3	4	17	8	16	36	47
	Negro—M	122	-	-	2	2	1	5	6	3	7	6
	F	99	3	-	-	1	-	4	3	1	3	5
	Other—M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II.—Cancer and other tumors												
	White—M	75,062	32	61	68	91	45	297	196	179	328	413
	F	82,428	40	47	56	55	45	243	166	172	249	366
	Negro—M	4,440	3	7	5	6	7	28	25	17	32	51
	F	7,051	2	6	8	7	4	27	12	22	41	74
	Other—M	337	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	2	2	1
	F	166	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors—M	163,400	77	90	100	130	76	473	300	295	529	723
	White—M	73,315	32	44	47	75	33	231	150	145	275	352
	F	79,042	40	36	44	46	36	202	128	123	190	278
	Negro—M	4,290	3	4	1	5	3	16	15	13	29	44
	F	6,264	2	5	7	4	3	21	7	11	32	47
	Other—M	328	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
	F	161	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—M	5,104	-	2	1	1	1	5	10	8	16	16
	White—M	3,860	-	1	1	1	-	3	6	3	11	7
	F	966	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	5
	Negro—M	175	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1
	F	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45a	Cancer of lip—M	610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

73

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.	
15 6 5 — 4 — —	19 4 8 2 5 — —	20 7 11 — 1 — —	7 2 4 — 1 — —	8 1 6 — — 1 —	12 6 6 — — — —	8 1 6 — 1 — —	8 4 4 — — — —	6 3 3 — — — —	8 1 7 — — — —	9 4 5 — — — —	4 2 1 — 1 — —	6 5 1 — — — —	1 — 1 — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	2 1 1 — — — —	35	
29 18 10 — 1 — —	23 13 9 — 1 — —	18 10 5 — 2 — —	8 1 7 — — — —	7 5 2 — — — —	7 2 5 — — — —	5 3 1 — 1 — —	9 7 2 — — — —	5 4 1 — — — —	2 1 1 — — — —	— — — — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	36	
47 26 14 2 5 — —	51 26 20 1 3 — —	51 24 24 3 — — —	66 34 28 3 — 1 —	78 49 24 3 1 — —	76 50 22 4 — — —	72 40 32 — — — —	58 27 30 1 — — —	57 33 23 1 — — —	33 15 17 — — — —	23 8 15 — — — —	12 6 6 — — — —	3 1 2 — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	37	
3 2 — — 1 — —	3 2 — — 1 — —	4 1 3 — — — —	6 4 1 — — — —	2 2 — — — — —	4 4 — — — — —	2 — 2 — — — —	2 1 1 — — — —	— — — — — — —	5 2 — — 1 — —	3 1 2 — — — —	8 5 3 — — — —	4 1 3 — — — —	4 1 3 — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	38
10 7 2 — 1 — —	15 7 3 — 2 — —	18 10 4 — 2 — —	19 7 4 — 4 — —	22 13 5 — 3 — —	20 16 2 — — — —	37 21 12 — 4 — —	26 21 4 — 1 — —	34 27 5 — — — —	24 19 5 — — — —	14 6 2 — — — —	2 1 1 — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	39	
— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	1 — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	40	
1 — — — — — —	2 1 1 — — — —	— — — — — — —	2 1 1 — — — —	3 2 1 — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	2 1 1 — — — —	2 2 — — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	2 2 — — — — —	2 2 — — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	41	
2 — — — — — —	5 3 — — — — —	1 — — — — — —	4 2 — — — — —	4 2 — — — — —	3 1 2 — — — —	2 2 — — — — —	— — — — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	42	
17 4 10 1 1 — —	19 9 4 2 2 — —	32 19 8 4 — — —	28 15 8 1 3 — —	24 15 7 2 — — —	32 14 13 4 — — —	27 18 8 — — — —	32 23 6 — — — —	24 17 7 — — — —	17 12 5 — — — —	9 9 — — — — —	8 4 4 — — — —	3 1 2 — — — —	1 1 — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	43	
179 88 63 10 17 1 —	175 91 62 12 10 — —	173 95 52 10 14 — —	196 104 64 14 14 — —	185 115 47 14 9 — —	173 95 62 10 5 — —	187 121 48 8 8 — —	149 86 56 5 2 — —	195 108 79 5 1 — —	108 53 47 5 3 — —	72 30 41 1 — — —	36 13 22 1 — — —	12 5 7 — — — —	7 2 5 — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	44	
1,479	2,804	4,835	7,740	11,870	16,398	19,577	22,154	23,904	22,375	16,945	10,809	4,360	985	154	21	124		
583 675 50 167 3 1	787 1,512 107 388 5 5	1,218 2,840 132 622 14 9	2,156 4,353 284 922 15 10	3,958 6,537 445 877 24 29	6,362 8,425 607 937 43 24	8,611 9,438 628 818 62 20	10,392 10,436 583 675 50 18	11,784 10,874 569 605 53 19	11,275 10,202 458 402 31 7	8,628 7,862 209 402 15 8	5,468 5,086 127 112 9 7	1,947 2,282 53 71 3 4	385 560 14 23 2 —	45 95 5 8 — 1	7 12 1 1 — —	42 43 15 24 — —		
1,249 512 562 45 126 3 1	2,423 709 1,514 88 302 5 5	4,273 1,134 2,525 118 474 13 9	7,005 2,017 3,933 276 755 15 9	11,010 3,766 5,991 433 772 21 27	15,714 6,156 8,025 592 875 43 23	19,099 8,426 9,197 612 783 61 20	21,740 10,222 10,225 577 648 50 18	23,520 11,648 10,655 564 582 52 19	22,076 11,169 10,032 450 387 31 7	16,751 8,566 7,740 207 215 15 8	10,671 5,428 4,997 125 105 9 7	4,287 1,932 2,226 52 70 3 4	968 384 547 13 22 2 —	153 45 94 5 8 — 1	21 7 12 1 1 — —	120 41 43 15 21 — —		
27 17 8 1 1 — —	41 19 14 5 2 — —	88 53 17 10 5 3 —	121 73 28 10 10 — —	269 179 52 20 16 2 —	432 321 74 20 11 5 —	574 457 86 19 2 1 —	667 526 109 16 12 — —	780 632 119 16 12 1 —	801 625 147 19 7 — —	582 449 121 10 1 — —	413 320 86 7 — — —	190 127 59 2 — — —	49 26 22 — — — —	10 3 7 — — — —	2 2 — — — — —	3 1 2 — — — —		
— — — — — — —	4 3 — — — — —	4 3 — — — — —	11 32 — — — — —	33 — — — — — —	35 — — — — — —	40 — — — — — —	63 — — — — — —	88 — — — — — —	100 — — — — — —	85 — — — — — —	78 — — — — — —	48 — — — — — —	16 — — — — — —	3 — — — — — —	1 — — — — — —	1 — — — — — —	45a	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued												
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con.												
Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—Con.												
45b	Cancer of tongue	1,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	White—M	899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro—M	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45c	Cancer of mouth	728	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3
	White—M	546	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
	F	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Negro—M	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45d	Cancer of jaw bone	879	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	4	2
	White—M	621	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
	F	188	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
	Negro—M	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
	F	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45e	Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45f	Cancer of pharynx	1,620	-	2	-	-	-	2	8	6	11	9
	White—M	1,186	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	3	9	3
	F	345	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2
	Negro—M	50	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
	F	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other—M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	74,785	12	11	9	16	9	57	33	26	64	139
	White—M	38,111	4	6	6	9	6	31	15	16	32	67
	F	32,229	7	4	5	7	2	25	12	8	24	53
	Negro—M	2,304	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	11
	F	1,834	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	7
	Other—M	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
46a	Cancer of esophagus	2,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	White—M	2,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46b	Cancer of stomach	26,298	2	-	1	1	1	5	1	2	8	18
	White—M	14,798	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	11
	F	9,531	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	4	5
	Negro—M	1,122	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	F	704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Other—M	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46c	Cancer of duodenum	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	White—M	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Negro—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus	8,849	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	6	21
	White—M	4,732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
	F	3,603	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	11
	Negro—M	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	F	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other—M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46e	Cancer of intestines, etc.*	18,665	-	-	-	2	1	3	10	5	23	46
	White—M	8,295	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	4	15	23
	F	9,626	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	6	19
	Negro—M	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
	F	394	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Other—M	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages	10,204	9	6	2	5	3	25	7	6	15	23
	White—M	4,080	2	4	1	4	2	13	2	2	6	6
	F	5,528	7	2	1	1	1	12	4	3	7	10
	Negro—M	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
	F	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
	Other—M	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
46g	Cancer of pancreas	5,762	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	3	2	11
	White—M	3,098	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	8
	F	2,598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
	Negro—M	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	98	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

75

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
6	4	16	28	55	116	166	174	189	186	135	68	32	9	1	-	-	45b
2	-	9	22	37	95	133	131	150	145	98	50	21	5	-	-	-	-
4	3	3	4	9	14	22	33	32	34	34	15	10	4	1	-	-	-
-	1	3	1	5	3	11	6	4	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	4	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	6	5	15	29	48	75	105	112	120	99	67	31	8	1	1	1	45c
-	1	3	6	16	33	60	78	95	95	77	51	21	6	-	1	1	-
-	3	2	2	9	11	13	20	12	20	21	16	10	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	2	3	2	6	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	10	18	18	41	73	86	91	145	138	109	84	34	10	2	-	-	45d
5	5	13	7	23	43	66	66	114	100	84	61	24	1	1	-	-	-
1	3	2	5	10	19	13	18	22	32	21	21	10	6	1	-	-	-
1	2	2	3	4	5	6	3	5	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	4	6	1	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	3	9	11	11	14	11	11	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	5	8	10	13	10	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	16	45	49	108	151	196	223	232	246	143	110	42	6	3	-	-	45f
10	9	25	27	69	112	158	181	179	188	104	82	21	1	1	-	-	-
3	5	9	17	23	26	35	36	47	51	35	26	18	6	2	-	-	-
-	-	5	3	9	7	5	3	2	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	2	6	2	1	3	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
277	602	1,190	2,144	3,834	6,318	8,528	10,622	12,111	11,714	9,016	5,523	2,069	407	50	7	54	46
133	245	485	919	1,798	3,142	4,556	5,674	6,532	6,175	4,571	2,685	851	152	12	-	-	-
108	268	543	905	1,584	2,534	3,315	4,324	4,975	5,130	4,248	2,719	1,162	236	36	6	16	-
13	40	55	153	231	350	361	342	319	227	93	62	23	6	-	-	-	-
23	47	97	156	203	255	234	236	251	157	85	45	28	11	1	1	9	-
-	2	6	9	11	29	51	37	40	21	11	8	3	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	2	7	8	11	9	14	4	8	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
2	9	22	70	140	293	378	437	521	429	294	174	65	8	-	-	-	46a
1	4	10	37	82	211	300	318	412	326	217	115	44	5	-	-	-	-
1	1	6	18	28	44	36	66	83	92	72	58	21	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	10	23	30	32	31	16	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	3	3	4	6	8	8	1	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	142	308	636	1,272	2,144	2,857	3,722	4,425	4,314	3,589	2,078	765	143	16	2	26	46b
22	57	138	310	684	1,213	1,679	2,233	2,596	2,447	1,661	1,119	343	59	6	-	15	-
22	61	121	193	377	646	902	1,201	1,538	1,658	1,399	915	394	76	10	1	4	-
5	6	20	77	121	167	163	177	167	123	51	22	11	2	-	-	6	-
6	15	27	53	80	99	82	88	97	76	40	17	13	6	-	1	1	-
-	1	-	3	5	15	26	18	18	10	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	4	5	4	5	5	9	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	11	15	26	27	45	49	64	53	46	27	5	4	-	-	-	46c
1	2	5	5	14	16	27	35	32	29	27	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	7	11	9	18	12	29	23	17	11	5	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	111	182	307	523	814	1,054	1,301	1,376	1,275	963	613	207	52	5	1	4	46d
31	49	60	126	234	416	570	729	812	733	553	303	92	14	-	-	1	-
15	51	90	137	238	354	588	508	502	499	397	288	110	35	4	1	2	-
3	5	7	16	9	28	33	27	30	23	14	12	2	1	-	-	-	-
3	6	24	28	42	51	37	36	28	17	8	7	2	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	4	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
110	200	362	591	932	1,499	1,990	2,483	2,916	2,906	2,388	1,485	592	109	19	4	12	46e
56	74	145	211	365	600	928	1,174	1,413	1,358	1,052	627	199	35	4	-	4	-
47	99	180	323	503	783	964	1,223	1,406	1,483	1,285	831	378	71	14	4	4	-
3	10	12	19	25	44	48	36	42	30	14	6	1	-	-	-	1	-
4	18	22	36	39	66	43	45	48	32	17	10	9	1	1	-	3	-
-	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	6	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	71	157	260	464	825	1,209	1,487	1,620	1,673	1,243	724	286	70	5	-	7	46f
9	25	50	96	162	291	504	586	683	729	489	294	102	32	-	-	-	-
14	34	86	118	245	449	606	811	889	893	730	415	178	36	5	-	4	-
1	8	7	21	32	54	47	41	54	26	9	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
3	4	12	20	24	26	44	40	27	22	13	8	3	2	-	-	3	-
-	-	2	3	3	4	6	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	34	82	175	342	552	796	882	931	853	593	344	124	16	4	-	1	46g
5	18	47	102	167	321	456	478	470	461	305	165	63	6	2	-	-	-
4	12	29	60	127	185	289	358	418	374	281	173	61	9	2	-	1	-
1	5	2	6	15	20	31	22	20	12	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	1	2	6	10	14	12	20	18	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	2	7	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

77

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
12	26	43	69	93	108	142	149	136	101	64	27	6	2	1	-	-	46h
6	14	27	24	46	49	56	68	58	42	28	15	-	-	-	-	-	
3	9	15	40	44	51	82	77	70	56	35	11	6	2	1	-	-	
-	2	1	3	3	5	1	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
3	1	-	2	-	3	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	7	23	21	42	56	77	112	122	110	86	51	19	3	-	-	2	46m
2	4	3	8	24	25	36	53	56	50	40	31	8	1	-	-	-	
2	1	12	6	13	23	30	50	60	52	44	17	9	1	-	-	-	
-	1	2	1	2	1	6	6	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
1	1	6	4	2	7	5	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
74	140	245	548	1,022	1,506	1,769	1,799	1,593	1,101	597	309	88	17	3	1	4	47
45	76	154	372	742	1,158	1,374	1,383	1,157	763	406	209	49	7	3	-	1	
17	41	71	132	186	255	311	342	379	303	180	92	35	8	-	1	-	
6	9	15	27	71	71	60	51	43	26	9	3	3	2	-	-	2	
5	11	5	15	20	19	17	14	10	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	
1	2	-	2	3	5	5	9	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
2	3	14	47	90	192	236	252	254	206	130	89	22	3	2	1	1	47a
1	-	10	35	69	164	211	224	217	179	109	72	15	2	2	-	-	
1	2	3	8	17	18	21	30	18	18	14	6	-	-	-	1	-	
-	-	1	4	11	6	5	5	6	7	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	
-	1	-	-	1	5	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
46	83	158	342	569	820	1,022	1,085	956	671	341	180	60	10	1	-	3	47d,e
25	42	90	219	399	589	746	798	645	414	211	112	31	5	1	-	1	
13	27	56	94	131	175	221	245	275	238	127	64	26	5	-	-	1	
3	4	10	16	22	32	37	30	27	13	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	
4	7	2	13	16	12	13	10	8	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	
1	2	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	54	73	159	363	496	511	462	383	224	126	40	6	4	-	-	-	47b,c,f
19	34	54	118	274	395	417	361	295	170	86	25	3	-	-	-	-	
3	12	12	30	46	63	72	76	74	47	35	14	3	3	-	-	-	
3	5	4	7	38	33	18	16	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	3	3	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	2	2	3	2	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
212	573	1,039	1,470	1,623	2,172	2,072	1,932	1,801	1,434	965	549	221	44	7	-	9	48
145	426	810	1,126	1,510	1,827	1,778	1,724	1,614	1,324	901	523	207	39	6	-	3	
66	145	226	339	299	339	290	206	185	108	64	25	13	5	1	-	6	
1	2	3	5	14	6	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
62	112	205	330	533	657	674	618	563	396	220	121	53	11	-	-	2	49
60	97	188	299	504	626	641	598	544	391	214	119	53	11	-	-	2	
2	15	16	30	28	29	33	20	19	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
56	102	192	301	498	613	615	542	463	301	144	65	30	5	-	-	1	49a,b
56	92	178	277	477	587	586	529	446	298	138	63	30	5	-	-	1	
-	10	13	23	20	24	29	13	17	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	10	13	29	35	44	59	76	100	95	76	56	23	6	-	-	1	49c-e
4	5	10	22	27	39	55	69	98	93	76	56	23	6	-	-	1	
2	5	3	7	8	5	4	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
90	334	685	1,152	1,673	1,999	2,061	2,082	1,862	1,599	1,147	759	342	106	20	1	16	50
1	2	4	7	10	21	22	27	23	35	20	14	7	3	-	-	-	
74	277	599	1,011	1,529	1,829	1,918	1,964	1,770	1,499	1,089	730	323	100	14	-	11	
-	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
15	55	80	132	131	143	118	86	62	60	37	13	12	3	6	-	5	
-	-	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
101	86	86	86	146	298	528	1,023	1,558	2,000	1,796	1,293	480	91	14	2	10	51
95	82	76	74	109	240	444	923	1,440	1,888	1,721	1,252	468	88	10	1	9	
5	4	9	14	37	57	83	98	114	110	72	41	12	3	4	1	1	
1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	3	14	28	93	235	481	962	1,484	1,941	1,736	1,249	462	88	12	2	9	51b
3	2	9	20	66	181	405	866	1,377	1,835	1,667	1,210	451	85	9	1	1	
2	1	5	8	27	53	76	95	104	105	67	39	11	3	3	1	1	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
96	83	72	60	53	63	47	61	74	59	60	44	18	3	2	-	1	51a,c,d,e
92	80	67	54	43	59	39	57	63	53	54	42	17	3	1	-	1	
3	3	4	6	10	4	7	3	10	5	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	50	96	204	401	622	907	1,061	1,185	1,114	912	556	213	42	5	1	3	52
20	28	53	115	276	400	570	658	749	678	563	348	119	19	3	-	1	
14	17	29	60	96	183	278	354	389	394	333	202	82	23	2	1	1	
1	4	6	18	19	25	30	29	30	30	11	2	6	-	-	-	-	
3	2	8	11	8	14	29	18	15	11	5	4	6	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	31	53	97	195	277	355	363	345	242	165	79	24	-	-	-	1	52a
13	17	33	59	134	178	209	215	208	124	85	32	11	-	-	-	-	
10	9	14	27	54	91	130	135	128	112	75	47	11	3	-	-	-	
1	3	3	6	5	6	12	7	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	
2	1	3	5	1	2	4	5	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued												
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con.												
Cancer of urinary organs—Continued												
52b	Cancer of bladder	5,052	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1
	White—M	3,246	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
	F	1,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro—M	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52c	Cancer of other and unspecified sites	108	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—M	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	61	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*	3,338	4	2	2	3	3	14	2	1	10	16
	White—M	2,058	2	1	1	3	1	7	1	1	4	11
	F	1,172	1	1	2	-	2	6	1	-	5	4
	Negro—M	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	57	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Other—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Cancer of central nervous system*	2,629	14	19	28	46	26	133	104	81	85	103
	White—M	1,524	6	6	10	22	9	53	57	38	58	55
	F	1,019	8	13	17	19	14	71	42	40	25	44
	Negro—M	43	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	1	2	3
	F	42	-	-	1	2	1	4	4	2	-	1
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs	12,299	23	21	28	27	20	119	82	140	227	220
	White—M	5,863	8	14	14	18	9	63	46	74	106	123
	F	5,528	13	4	10	7	9	43	33	55	86	65
	Negro—M	403	2	1	-	1	2	6	3	8	17	20
	F	454	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	3	17	11
	Other—M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	F	10	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs	2,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	45
	White—F	1,838	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	31
	Negro—F	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
	Other—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56d	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*	739	-	4	8	8	5	25	26	23	26	29
	White—M	366	-	2	5	3	2	12	10	9	14	11
	F	336	-	2	2	4	2	10	14	12	11	15
	Negro—M	18	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F	18	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	3
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs	570	-	7	5	4	7	23	9	11	17	26
	White—M	266	-	3	1	4	3	11	3	4	6	11
	F	240	-	2	4	-	2	8	4	5	9	9
	Negro—M	29	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	3
	F	33	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3
	Other—M	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White—F	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro—F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57d	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified)	1,555	-	17	18	14	11	60	60	55	63	75
	White—M	809	-	8	12	8	6	34	32	19	30	36
	F	616	-	7	4	4	3	18	18	24	27	29
	Negro—M	65	-	2	2	1	1	6	5	4	2	3
	F	62	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	7	4	7
	Other—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
57e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	723	-	5	7	3	3	18	5	4	9	7
	White—M	306	-	4	3	1	1	9	1	2	3	3
	F	306	-	-	2	1	2	5	2	1	4	3
	Negro—M	38	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	1
	F	68	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Other—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*												
		45,040	1,413	164	72	81	79	1,809	367	472	556	538
	White—M	15,391	757	80	32	32	36	937	152	172	186	180
	F	25,732	466	62	31	34	26	639	150	217	275	239
	Negro—M	1,312	88	14	6	6	9	123	28	39	38	43
	F	2,461	65	5	3	9	8	90	37	40	52	71
	Other—M	89	12	2	-	-	-	14	-	2	1	4
	F	55	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	1
58a	Acute rheumatic pericarditis	52	-	1	1	-	2	4	3	10	9	4
	White—M	22	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	5	1
	F	19	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	2
	Negro—M	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
58b	Acute rheumatic endocarditis	589	1	2	4	9	7	23	71	95	77	59
	White—M	233	1	2	1	3	2	9	34	35	29	28
	F	271	-	-	3	6	4	13	25	44	40	26
	Negro—M	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	1
	F	44	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	7	2	6
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

79

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
12 7 4 - 1 -	18 9 7 1 1 -	40 20 12 3 5 -	105 56 32 10 5 -	197 138 40 12 6 1	338 222 85 19 12 -	536 351 145 18 22 -	679 435 210 21 13 -	826 536 252 26 12 -	856 548 272 26 10 -	737 475 251 7 4 -	469 314 149 2 4 -	189 108 71 6 4 -	39 19 20 - - -	5 3 2 - - -	1 - 1 - - -	2 1 1 - - -	52b
- - - - -	1 - 1 - -	3 - 3 - -	4 - 1 2 1	9 4 2 2 1	7 - 7 - -	16 10 3 - 3	19 7 11 1 -	14 5 9 - -	16 6 10 - -	10 3 7 - -	8 2 6 - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	52c
27 17 7 3 - -	43 26 12 4 1 -	56 30 19 - 5 2	76 44 22 3 6 1	106 57 42 3 4 -	164 94 55 7 8 -	208 137 57 5 8 1	281 187 80 4 9 1	367 244 118 3 2 -	466 310 148 5 3 -	512 322 185 1 4 -	489 289 176 2 1 -	356 199 152 3 2 -	133 66 65 1 1 -	25 11 13 1 - -	3 - 3 - -	3 1 2 - -	53
122 69 46 5 2 -	147 89 55 1 2 -	208 113 87 3 5 -	269 161 97 6 5 -	318 185 118 6 9 -	321 189 116 3 3 -	344 204 135 3 2 -	193 120 69 2 2 -	109 75 34 - - -	53 28 23 2 - -	23 12 11 - - -	11 6 3 1 - -	2 1 1 - -	2 - 2 - -	- - - -	- - - -	- 1 1 - -	54
219 115 83 11 9 1 -	295 144 107 21 22 1 -	375 166 162 19 27 1 -	603 252 253 44 51 3 -	885 410 370 45 54 4 2	1,223 581 526 57 54 3 2	1,434 662 678 41 50 2 1	1,462 724 661 29 45 2 1	1,591 796 713 33 27 2 -	1,398 667 673 10 31 11 -	981 502 458 27 11 - -	668 305 347 6 9 1 -	273 111 152 3 7 - -	66 23 41 1 1 -	19 3 16 - - -	4 5 1 - -	15 7 5 2 1 -	55
77 46 31 -	198 121 77 -	544 217 127 -	446 308 157 1	486 404 80 2	300 255 45 -	144 120 24 -	87 66 21 -	104 88 16 -	74 66 8 -	53 50 3 -	32 30 2 -	18 17 1 -	8 7 1 -	- - -	- - -	- 2 2 -	56a-c
40 21 18 1 -	37 13 18 5 1 -	58 33 22 2 1 -	66 31 54 1 - -	101 53 41 2 5 -	80 44 31 2 3 -	62 35 25 2 - -	76 38 38 - - -	48 21 27 - - -	23 14 8 1 - -	12 4 8 - -	5 2 3 - -	1 - 1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 1 1 -	56d
19 8 5 1 5 -	32 17 14 1 - -	23 8 9 3 - -	46 28 10 1 7 -	38 20 14 2 2 1	46 22 21 3 - -	46 18 22 3 3 -	41 23 17 1 - -	61 31 27 2 1 -	52 21 25 3 3 -	33 17 14 1 1 -	23 11 10 1 1 -	23 6 17 - -	1 1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	56e
- - -	- - -	3 1 2	5 3 2	8 6 2	9 5 4	4 4 -	4 4 -	11 9 2	8 7 1	6 6 -	5 2 3	1 1 -	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	57a-c
67 32 33 1 1 -	88 40 34 10 4 -	104 39 50 5 9 1	127 65 48 5 9 -	182 101 70 5 6 -	195 117 69 6 3 -	156 95 53 5 3 -	135 66 61 5 3 -	80 45 33 2 - -	64 33 30 1 - -	25 14 11 - -	14 9 5 - -	4 2 2 - -	1 - 1 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	57d
27 10 11 2 4 -	26 8 11 3 4 -	30 4 16 4 6 -	45 15 17 1 12 -	45 18 11 4 10 2	54 23 19 4 7 1	66 37 17 6 5 -	71 43 25 - 3 -	80 39 35 1 4 -	78 38 34 3 3 -	65 27 33 1 4 -	59 18 39 1 1 -	26 7 18 1 - -	6 1 4 1 - -	1 - 1 - -	- - -	- - -	57e
584	643	812	1,184	1,859	3,110	4,442	5,926	7,227	6,787	4,867	2,682	930	192	41	5	27	
182 268 42 70 1 1 5 3 2 -	234 264 43 98 2 2 - - -	274 367 49 118 3 1 -	360 526 83 209 4 2 -	584 947 99 224 3 2 1 -	951 1,701 140 305 8 5 -	1,374 2,658 106 294 4 6 -	1,895 3,622 125 263 14 7 -	2,394 4,423 146 253 5 6 -	2,323 4,235 75 136 12 6 -	1,744 2,950 68 99 4 2 -	1,031 1,572 28 48 3 - -	315 551 26 31 3 4 -	79 98 6 8 1 -	14 17 2 8 - -	1 2 1 1 - -	7 11 2 6 1 -	
47 22 17 5 3 -	51 19 30 2 2 -	57 27 4 7 -	50 16 26 6 2 -	11 4 6 1 -	16 9 5 1 1 -	17 6 5 2 4 -	3 1 - - 1 -	6 1 4 - 1 -	1 - 1 - -	1 1 - -	1 2 1 - -	3 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	58a
47 22 17 5 3 -	51 19 30 2 2 -	57 27 4 7 -	50 16 26 6 2 -	11 4 6 1 -	16 9 5 1 1 -	17 6 5 2 4 -	3 1 - - 1 -	6 1 4 - 1 -	1 - 1 - -	1 1 - -	1 2 1 - -	3 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	58b

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*—Continued												
58c	Acute rheumatic myocarditis	156	-	2	-	3	1	6	20	26	21	14
	White—M	68	-	1	-	2	-	3	7	9	13	4
	F	47	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	10	4	4
	Negro—M	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	4
	F	22	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	2	2
	Other—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
58d	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases	238	1	2	5	5	11	24	64	42	32	15
	White—M	84	-	1	1	1	4	7	24	11	10	8
	F	106	1	1	3	3	4	12	29	18	15	3
	Negro—M	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	8	1	3
	F	23	-	-	1	1	2	4	7	4	6	1
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*	492	3	3	2	5	15	28	53	73	33	29
	White—M	192	1	1	1	2	10	15	19	33	11	10
	F	176	2	1	1	2	2	7	18	28	16	10
	Negro—M	53	-	1	-	1	1	3	7	4	4	5
	F	66	-	-	-	1	2	3	9	7	2	4
	Other—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases	1,832	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	8	12	12
	White—M	594	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	8	5
	F	1,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	4
	Negro—M	49	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
	Other—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Gout	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Diabetes mellitus	33,971	20	21	20	13	16	90	85	165	278	263
	White—M	11,986	14	8	8	3	9	42	34	54	95	90
	F	19,658	6	12	12	9	4	43	41	85	147	126
	Negro—M	755	-	1	-	-	2	3	4	15	15	22
	F	1,506	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	13	21	23
	Other—M	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
	F	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Diseases of pituitary gland	150	3	-	2	-	2	7	3	7	8	5
	White—M	49	2	-	1	-	1	4	1	4	2	1
	F	91	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	3	4	3
	Negro—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
63a	Simple goiter	197	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	4
	White—M	47	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	F	126	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
	Negro—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
63b	Exophthalmic goiter	2,934	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	5	32	45
	White—M	445	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	10
	F	2,261	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	20	28
	Negro—M	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	5
	Other—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	401	43	17	3	6	4	73	10	8	4	9
	White—M	98	21	6	2	4	1	34	3	2	-	2
	F	283	22	9	1	2	1	35	7	6	4	5
	Negro—M	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	F	14	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Diseases of thymus gland	1,286	1,075	60	17	21	15	1,188	25	12	17	17
	White—M	707	593	39	10	11	6	659	13	5	6	8
	F	456	379	15	5	8	6	413	9	6	10	8
	Negro—M	66	52	3	2	2	3	62	2	1	-	1
	F	44	39	2	-	-	-	41	1	-	1	-
	Other—M	10	9	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
	F	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
65	Diseases of adrenal glands*	448	20	4	-	2	1	27	5	7	9	22
	White—M	194	13	2	-	1	-	16	3	4	2	10
	F	250	4	1	-	1	1	7	2	3	6	10
	Negro—M	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
	F	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Other—M	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
66	Other general diseases	444	129	21	9	7	3	169	11	7	7	10
	White—M	180	60	6	5	3	1	75	5	4	3	5
	F	181	37	10	1	2	2	52	4	1	2	3
	Negro—M	37	17	2	1	1	-	21	1	1	1	-
	F	42	13	1	2	1	-	17	1	1	1	2
	Other—M	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	3	2	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
67	Scurvy	31	12	6	-	1	-	19	1	1	2	-
	White—M	11	5	2	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-
	F	13	4	2	-	1	-	7	-	1	1	-
	Negro—M	5	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
	F	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

81

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
9 3 6 — —	7 5 1 — —	12 5 5 — —	14 5 4 — —	4 2 — — —	4 2 1 — —	4 3 — — —	4 3 1 — —	7 2 2 — —	1 — — — —	2 1 — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	1 1 — — —	58c
10 4 6 — —	11 6 3 — —	11 3 6 — —	6 2 4 — —	7 2 4 — —	7 4 2 — —	3 1 2 — —	1 — 1 — —	3 1 1 — —	1 1 — — —	1 — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	58d
11 4 5 — —	21 7 8 — —	10 3 4 — —	20 3 10 — —	27 10 9 — —	23 9 3 — —	22 9 7 — —	21 10 6 — —	29 12 8 — —	25 9 12 — —	27 11 12 — —	21 12 5 — —	13 3 5 — —	2 2 — — —	2 — — — —	1 — — — —	1 — — — —	58e,f
18 7 8 — —	29 17 6 — —	30 17 9 — —	34 12 13 — —	43 17 22 — —	86 27 44 — —	108 32 66 — —	160 58 85 — —	240 87 141 — —	298 92 184 — —	293 91 190 — —	270 68 195 — —	134 29 98 — —	41 17 23 — —	7 2 5 — —	1 — — — —	2 — — — —	59
— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	2 1 1 — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	1 — — — —	1 — — — —	1 — — — —	2 1 — — —	1 — — — —	1 — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	60
279 101 129 26 23 —	309 140 109 25 35 —	390 173 135 26 54 —	685 243 257 50 130 —	1,291 451 621 74 140 —	2,375 764 1,287 81 232 —	3,619 1,179 2,123 81 226 —	5,011 1,671 3,031 90 200 —	6,205 2,125 3,779 102 191 —	5,805 2,065 3,584 61 85 —	4,124 1,536 2,468 42 73 —	2,148 683 1,220 18 25 —	686 254 395 16 17 —	122 55 60 3 1 —	21 7 9 1 4 —	3 — — — — —	17 6 7 1 2 —	61
11 4 5 — —	9 2 7 — —	15 1 13 — —	5 2 3 — —	8 5 9 — —	12 2 9 — —	21 6 14 — —	11 7 — — —	8 5 3 — —	9 3 6 — —	3 3 5 — —	3 — — — —	1 — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	62
6 1 4 — —	4 — 2 — —	7 1 4 — —	12 3 6 — —	16 4 9 — —	23 8 13 — —	31 9 21 — —	22 5 15 — —	22 3 17 — —	19 7 12 — —	16 3 15 — —	8 3 4 — —	— — — — —	1 — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	63a
83 15 50 2 14 —	98 11 63 4 19 —	152 23 103 4 21 —	180 27 124 3 26 —	259 42 190 6 21 —	342 75 238 9 19 —	374 57 299 1 17 —	442 75 350 2 14 —	374 50 512 2 10 —	302 35 261 — 5 —	156 11 143 — 2 —	71 6 61 — 4 —	11 — 11 — — —	3 — 3 — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	2 — 1 — — —	63b
14 4 9 — —	12 5 5 — —	13 3 6 — —	17 1 12 — —	29 6 22 — —	42 10 31 — —	32 5 27 — —	34 7 27 — —	40 5 33 — —	39 5 33 — —	15 6 9 — —	3 — 3 — — —	7 — 7 — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	63c-e
6 3 2 — —	6 3 5 — —	5 1 1 — —	3 1 2 — —	1 — 1 — —	2 — 1 — —	1 — — — —	— — — — —	1 — — — —	1 — — — —	1 — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	64
16 7 7 — —	20 6 12 — —	37 11 25 — —	54 24 29 — —	49 18 29 — —	33 12 18 — —	45 22 21 — —	39 14 25 — —	30 19 10 — —	31 12 16 — —	12 7 5 — —	8 4 4 — —	3 3 — — —	1 — 1 — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	65
12 4 5 — —	16 10 3 — —	14 4 5 — —	21 7 10 — —	15 5 8 — —	22 6 14 — —	7 3 3 — —	21 7 13 — —	22 6 14 — —	30 11 15 — —	22 13 6 — —	18 7 11 — —	13 2 9 — —	5 2 2 — —	2 1 1 — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	66
1 — — — —	2 — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	1 — — — —	1 — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	1 — — — —	— — — — —	1 — — — —	1 — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	67

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*—Continued												
68	Beriberi—	40	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
	White—M—	26	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M—	4	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Negro—F—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)—	1,513	-	1	-	2	1	4	2	3	12	28
	White—M—	367	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
	White—F—	615	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	4
	Negro—M—	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	2
	Negro—F—	366	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	22
	Other—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Rickets—	122	84	17	6	6	-	113	3	2	-	-
	White—M—	50	37	7	1	1	-	46	-	1	-	-
	White—F—	55	22	8	3	-	-	33	-	1	-	-
	Negro—M—	20	15	2	2	-	-	19	1	-	-	-
	Negro—F—	15	10	-	-	3	-	13	2	-	-	-
	Other—M—	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Other avitaminoses—	136	19	4	1	-	-	24	4	-	2	2
	White—M—	56	8	3	1	-	-	12	1	-	1	-
	White—F—	53	7	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	1	-
	Negro—M—	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
	Negro—F—	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs—												
		9,976	518	157	156	140	122	1,093	346	282	337	305
	White—M—	5,039	242	79	85	71	68	545	196	147	167	155
	White—F—	4,318	201	65	62	64	51	443	125	104	142	128
	Negro—M—	305	51	8	5	2	2	68	11	16	10	11
	Negro—F—	279	21	5	4	2	-	32	9	13	16	13
	Other—M—	23	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	2	-
	Other—F—	12	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-
72	Hemorrhagic conditions—	580	165	21	12	18	12	226	32	17	28	29
	White—M—	276	83	15	7	8	7	120	21	10	14	11
	White—F—	245	54	4	3	10	5	76	8	6	13	16
	Negro—M—	31	19	1	2	-	-	22	2	1	-	2
	Negro—F—	24	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
	Other—M—	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	Other—F—	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
73a	Ferricious anemia—	2,141	17	2	3	1	3	26	7	15	23	14
	White—M—	992	8	-	2	1	1	12	2	6	8	6
	White—F—	1,038	7	2	1	-	2	12	4	4	10	6
	Negro—M—	43	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1
	Negro—F—	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1
	Other—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)—	1,112	166	32	26	18	7	239	37	30	31	38
	White—M—	485	73	12	7	4	4	100	17	12	9	12
	White—F—	497	61	15	7	13	2	98	14	7	16	18
	Negro—M—	58	21	3	-	-	-	24	2	6	1	1
	Negro—F—	78	11	2	2	1	-	16	4	5	5	7
	Other—M—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
74a	Leukemias—	5,189	121	85	114	90	93	503	233	179	209	176
	White—M—	2,838	52	42	63	51	53	261	139	103	116	100
	White—F—	2,109	63	37	46	36	39	221	85	64	83	67
	Negro—M—	131	3	4	3	2	1	13	5	6	4	5
	Negro—F—	94	3	2	2	1	-	8	3	5	5	4
	Other—M—	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
	Other—F—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
74b	Aleukemias—	257	4	3	3	6	3	19	9	13	18	12
	White—M—	126	2	1	1	4	1	9	5	5	5	6
	White—F—	118	2	2	2	2	2	10	3	7	10	6
	Negro—M—	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Negro—F—	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Other—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
75	Diseases of spleen—	461	38	9	5	3	3	58	19	22	20	22
	White—M—	221	22	5	4	2	1	34	9	6	9	14
	White—F—	203	10	4	1	1	1	17	9	13	8	8
	Negro—M—	26	5	-	-	-	1	6	1	1	1	-
	Negro—F—	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
	Other—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs—	236	7	5	3	4	1	20	9	6	8	14
	White—M—	101	2	4	1	1	1	9	3	3	6	6
	White—F—	118	4	1	2	2	-	9	4	3	2	5
	Negro—M—	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	Negro—F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other—M—	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other—F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication—												
		2,681	2	7	6	2	2	19	3	2	13	26
	White—M—	2,091	1	-	3	1	1	6	1	-	1	7
	White—F—	269	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	3
	Negro—M—	221	-	3	1	-	1	5	1	2	6	9
	Negro—F—	73	1	3	1	-	-	5	-	-	3	6
	Other—M—	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
	Other—F—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77a	Alcoholic pellagra—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

83

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
1 1 - - 32 2 8 3 19 - - - - - - 3 - 3 -	1 - 1 - 41 2 9 6 24 - - - - - - 4 1 1 -	2 1 - 1 56 6 21 5 24 - - - - - - - - - -	5 4 1 - 71 4 24 13 30 - 1 1 - - - 1 - - -	5 5 - - 84 10 21 11 42 - - - - - - 9 3 2 2	2 1 1 - 114 18 32 30 34 - - - - - - 4 1 2 -	6 2 3 - 143 32 64 13 34 - - - - - - 6 1 1 -	2 2 - - 189 34 56 19 30 - - - - - - 10 3 4 1	6 4 1 - 216 61 94 26 34 - 1 - - - - 18 11 3 2	3 3 - - 204 72 102 4 34 - - - - - 14 6 7 -	1 1 - - 171 52 94 11 14 - - - - - 16 8 5 2	1 1 - - 49 20 17 5 7 - - - - 8 1 8 -	- - - - 16 3 7 2 4 - - - 1 - - -	- - - - 6 2 2 - 2 - - - 3 - 1 -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - 4 - 2 - 2 - - - - - - - -		
312	343	375	402	535	671	803	822	980	942	742	455	185	26	8	2	10	
141 130 12 26 2 1 - 25 10 11 - 4 - - 17 3 5 3 5 - 43 18 16 1 8 - - 185 91 81 6 5 2 - - - 25 7 15 1 4 - 12 9 2 1 - - 86	153 148 19 22 1 - 28 12 12 1 3 - - 22 9 8 - 33 11 14 2 6 - 211 100 92 11 7 1 - 10 4 - 25 13 9 2 1 - 14 8 1 - - 151 28 25 12 - 1 - - 1 1 1 -<																

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
77b-a	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication—Con.											
	Other alcoholism (ethylism).....	2,537	—	2	2	1	1	6	2	2	11	23
	White.....M	2,001	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	6
	.....F	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro.....M	212	—	1	1	—	1	3	1	2	4	8
	.....F	67	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	6
	Other.....M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1
	.....F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	Lead poisoning.....	71	2	5	4	1	1	13	1	—	—	2
	White.....M	57	1	—	2	—	1	4	1	—	—	1
	.....F	4	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
	Negro.....M	5	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
	.....F	4	1	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
	Other.....M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances *.....	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
	White.....M	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Negro.....M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	.....F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other.....M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc. *.....	136,924	1,823	567	272	213	171	3,046	673	581	847	1,006
	White.....M	60,149	863	247	138	102	79	1,429	326	277	413	480
	.....F	59,450	574	222	93	73	70	1,032	253	206	258	312
	Negro.....M	8,088	204	47	19	16	11	297	46	60	91	111
	.....F	8,848	167	46	18	19	10	260	40	37	78	98
	Other.....M	271	10	4	1	—	1	16	6	—	4	4
	.....F	118	5	1	3	3	—	12	2	1	3	1
80	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	1,462	109	75	35	22	28	269	97	69	76	98
	White.....M	764	56	35	14	9	12	126	43	35	36	51
	.....F	519	36	34	13	7	13	103	38	28	21	33
	Negro.....M	95	11	3	2	1	1	18	8	5	7	7
	.....F	75	5	3	5	4	2	19	6	3	11	7
	Other.....M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	.....F	5	1	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	—	—
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....	2,254	603	187	92	50	41	973	140	103	95	91
	White.....M	1,127	287	79	51	23	21	461	70	41	51	48
	.....F	660	189	62	23	19	14	307	45	32	25	21
	Negro.....M	270	71	23	9	7	5	115	17	19	12	8
	.....F	186	54	21	8	1	1	85	7	10	6	14
	Other.....M	9	2	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	—
	.....F	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions) *.....	2,693	14	14	8	14	8	58	36	47	64	60
	White.....M	1,443	8	6	5	4	5	28	24	26	44	39
	.....F	1,049	5	4	3	9	2	23	10	20	15	12
	Negro.....M	91	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	4
	.....F	104	1	3	—	1	1	6	2	1	1	5
	Other.....M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	.....F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion *.....	105,391	159	41	18	22	15	255	49	54	124	207
	White.....M	45,187	83	22	12	12	10	139	24	22	49	85
	.....F	46,691	51	17	6	7	3	84	16	21	36	64
	Negro.....M	6,194	15	—	—	2	1	18	4	8	20	24
	.....F	7,145	10	2	—	1	1	14	5	3	17	33
	Other.....M	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	.....F	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
83b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....	11,224	18	7	5	5	1	36	20	10	25	41
	White.....M	5,368	11	4	3	4	—	22	12	4	13	14
	.....F	5,212	5	3	2	1	1	12	5	5	10	20
	Negro.....M	289	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4
	.....F	308	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	3
	Other.....M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83d	Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc. *.....	4,037	15	8	12	12	3	50	22	10	27	19
	White.....M	1,577	7	4	6	7	—	24	10	6	16	9
	.....F	1,555	4	3	5	2	1	15	7	4	5	7
	Negro.....M	423	1	1	—	2	1	5	1	—	2	1
	.....F	467	3	—	1	1	1	6	4	—	4	1
	Other.....M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	.....F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception) *.....	1,552	71	17	12	8	8	116	16	22	49	83
	White.....M	539	36	6	5	4	3	54	4	11	26	31
	.....F	696	32	9	4	2	5	52	8	7	10	25
	Negro.....M	166	3	1	1	2	—	7	—	2	6	14
	.....F	140	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	6	13
	Other.....M	7	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
	.....F	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
85	Epilepsy.....	2,485	22	18	18	15	21	94	83	131	256	259
	White.....M	1,234	12	7	8	10	10	47	43	63	116	125
	.....F	794	4	8	6	2	8	28	26	40	81	84
	Negro.....M	283	2	1	3	—	2	8	7	17	33	37
	.....F	165	3	2	1	2	1	9	5	11	25	12
	Other.....M	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
	.....F	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	538	399	84	27	20	8	538	...	...	...	...
	White.....M	210	161	30	9	8	2	210	...	...	...	...
	.....F	158	101	32	13	7	5	158	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M	82	67	12	2	1	—	82	...	...	...	...
	.....F	79	62	9	3	4	1	79	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M	6	5	1	—	—	—	6	...	...	...	...
	.....F	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	...	...	...	...

* Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

85

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
79 43 15 13 8 - 1 1 - - - 6 1 4 - 1	209 148 24 25 11 - 1 1 - - - 6 1 4 - 1	309 228 36 36 7 - 2 3 - - - 7 2 3 - -	400 314 38 27 15 6 - 3 2 1 - 9 6 3 - -	343 260 39 32 8 4 - 8 3 - 7 3 4 - -	355 308 19 23 3 1 - 3 1 - 6 6 2 - -	304 264 24 12 3 1 - 10 8 1 - 6 1 4 - 1	203 175 16 10 - 2 - 11 11 - - 7 4 3 - -	142 122 9 10 - 1 - 8 - - 1 - - 1 - -	84 77 3 4 - - 5 8 - - 2 1 - - -	34 27 3 1 - 2 1 - - - 1 - - - -	18 17 - - - 1 - 3 2 1 - - - -	3 1 2 - - - 3 1 2 - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - -	10 8 1 1 - - - - - - - - -	77b-e
1 1 - - - 6 1 4 - 1	1 1 - - - 6 1 4 - 1	3 2 - - - 7 4 3 - -	3 2 - 1 - - - - - - - - - -	8 8 - - - 7 3 4 - -	3 3 - - - 8 6 2 - -	10 8 1 - - 6 1 4 - 1	11 11 - - - 11 8 3 - -	8 8 - - - 1 - - - -	5 5 - - - 2 1 - - -	2 2 - - - 1 1 - - -	- - - - - 3 2 1 - -	- - - - - 3 1 2 - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	78
1 1 - - - 6 1 4 - 1	1 1 - - - 6 1 4 - 1	3 2 - - - 7 4 3 - -	3 2 - 1 - - - - - - - - - -	8 8 - - - 7 3 4 - -	3 3 - - - 8 6 2 - -	10 8 1 - - 6 1 4 - 1	11 11 - - - 11 8 3 - -	8 8 - - - 1 - - - -	5 5 - - - 2 1 - - -	2 2 - - - 1 1 - - -	- - - - - 3 2 1 - -	- - - - - 3 1 2 - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	79
1,152	1,488	2,240	3,643	5,705	8,517	10,858	13,955	18,436	20,684	18,981	14,924	7,307	2,209	438	86	168	
520 371 136 121 4 - 80 37 35 4 4 - - 85 40 22 18 2 1	590 498 192 196 8 4 94 58 25 6 3 - 80 43 17 9 10 1	858 733 304 338 5 2 97 52 36 7 2 - 86 43 18 10 15 -	1,243 1,252 508 629 10 1 100 62 20 11 6 1 - 102 55 23 14 12 -	1,963 2,131 756 829 16 10 113 69 35 11 4 - 106 56 30 11 9 -	3,279 3,132 967 1,101 27 11 93 52 33 5 3 - 118 63 31 18 6 -	4,717 4,083 949 1,052 24 13 86 47 31 6 2 - 86 53 22 8 3 -	6,374 5,622 937 1,071 96 12 58 36 19 1 2 - 65 41 18 5 1 -	8,682 7,678 946 1,071 51 8 36 23 19 3 1 - 56 30 18 3 4 -	9,719 9,314 779 855 23 14 35 16 20 1 - 40 21 15 3 1 -	8,619 9,315 481 536 20 10 19 8 9 1 - 19 8 10 3 1 -	6,616 7,769 481 536 11 6 17 8 9 - 5 2 3 - 12,452 6,494 7,767 411 466 235 7 8	3,021 3,958 155 274 6 5 3,958 1,238 61 87 - 1 - 17 21 93 67 3 - 6,076 2,519 3,287 116 149 2 6	822 232 17 24 1 - 6 4 5 - - - 3 1 - - 1,811 663 1,022 53 72 1 1	137 232 19 45 1 - 1 1 - - - - - - - - 357 107 187 22 39 1 1	11 28 17 28 1 -<		

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Continued												
87	Other diseases of nervous system—	3,758	64	46	20	25	21	176	92	54	63	76
	White—M—	1,858	29	22	10	11	8	80	36	27	23	29
	White—F—	1,855	26	21	10	10	11	76	50	22	33	33
	Negro—M—	101	5	2	—	—	1	8	3	2	4	6
	Negro—F—	105	4	1	—	3	1	9	3	3	2	7
	Other—M—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Other—F—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
88	Diseases of organs of vision—	41	7	—	—	2	1	10	3	1	2	3
	White—M—	17	3	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	1
	White—F—	12	4	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	—
	Negro—M—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
	Negro—F—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1
	Other—F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—	1,489	342	70	25	18	16	471	115	80	66	69
	White—M—	805	170	32	15	9	7	233	60	42	39	48
	White—F—	519	117	29	8	6	7	167	47	29	22	13
	Negro—M—	88	28	3	2	1	—	34	5	6	3	5
	Negro—F—	68	24	4	—	2	1	31	2	3	2	2
	Other—M—	7	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	1
	Other—F—	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—												
		426,084	255	113	84	92	87	631	538	651	1,469	1,633
	White—M—	229,779	124	47	39	33	36	279	213	356	640	751
	White—F—	160,170	93	39	26	37	27	222	206	335	577	780
	Negro—M—	16,787	19	13	13	11	14	70	51	81	103	136
	Negro—F—	16,296	17	13	6	11	9	56	60	74	139	157
	Other—M—	780	1	1	—	—	1	3	4	3	4	2
	Other—F—	272	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	6	7
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms)—	394,915	213	102	77	85	80	557	520	637	1,414	1,736
	White—M—	214,287	103	40	36	32	33	244	205	346	615	705
	White—F—	147,207	74	38	24	35	23	194	201	334	558	745
	Negro—M—	17,372	16	11	11	9	14	63	49	79	98	150
	Negro—F—	15,082	16	12	6	9	9	52	60	73	133	150
	Other—M—	713	1	1	—	—	1	3	4	5	4	1
	Other—F—	244	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	6	7
90a	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2
	White—M—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1
	White—F—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Negro—F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b	Other pericarditis—	578	33	6	5	2	1	47	12	18	15	17
	White—M—	298	18	4	2	1	—	25	8	8	7	11
	White—F—	162	9	1	3	1	—	14	3	6	7	1
	Negro—M—	58	2	1	—	—	1	4	—	3	—	2
	Negro—F—	59	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	3
	Other—F—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
91a,b	Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis—	2,338	26	13	7	9	6	61	51	78	167	193
	White—M—	1,144	16	5	4	4	4	33	22	38	50	78
	White—F—	896	7	6	3	5	1	22	24	25	91	103
	Negro—M—	151	2	1	—	—	1	4	2	8	9	5
	Negro—F—	136	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	7	14	6
	Other—M—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
	Other—F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)—	283	—	4	2	3	4	13	17	23	31	29
	White—M—	93	—	2	—	1	2	5	4	8	11	12
	White—F—	105	—	1	2	2	—	5	10	11	13	8
	Negro—M—	42	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	5
	Negro—F—	43	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	2	5	4
92a	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*—	3,427	—	1	1	2	1	5	2	5	17	20
	White—M—	1,733	—	1	1	1	1	4	—	2	6	10
	White—F—	1,003	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	5	5
	Negro—M—	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1
	Negro—F—	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
	Other—M—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—F—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92b	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*—	16,227	—	7	8	6	10	31	85	132	236	279
	White—M—	7,328	—	3	2	2	5	12	35	59	101	108
	White—F—	6,833	—	2	3	1	2	8	31	50	100	143
	Negro—M—	1,022	—	1	2	1	—	4	7	12	11	10
	Negro—F—	976	—	1	1	2	2	6	12	9	20	16
	Other—M—	37	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—
	Other—F—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
92c	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*—	2,028	—	—	1	—	3	4	25	79	112	98
	White—M—	1,020	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	26	53	46
	White—F—	909	—	—	—	—	1	1	15	45	50	49
	Negro—M—	54	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	5	4	2
	Negro—F—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1
	Other—M—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Other—F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
92d	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*—	16,376	—	9	2	4	4	19	17	55	99	117
	White—M—	7,589	—	5	1	1	1	8	5	24	44	44
	White—F—	7,012	—	3	1	—	1	5	7	21	40	47
	Negro—M—	921	—	1	—	2	—	3	2	4	6	10
	Negro—F—	822	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	6	8	14
	Other—M—	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
	Other—F—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

* Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

87

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
90	126	135	182	200	238	309	368	433	503	397	214	88	14	7	-	3	87
43	51	56	90	71	125	153	190	238	275	189	97	42	6	4	-	2	
39	62	64	74	102	108	107	162	179	217	181	114	44	7	3	-	1	
2	6	7	8	15	3	10	7	8	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	
5	7	8	10	14	5	8	9	7	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	88
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
61	54	67	69	69	87	67	55	56	42	24	24	9	2	-	-	2	89
40	32	37	37	41	49	39	27	28	22	12	12	5	-	-	-	1	
17	17	21	24	22	25	24	24	20	19	11	12	4	-	-	-	-	
3	3	5	5	2	6	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	2	4	4	4	6	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,573	3,974	6,655	11,208	18,958	28,438	36,726	46,437	56,932	63,240	57,924	49,046	26,801	9,045	1,983	418	404	
1,061	1,705	3,263	6,002	11,112	17,240	23,063	27,858	32,442	33,906	29,625	23,685	12,022	3,535	687	96	180	
957	1,303	1,841	2,750	4,552	6,873	9,489	14,444	20,096	25,808	25,894	23,819	15,878	4,964	1,123	169	88	
248	476	737	1,216	1,804	2,308	2,234	2,157	2,372	1,927	1,250	807	399	211	74	48	78	
301	472	787	1,206	1,438	1,920	1,848	1,818	1,899	1,481	1,066	647	438	251	87	95	58	
6	15	20	27	43	74	74	120	97	93	63	59	45	15	7	6	-	
-	5	7	7	11	23	18	40	26	25	26	29	19	9	5	4	-	
2,433	3,797	6,367	10,802	18,343	27,546	35,466	44,500	53,921	59,003	52,595	42,907	22,733	7,205	1,536	325	372	90-95
1,020	1,654	3,166	5,854	10,844	16,825	22,415	26,882	30,804	31,639	26,840	20,581	10,050	2,851	528	74	185	
900	1,253	1,747	2,616	4,344	6,621	9,123	13,778	19,055	24,193	23,628	20,984	11,916	3,948	862	128	81	
235	447	692	1,160	1,725	2,190	2,105	1,994	2,177	1,781	1,102	701	345	175	63	40	72	
277	445	737	1,139	1,580	1,816	1,735	1,693	1,774	1,336	943	560	371	212	75	77	54	
3	14	18	26	41	72	71	114	89	81	58	53	37	12	5	4	-	
-	4	7	9	22	17	39	22	23	24	28	13	7	3	2	-	-	
1	1	3	1	2	1	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	90a
1	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	30	21	40	38	35	51	54	49	30	40	31	17	10	-	-	1	90b
11	9	6	26	18	17	28	30	31	15	18	18	8	3	-	-	1	
7	7	5	3	9	13	15	13	10	9	19	11	8	4	-	-	-	
1	9	5	6	2	7	4	6	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	
5	5	5	5	7	-	-	5	7	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
209	203	192	176	186	192	155	154	129	76	67	32	18	6	1	-	2	91a,b
88	82	103	89	103	100	87	95	69	45	29	20	7	4	1	-	1	
95	91	73	62	52	54	38	44	46	21	34	10	9	2	-	-	-	
9	13	10	7	22	18	14	8	9	7	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	
17	15	6	17	7	9	16	7	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	
-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28	40	45	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91c
6	10	12	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	17	17	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	7	7	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	76	85	130	197	296	325	430	464	445	358	311	159	45	14	5	7	92a
13	26	33	56	95	149	189	248	228	190	190	149	79	13	2	-	1	
6	13	11	25	32	52	71	102	148	151	125	142	72	26	9	-	3	
5	22	26	30	46	60	36	47	42	42	18	14	4	2	-	1	3	
7	15	15	19	22	34	26	31	35	23	22	6	4	4	3	4	-	
-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
371	504	643	697	982	1,188	1,272	1,491	1,780	2,035	1,813	1,531	846	226	49	19	17	92b
169	204	269	291	454	510	613	706	851	981	832	693	332	84	10	6	7	
160	216	277	280	355	464	455	558	679	879	848	757	461	113	33	4	2	
20	38	42	60	87	105	116	123	135	100	66	40	27	11	3	3	2	
22	40	51	63	82	103	104	115	108	69	65	37	24	15	3	6	6	
-	3	2	2	2	3	1	3	4	5	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	
-	3	2	1	2	3	3	6	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
96	139	153	141	189	177	171	191	143	112	104	58	27	4	1	1	3	92c
44	65	84	76	100	89	98	98	80	56	49	28	12	2	-	1	1	
49	62	60	58	80	80	68	86	59	51	51	25	15	2	1	-	2	
2	2	3	6	6	5	3	6	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	
1	9	6	1	2	3	2	-	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
163	233	310	463	635	904	1,166	1,576	2,063	2,562	2,352	2,083	1,151	306	70	15	17	92d
67	83	109	184	245	431	595	809	1,043	1,210	1,095	951	495	116	19	3	10	
65	93	115	160	233	285	400	559	787	1,180	1,132	1,059	603	167	45	4	5	
18	22	40	59	92	105	79	107	135	92	65	37	24	13	3	4	1	
13	33	43	60	64	82	89	93	96	77	58	35	29	9	3	4	1	
-	2	2	-	1	1	2	5	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
	Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Con.											
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over).....	2,652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	White.....	1,227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Female.....	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Female.....	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Female.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....	4,069	33	7	6	7	6	59	15	12	35	45
	White.....	1,876	15	3	3	3	1	25	9	3	18	14
	Female.....	1,492	14	3	3	2	4	26	4	6	7	16
	Negro.....	363	2	1	1	2	1	5	1	2	4	8
	Female.....	330	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	6	7
	Other.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Female.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).....	689	—	3	4	5	4	16	11	15	28	45
	White.....	238	—	3	3	3	2	8	7	7	12	12
	Female.....	191	—	2	2	2	1	5	3	6	7	12
	Negro.....	116	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5
	Female.....	144	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	16
93c	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc. *.....	1,094	—	—	1	—	1	2	8	15	23	18
	White.....	499	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	8	8	7
	Female.....	513	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	6	12	8
	Negro.....	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Female.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
	Other.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc. *.....	178,037	—	4	5	6	2	17	25	39	90	164
	White.....	87,342	—	—	3	1	—	4	10	16	46	74
	Female.....	76,197	—	3	1	4	—	8	6	18	26	47
	Negro.....	7,313	—	1	1	1	1	3	6	1	9	23
	Female.....	6,745	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	9	19
	Other.....	330	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Female.....	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified).....	18,056	—	4	1	—	4	9	5	7	20	27
	White.....	9,074	—	1	1	—	1	3	2	3	10	9
	Female.....	6,805	—	1	—	—	3	4	1	2	4	12
	Negro.....	1,145	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	4
	Female.....	991	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2
	Other.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries.....	107,275	27	3	5	2	4	41	14	14	57	154
	White.....	72,634	12	2	4	2	2	22	7	8	26	60
	Female.....	30,071	11	—	—	—	1	12	4	3	20	46
	Negro.....	2,554	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	3	15
	Female.....	1,826	2	1	1	—	—	4	2	2	8	13
	Other.....	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94b	Angina pectoris.....	6,363	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	3	8
	White.....	4,158	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	Female.....	1,750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
	Negro.....	252	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	Female.....	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
	Other.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc. *.....	1,131	5	—	—	1	1	7	—	5	6	8
	White.....	583	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	3	4
	Female.....	468	3	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	2	4
	Negro.....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Female.....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95b	Other diseases of heart (rheumatic).....	5,919	2	2	5	17	16	42	187	281	343	355
	White.....	2,640	1	—	1	4	6	12	59	110	155	149
	Female.....	2,681	1	—	1	7	5	14	77	113	135	178
	Negro.....	277	—	1	1	1	3	6	19	29	24	14
	Female.....	306	—	1	2	5	2	10	32	28	26	14
	Other.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic).....	28,347	85	58	24	21	13	181	47	56	131	177
	White.....	14,793	38	14	11	8	5	76	21	21	64	65
	Female.....	9,062	29	16	6	10	3	64	12	18	58	61
	Negro.....	2,444	9	4	6	2	4	25	8	9	13	23
	Female.....	1,937	8	4	1	1	1	15	3	8	16	26
	Other.....	72	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
	Female.....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....	1,382	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	4	16	28
	White.....	821	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	3	9	14
	Female.....	408	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	13
	Negro.....	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Female.....	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....	24,342	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2
	White.....	12,197	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
	Female.....	10,444	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Negro.....	917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female.....	718	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other.....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

89

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No..
...	...	...	...	152	216	263	286	367	436	365	326	178	44	15	2	2	92e
...	...	...	...	61	92	121	132	162	206	184	158	81	17	12	-	1	
...	...	...	...	51	75	72	108	144	183	153	147	92	22	3	-	-	
...	...	...	...	14	23	35	21	30	29	18	13	3	5	-	-	-	
...	...	...	...	24	26	35	25	30	18	10	8	2	2	-	2	1	
...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
...	...	...	...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60	90	124	172	211	321	373	423	478	505	466	352	222	84	12	3	7	93a
18	24	46	66	80	157	202	205	234	251	223	164	95	32	4	3	3	
20	24	34	55	54	82	88	155	179	212	210	170	122	42	5	-	1	
10	23	17	35	33	47	43	36	36	23	19	12	2	5	-	-	2	
12	19	27	36	43	33	38	26	28	19	14	6	2	5	3	-	1	
-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
69	85	157	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93b
18	30	48	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	32	44	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	12	28	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	11	37	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	37	58	65	95	93	84	100	136	135	104	55	26	13	-	-	-	93c
12	11	30	20	58	44	46	49	60	55	43	23	12	7	-	-	-	
11	19	24	40	31	36	34	40	67	75	57	29	14	6	-	-	-	
2	1	2	3	3	5	3	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
2	6	2	2	3	7	1	8	5	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
284	619	1,267	2,614	5,479	9,082	13,146	18,205	24,350	29,492	28,485	24,939	13,764	4,640	977	206	153	93d
101	225	500	1,074	2,607	4,650	7,361	9,850	12,745	14,819	13,766	11,472	5,791	1,796	381	43	61	
99	181	549	765	1,554	2,668	3,997	6,561	9,653	13,047	13,607	12,727	7,559	2,624	568	96	37	
37	109	180	356	688	892	922	897	1,040	853	562	375	184	89	36	19	32	
47	104	231	408	618	856	825	825	870	716	500	313	197	118	36	42	23	
-	-	4	9	8	26	34	59	35	47	36	30	24	9	4	4	-	
-	-	3	2	4	10	7	13	7	10	14	22	9	4	2	2	-	
28	71	96	200	774	1,324	1,511	1,998	2,519	2,704	2,591	2,539	1,378	479	127	30	21	93e
11	24	37	103	351	685	813	1,107	1,218	1,387	1,536	1,132	613	164	51	7	10	
5	22	27	46	206	319	409	591	821	1,069	1,086	1,116	712	276	60	11	6	
7	11	15	30	111	185	165	160	136	133	80	49	20	17	8	5	3	
5	13	17	20	101	136	123	132	136	110	86	41	29	21	7	7	2	
-	1	-	1	5	-	1	2	8	3	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
304	725	1,854	3,820	6,843	10,361	13,028	15,222	16,496	15,322	11,467	7,344	3,184	798	150	18	77	94a
162	450	1,297	2,835	5,305	7,976	9,904	10,883	11,102	9,547	6,763	4,066	1,721	390	58	7	45	
77	143	298	535	1,010	1,714	2,533	3,796	4,886	5,445	4,507	3,162	1,365	384	78	5	18	
29	72	130	242	317	384	349	306	287	178	116	62	29	11	7	4	8	
35	57	121	199	196	265	218	206	191	136	69	44	32	13	7	2	6	
1	3	8	8	15	21	22	27	28	13	9	8	4	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	2	5	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	
29	45	114	199	373	518	706	897	1,017	943	759	485	194	52	8	1	7	94b
16	24	71	117	278	379	526	628	674	595	468	263	81	20	2	1	3	
5	8	17	33	45	72	122	221	291	320	272	211	96	30	3	-	1	
4	11	13	31	33	33	26	23	33	18	12	3	4	1	2	-	1	
4	2	13	18	17	32	31	20	19	7	7	3	1	1	1	-	2	
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	22	25	37	39	76	106	111	137	151	171	122	63	27	7	1	3	95a
6	8	11	21	24	41	56	69	77	74	90	52	28	11	2	-	1	
2	6	7	8	13	29	38	54	68	72	72	66	34	16	3	1	1	
1	5	2	4	1	2	6	2	1	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	
-	3	5	4	1	4	5	1	4	4	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
410	470	560	575	586	513	458	332	270	238	158	90	41	8	-	-	2	95b
175	215	243	249	245	246	224	170	144	118	69	39	14	3	-	-	1	
187	215	241	262	292	227	215	146	115	111	79	49	22	5	-	-	1	
19	15	36	31	24	24	11	7	7	5	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	
29	25	38	31	24	13	10	6	3	3	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	1	1	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
290	407	660	1,152	1,564	2,259	2,651	3,028	3,721	3,813	3,293	2,807	1,465	463	105	24	53	95c
100	143	256	528	819	1,260	1,552	1,802	2,072	2,050	1,685	1,351	671	189	36	3	19	
80	104	146	230	326	453	590	779	1,116	1,370	1,375	1,303	702	229	54	7	5	
52	75	138	196	246	295	293	242	279	241	129	87	46	22	4	4	19	
56	82	111	192	169	233	208	193	237	143	94	56	43	22	10	10	10	
2	2	-	4	4	11	6	10	8	3	7	9	2	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	2	-	7	2	2	9	6	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	
31	40	50	80	98	154	145	184	170	161	106	73	25	10	2	1	-	96
10	21	23	35	40	85	100	135	112	103	59	48	15	6	-	-	-	
20	10	18	24	33	44	30	35	45	48	41	23	9	3	2	1	-	
1	4	6	9	19	15	8	8	5	5	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	
-	5	3	11	6	8	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
8	11	26	69	136	321	642	1,270	2,245	3,475	4,661	5,516	3,734	1,699	421	80	24	97
4	5	5	24	52	131	301	626	1,226	1,893	2,449	2,794	1,811	694	146	20	13	
3	3	11	18	38	85	184	432	774	1,310	1,990	2,559	1,807	959	250	35	5	
1	1	5	9	27	50	84	121	153	155	121	88	33	10	7	4	2	
-	1	5	18	38	55	71	86	83	105	95	70	55	28	11	15	2	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	11	4	5	7	3	2	2	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	6	2	2	1	-	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
98	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
	Gangrene—	554	7	3	—	1	—	11	3	—	2	5
	White—M	253	4	2	—	1	—	7	1	—	2	2
	F	168	3	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
	Negro—M	57	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Other diseases of arteries—	1,910	10	—	2	1	—	13	3	2	15	17
	White—M	1,022	3	—	1	—	—	4	1	2	7	12
	F	767	7	—	1	1	—	9	2	—	4	4
	Negro—M	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	F	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
	Other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100	Diseases of veins—	967	10	1	—	1	1	13	1	3	9	17
	White—M	415	4	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	8
	F	478	4	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	3	7
	Negro—M	34	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1
	F	38	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
101	Diseases of lymphatic system—	101	14	5	3	2	3	27	2	1	5	3
	White—M	41	9	2	—	—	2	13	1	1	—	—
	F	39	5	1	1	1	1	9	1	—	4	1
	Negro—M	13	—	1	2	1	—	4	—	—	1	1
	F	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	Other—F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)—	1,691	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	15
	White—M	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5
	F	611	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Negro—M	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
	Other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	Other diseases of circulatory system—	222	1	2	1	2	1	7	6	3	5	10
	White—M	97	1	2	1	—	1	5	2	3	1	3
	F	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
	Negro—M	41	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	1
	F	31	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	3
	Other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—	78,041	15,480	2,451	915	524	375	19,745	814	625	944	1,222
	White—M	37,855	8,587	1,003	384	225	159	8,358	355	260	414	495
	F	27,341	5,171	866	324	178	120	6,659	284	234	301	360
	Negro—M	6,892	1,924	274	106	57	36	2,397	81	59	117	178
	F	5,254	1,524	255	79	50	51	1,959	80	67	107	177
	Other—M	409	151	30	14	10	5	210	6	3	4	3
	F	290	123	23	8	4	4	162	8	2	1	9
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses—	881	199	23	10	7	4	243	18	48	68	70
	White—M	438	62	8	8	4	1	83	8	24	37	42
	F	267	46	9	1	3	1	60	8	17	19	15
	Negro—M	94	51	2	1	—	1	55	1	4	10	6
	F	74	35	4	—	—	1	40	1	3	2	7
	Other—M	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	F	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
105	Diseases of larynx—	380	101	56	43	20	25	245	25	8	5	5
	White—M	187	45	31	26	9	13	124	11	6	3	—
	F	132	30	16	11	7	10	74	13	2	1	3
	Negro—M	29	11	3	5	1	—	20	—	—	1	—
	F	27	14	4	1	3	2	24	—	—	—	1
	Other—M	4	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
106a	Acute bronchitis—	965	299	88	44	18	15	464	34	5	5	7
	White—M	449	139	42	28	12	12	233	18	1	5	3
	F	388	104	31	14	4	2	155	12	3	2	2
	Negro—M	65	30	7	1	2	—	40	1	1	—	1
	F	50	20	3	1	—	1	25	2	—	—	—
	Other—M	8	2	4	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	1
	F	5	4	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
106b	Chronic bronchitis—	1,849	23	9	6	1	1	40	10	9	14	33
	White—M	1,052	17	4	3	1	—	25	7	5	7	14
	F	688	4	5	2	—	1	12	3	4	6	16
	Negro—M	66	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
	F	38	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
	Other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified)—	721	167	52	26	16	8	269	9	10	4	2
	White—M	516	71	26	15	8	3	121	5	8	1	—
	F	304	58	21	7	7	4	97	4	1	5	2
	Negro—M	47	19	2	1	2	1	25	—	—	—	—
	F	51	19	2	3	1	—	25	—	1	—	—
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)—	50,636	9,436	1,517	432	249	157	11,591	284	188	238	307
	White—M	14,501	4,114	543	188	108	63	4,996	120	81	102	142
	F	11,749	3,246	467	180	92	52	4,017	104	62	86	88
	Negro—M	2,871	1,031	141	53	20	12	1,517	29	20	24	32
	F	1,946	846	141	40	24	27	1,078	28	23	25	43
	Other—M	148	65	14	8	5	2	94	7	2	—	1
	F	121	74	11	3	—	1	89	2	—	1	1

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

91

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
5	5	7	15	16	21	30	31	49	60	86	89	69	37	9	2	2	98
—	1	3	3	7	9	12	7	21	24	42	54	35	16	7	—	—	—
—	1	2	7	4	2	2	12	16	20	20	28	29	17	1	—	—	—
2	3	2	3	2	4	4	4	5	9	12	3	1	—	1	—	1	—
3	—	—	2	3	5	12	8	7	6	11	3	4	4	—	1	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
27	26	52	56	112	139	163	171	230	259	251	223	123	57	8	3	1	99
6	14	22	23	65	84	91	101	138	126	150	108	63	20	4	—	1	—
13	8	17	20	37	34	56	63	82	106	97	113	59	37	4	2	—	—
1	1	6	8	6	15	12	5	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	3	6	5	3	5	4	2	6	6	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	33	44	59	92	108	106	103	106	90	76	48	24	8	1	—	2	100
12	13	16	25	35	43	59	41	49	37	37	18	10	2	—	—	—	—
8	14	22	31	50	51	41	57	53	49	39	28	13	4	1	—	1	—
1	3	2	1	4	6	3	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	3	4	2	3	8	3	3	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	4	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	5	4	7	3	2	—	—	—	101
2	1	—	1	4	3	5	2	1	—	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
1	1	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	46	82	108	143	128	145	161	187	194	155	173	85	25	6	7	3	102
5	11	21	31	62	50	66	59	79	75	62	72	36	5	2	2	1	—
8	9	18	31	44	33	48	61	65	76	71	78	40	14	3	3	1	—
8	12	16	21	14	24	16	20	20	12	12	12	4	1	—	1	—	—
3	14	26	25	22	21	14	20	23	22	10	11	5	5	1	1	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	12	25	17	13	17	22	10	20	13	10	10	5	2	—	—	—	103
2	3	7	6	3	10	14	5	12	9	4	6	1	1	—	—	—	—
4	4	5	3	2	1	3	4	4	1	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
—	4	7	5	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
7	6	6	3	2	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,357	1,774	2,194	2,806	3,462	4,203	4,558	5,015	5,628	6,228	6,126	5,724	3,601	1,426	407	105	77	—
515	750	986	1,541	1,858	2,411	2,742	2,935	3,070	3,196	3,051	2,758	1,586	571	154	18	33	104
428	522	578	713	808	938	1,103	1,471	1,999	2,549	2,751	2,765	1,665	760	213	44	16	—
227	251	367	405	508	526	444	337	283	275	177	96	66	40	18	15	17	—
175	230	252	337	276	305	249	241	240	172	143	62	65	45	20	25	9	—
7	6	9	11	10	16	16	17	23	14	13	10	10	4	1	3	2	—
5	5	2	1	4	7	4	14	13	15	10	10	9	6	1	2	—	—
44	64	40	44	50	35	32	31	22	14	16	14	14	9	4	1	—	104
27	39	24	31	31	18	18	10	13	6	10	8	4	3	1	—	—	—
10	17	14	8	14	16	11	17	8	4	6	5	10	5	3	—	—	—
5	1	5	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	7	1	—	1	—	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	7	6	8	4	13	11	8	9	7	5	4	1	—	1	1	2	105
2	4	1	3	2	6	7	3	6	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	3	4	5	—	5	4	4	3	2	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—
1	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	10	11	12	16	19	22	22	39	48	53	70	69	40	7	5	1	106a
3	5	6	4	5	9	11	10	24	21	22	31	23	15	2	—	—	—
3	2	2	4	7	3	7	9	9	22	31	37	45	23	5	4	1	—
—	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	2	1	3	2	4	1	1	3	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	39	39	60	86	137	146	178	186	221	236	196	128	50	10	2	2	106b
13	19	21	32	50	106	105	117	111	112	124	94	69	16	4	—	1	—
11	10	13	19	20	22	30	52	69	101	108	99	57	28	5	—	1	—
2	3	4	7	13	7	6	7	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	7	—	2	3	1	3	2	2	4	1	2	2	3	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
6	10	8	13	12	22	22	31	50	30	45	71	53	39	10	2	3	106c
3	6	2	5	9	10	13	22	19	12	21	19	26	11	3	—	—	—
1	2	4	5	1	4	7	7	21	16	22	50	27	7	1	—	—	—
—	1	1	—	2	6	1	2	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
—	—	1	3	—	2	1	—	6	1	—	2	—	4	—	—	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
328	418	509	644	782	1,033	1,117	1,387	1,796	2,327	2,504	2,552	1,674	688	195	49	25	107
137	187	222	305	383	519	656	782	961	1,149	1,236	1,254	720	274	74	13	8	—
94	129	147	205	228	298	316	454	671	1,026	1,160	1,255	894	380	106	21	8	—
45	56	82	67	104	120	82	90	71	77	61	34	27	18	6	3	6	—
51	44	57	66	64	90	57	53	78	65	41	23	27	11	8	11	3	—
1	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	9	8	4	2	4	3	—	—	—	—
—	1	—	—	2	2	1	2	6	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
108	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Con.											
	Lobar pneumonia	27,489	3,037	546	220	136	106	4,045	261	242	391	491
	White—M	13,669	1,300	206	85	49	44	1,684	102	91	173	186
	White—F	8,746	1,004	197	80	39	31	1,351	84	102	109	132
	Negro—M	2,794	378	66	27	24	16	511	36	24	52	86
	Negro—F	2,025	294	66	20	18	10	408	31	22	55	82
	Other—M	154	45	6	4	4	3	60	4	1	2	—
	Other—F	81	18	5	4	2	2	31	4	2	—	5
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	5,525	1,860	245	79	44	31	2,259	86	58	96	95
	White—M	2,315	668	88	31	21	8	816	40	20	38	33
	White—F	1,752	550	79	24	13	9	675	21	20	26	24
	Negro—M	752	311	41	15	3	5	373	9	6	14	16
	Negro—F	591	276	30	8	4	8	326	15	12	16	19
	Other—M	58	35	3	2	1	—	39	—	—	2	—
	Other—F	57	22	4	1	2	1	30	1	—	—	3
110	Pleurisy (not tuberculous)	1,714	107	40	16	7	7	177	22	24	42	72
	White—M	993	51	16	7	4	5	85	13	9	17	29
	White—F	464	40	17	5	3	1	66	9	12	15	22
	Negro—M	163	11	4	3	—	—	19	—	1	6	11
	Negro—F	82	3	2	1	—	—	6	—	2	4	10
	Other—M	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Other—F	6	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema*	3,572	111	18	8	4	4	145	19	10	22	46
	White—M	1,616	54	8	2	2	1	87	9	6	10	17
	White—F	1,596	40	7	5	1	2	55	7	3	9	16
	Negro—M	188	10	3	—	1	—	14	2	1	2	9
	Negro—F	152	6	—	1	—	1	8	1	—	1	4
	Other—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—F	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
112	Asthma	2,297	33	14	16	9	8	80	15	6	27	44
	White—M	1,154	13	10	5	2	5	35	5	1	6	8
	White—F	871	12	2	8	6	2	30	8	3	18	26
	Negro—M	125	1	2	1	1	—	5	2	1	2	3
	Negro—F	141	7	—	2	—	1	10	—	1	3	7
	Other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
113	Pulmonary emphysema	182	5	3	1	1	—	10	—	—	2	1
	White—M	133	3	1	1	1	—	6	—	—	—	1
	White—F	38	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—
	Negro—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Negro—F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
114a,b	Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses	443	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	White—M	422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	White—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
114c-e	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1,407	102	40	14	12	9	177	31	17	29	49
	White—M	810	50	20	5	6	4	85	17	8	16	20
	White—F	343	35	14	7	3	5	64	11	5	8	14
	Negro—M	176	10	3	1	3	—	17	1	1	4	12
	Negro—F	71	3	3	1	—	—	7	2	3	1	3
	Other—M	6	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	Other—F	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	70,467	9,087	1,528	644	461	358	12,078	1,091	957	1,150	1,329
	White—M	36,415	3,981	642	291	231	177	5,322	507	460	572	578
	White—F	24,993	3,088	513	206	159	136	4,102	388	350	374	454
	Negro—M	4,582	1,005	180	63	39	19	1,306	109	83	97	137
	Negro—F	4,021	875	163	71	31	23	1,163	79	76	100	149
	Other—M	294	73	17	7	—	1	98	3	4	5	7
	Other—F	162	65	13	6	1	2	87	5	4	2	4
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*	2,654	183	106	73	109	75	545	289	136	149	132
	White—M	1,199	88	53	42	49	28	260	138	62	57	49
	White—F	979	67	37	21	47	38	210	110	43	58	45
	Negro—M	226	14	11	5	8	2	40	24	11	10	19
	Negro—F	237	11	4	5	5	7	32	17	19	23	19
	Other—M	6	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2
	Other—F	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
116	Diseases of esophagus	193	6	3	2	4	2	17	1	2	1	1
	White—M	109	3	1	1	2	1	8	—	1	1	—
	White—F	61	3	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
	Negro—M	12	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
	Negro—F	11	—	2	1	—	—	3	1	1	—	1
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	9,259	19	3	1	2	—	25	3	3	28	107
	White—M	7,062	10	1	—	1	—	12	—	—	19	63
	White—F	1,533	8	2	—	1	—	11	3	1	3	14
	Negro—M	604	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	23
	Negro—F	222	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	7
	Other—M	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	1,962	260	40	32	11	6	349	16	10	21	26
	White—M	811	98	16	11	5	2	127	2	—	6	4
	White—F	557	91	11	12	—	1	115	4	3	6	7
	Negro—M	280	42	4	2	4	1	53	1	3	5	5
	Negro—F	324	51	9	7	2	2	51	8	4	4	9
	Other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Other—F	7	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

93

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
615	768	1,065	1,569	1,642	1,926	2,060	2,252	2,426	2,479	2,235	1,811	990	280	85	28	30	108
216	511	500	680	902	1,119	1,194	1,292	1,535	1,289	1,112	883	447	120	55	1	19	
185	262	242	278	315	362	466	528	642	976	974	833	487	137	34	7	2	
126	149	161	255	288	271	255	187	154	127	73	43	25	9	9	8	7	
81	102	152	193	149	161	135	134	104	71	70	41	25	13	7	10	1	
4	3	7	6	7	9	9	5	9	10	5	9	3	1	1	1	1	
5	1	1	1	1	4	3	6	4	6	3	2	3	-	-	1	-	
106	122	145	169	208	218	255	234	270	506	505	300	201	88	19	3	6	109
30	44	58	74	105	115	125	123	126	149	139	151	89	37	7	-	-	
35	37	32	45	51	47	56	69	89	118	127	128	98	42	9	1	2	
22	21	32	31	35	37	39	19	29	22	21	10	8	4	2	1	1	
17	18	20	16	18	20	13	18	23	12	10	8	3	3	1	1	2	
1	1	1	8	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	
1	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	5	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	
74	106	103	119	149	140	159	139	108	108	83	55	19	11	3	-	1	110
40	49	59	65	101	95	108	87	75	62	54	29	13	4	-	-	1	
23	36	23	27	21	20	29	33	29	34	26	24	5	7	3	-	-	
8	11	16	16	19	17	12	13	2	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
2	9	4	10	8	7	10	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
59	87	70	125	142	189	210	256	302	348	400	491	571	202	64	12	4	111
21	32	24	44	54	91	108	141	175	186	225	225	152	82	27	2	2	
22	34	20	51	58	71	74	93	133	144	191	257	205	109	36	7	1	
8	7	12	11	15	21	15	10	17	16	11	6	5	5	-	-	1	
8	12	14	17	13	6	13	11	10	11	9	1	6	6	-	1	-	
-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	
42	69	100	118	180	244	285	263	255	211	168	108	59	16	7	2	-	112
10	21	23	40	81	145	190	153	137	122	85	54	30	6	1	1	-	
27	32	53	48	67	68	77	83	97	78	70	52	28	7	3	-	-	
1	3	8	9	17	22	8	13	13	10	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	
4	13	16	19	15	10	10	12	7	1	6	2	1	2	2	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	2	6	4	10	15	17	28	24	20	17	16	7	1	-	-	-	113
-	1	5	2	8	14	13	24	19	15	12	9	3	1	-	-	-	
-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	5	7	4	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	4	9	23	37	65	98	92	48	40	19	6	1	-	-	-	-	114a,b
-	3	7	20	34	62	94	90	48	39	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	3	3	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
42	68	88	102	144	147	144	114	93	69	42	30	14	2	2	-	3	114c-e
13	29	34	58	93	104	100	81	57	40	30	13	10	2	-	-	2	
15	17	24	19	25	23	28	20	23	8	8	16	5	-	1	-	-	
9	8	25	20	23	17	17	9	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	14	5	7	3	3	4	4	4	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,579	2,111	3,029	3,830	5,099	5,956	6,563	6,207	6,055	5,170	3,946	2,698	1,296	382	67	14	60	
644	957	1,449	1,958	2,790	3,483	3,768	3,623	3,384	2,775	2,063	1,333	545	147	25	5	27	
557	669	983	1,198	1,579	1,789	2,052	2,150	2,266	2,125	1,742	1,297	694	212	30	8	14	
176	215	251	322	392	388	302	233	227	165	85	40	34	11	2	-	7	
194	263	345	354	309	271	212	168	147	88	48	23	19	10	10	1	12	
5	5	14	14	24	19	25	26	26	8	4	3	4	2	-	-	-	
3	2	7	4	5	6	6	7	5	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	
154	135	121	120	120	125	121	118	131	98	61	55	45	12	4	1	2	115
62	56	58	51	58	58	62	61	62	46	24	21	12	1	-	1	-	
37	40	33	39	34	44	40	42	57	42	34	31	50	9	3	-	-	
15	16	13	14	15	9	11	12	9	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
22	22	16	16	13	13	6	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	2	7	9	9	17	21	16	22	16	20	20	6	-	2	-	-	116
2	1	4	3	3	8	12	9	17	13	10	12	5	-	-	-	-	
2	-	2	5	3	5	7	6	4	3	10	8	1	-	1	-	-	
-	1	-	1	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
211	325	507	669	1,008	1,170	1,280	1,176	1,022	728	533	329	124	23	4	-	6	117
131	227	373	503	795	938	1,054	950	783	546	381	211	78	14	1	-	5	
31	30	41	63	97	117	129	158	181	152	135	115	42	8	2	-	-	
39	45	61	80	87	75	67	46	39	21	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	
9	20	27	22	25	41	21	15	13	8	8	1	-	-	1	-	1	
1	-	4	1	3	1	8	7	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
41	61	88	101	145	168	151	150	167	138	108	110	71	25	5	2	9	118
7	25	24	35	62	77	73	86	81	65	56	49	25	6	2	-	1	
8	7	20	12	20	25	32	26	43	55	43	50	42	17	1	1	-	
8	12	17	24	37	27	23	20	19	12	3	7	2	1	-	-	2	
18	17	26	31	25	39	23	17	25	6	6	3	2	1	2	1	6	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
119	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Con. Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years)	8,951	7,824	1,127	...	...	...	8,951	...	...	...	...
	White—M	3,804	3,374	430	...	...	...	3,804	...	...	...	...
	F	3,038	2,649	389	...	...	...	3,038	...	...	...	...
	Negro—M	1,040	898	142	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...
	F	913	777	136	...	...	...	913	...	...	...	...
	Other—M	83	66	17	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	...
	F	73	60	13	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over)	2,823	...	...	313	106	71	490	123	41	56	90
	White—M	1,147	...	...	116	42	29	187	50	23	32	33
	F	1,114	...	...	94	33	26	153	44	12	19	42
	Negro—M	252	...	...	44	17	6	67	19	1	3	6
	F	283	...	...	46	13	7	68	9	4	2	8
	Other—M	14	...	...	7	—	1	8	—	1	—	1
	F	13	...	...	6	1	2	9	1	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	8,368	28	65	113	149	130	485	458	601	597	499
	White—M	4,442	19	40	65	88	75	287	220	296	333	240
	F	2,884	4	19	42	51	46	162	160	209	180	176
	Negro—M	575	5	6	3	5	4	23	45	51	47	44
	F	436	—	—	3	5	5	13	29	39	32	35
	Other—M	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	3
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	1
122a	Hernia	4,646	1	11	11	7	3	33	17	5	15	31
	White—M	2,502	—	8	5	4	3	20	11	2	8	20
	F	1,762	1	1	1	1	—	4	2	2	2	2
	Negro—M	269	—	2	3	1	—	6	2	1	5	6
	F	95	—	—	2	1	—	3	2	—	—	3
	Other—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122b	Intestinal obstruction	6,837	588	103	57	38	33	619	102	75	104	160
	White—M	2,718	315	58	34	21	20	448	56	41	44	57
	F	3,004	196	29	15	13	8	261	30	23	38	64
	Negro—M	473	32	10	5	2	4	53	11	7	11	12
	F	626	39	6	3	2	1	51	5	4	10	25
	Other—M	10	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1
	F	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
123	Other diseases of intestines	1,670	55	11	6	5	2	79	10	7	21	29
	White—M	978	20	5	3	2	2	32	6	5	13	13
	F	595	17	5	3	1	—	26	3	2	6	10
	Negro—M	78	9	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	2	2
	F	112	9	—	—	2	—	11	1	—	—	4
	Other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	12,553	12	11	7	6	4	40	12	24	31	47
	White—M	7,815	5	4	2	4	1	16	7	8	11	20
	F	3,977	5	5	4	1	2	17	4	13	19	20
	Negro—M	429	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	4
	F	287	2	1	1	—	—	4	1	3	1	3
	Other—M	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
125	Other diseases of liver	1,674	37	22	6	6	9	80	29	16	42	80
	White—M	775	20	9	4	4	4	41	6	8	11	47
	F	603	15	8	2	1	4	30	14	5	17	17
	Negro—M	133	2	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	3	3
	F	150	—	5	—	1	1	7	3	—	11	18
	Other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
126	Biliary calculi	3,887	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15
	White—M	1,194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
	F	2,997	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
	Negro—M	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
	Other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
127	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary ducts	2,995	9	1	4	—	2	16	3	4	6	27
	White—M	1,077	4	—	2	—	1	7	2	—	1	6
	F	1,725	4	—	2	—	1	7	1	4	2	15
	Negro—M	64	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
	F	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
	Other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)	831	15	8	4	3	6	36	1	4	7	19
	White—M	426	10	6	—	1	2	19	—	3	5	9
	F	349	4	1	4	2	4	15	1	1	1	7
	Negro—M	31	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)	1,164	50	18	15	15	15	113	27	29	68	66
	White—M	456	20	11	6	8	9	54	9	11	30	13
	F	455	24	6	6	7	6	49	12	12	21	28
	Negro—M	96	1	1	1	—	—	5	3	4	5	8
	F	154	5	—	2	—	—	7	3	2	12	17
	Other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

95

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
77	88	108	131	118	132	153	161	199	210	197	218	144	67	12	3	5	120
24	29	32	51	47	64	77	65	84	85	92	93	45	27	5	2	1	
44	35	37	48	36	44	44	65	79	92	87	112	92	32	5	1	1	
4	7	10	19	11	16	13	12	22	16	11	6	2	5	1	-	3	
5	19	29	13	24	15	19	19	11	15	7	7	4	3	1	-	1	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
406	447	481	563	628	641	657	572	502	384	251	120	62	9	1	1	3	121
184	251	240	309	346	397	352	301	269	209	137	59	26	2	1	-	3	
140	127	154	149	193	181	249	219	206	160	105	57	30	6	-	-	-	
46	45	32	48	48	48	35	27	18	11	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	
34	44	52	54	37	12	20	17	6	3	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	
2	2	2	3	4	2	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
51	54	118	153	275	380	476	554	603	664	565	373	202	62	8	-	7	122a
28	27	55	71	127	179	240	282	349	357	327	237	117	38	5	-	2	
11	11	39	50	102	151	191	245	222	278	221	128	74	20	3	-	4	
10	11	16	18	52	32	33	20	21	22	15	7	9	3	-	-	-	
2	5	6	13	12	16	11	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	
-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
211	260	365	354	445	509	518	539	557	582	507	412	216	77	14	5	6	122b
55	64	81	85	135	193	210	238	237	264	222	181	75	24	4	1	3	
91	107	164	166	178	208	220	237	259	274	266	221	132	51	8	-	2	
21	36	29	33	48	53	41	37	29	24	14	7	5	1	-	-	1	
44	53	91	69	84	54	47	24	30	20	5	3	4	1	2	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
36	58	89	121	133	147	176	186	182	163	99	85	31	12	1	1	4	123
16	24	39	53	68	90	104	115	91	87	59	43	13	3	-	-	4	
12	19	29	37	44	40	58	59	73	70	40	40	17	9	-	1	-	
1	3	6	13	8	7	6	3	13	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
7	12	15	17	13	9	8	8	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
127	318	663	949	1,344	1,605	1,687	1,575	1,467	1,177	799	469	167	29	9	1	13	124
46	157	590	568	812	1,042	1,146	1,078	959	751	450	266	85	11	4	1	7	
61	119	204	297	416	442	462	435	448	405	318	197	78	17	3	1	4	
9	21	39	33	70	80	43	35	27	36	21	4	3	1	1	-	1	
10	19	25	44	34	31	26	25	20	10	7	1	1	-	1	-	1	
1	2	4	6	12	10	10	6	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
99	101	112	154	152	173	137	138	111	78	73	55	30	10	2	-	2	125
48	38	47	65	80	78	68	70	57	38	38	19	11	2	1	-	2	
29	37	53	53	51	67	47	48	40	29	31	32	17	7	1	-	-	
11	10	11	17	11	16	13	11	6	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	
11	15	21	19	11	11	8	10	7	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
42	85	153	195	324	430	505	520	555	456	342	190	75	16	2	-	-	126
3	21	32	42	96	140	176	164	171	149	118	51	18	7	1	-	-	
37	59	91	146	216	276	321	343	369	301	221	139	57	9	1	-	-	
-	-	2	1	1	4	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	3	5	9	9	9	3	9	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
36	58	110	143	226	273	317	357	388	361	308	221	103	32	3	-	3	127
9	14	21	45	78	122	129	154	153	138	107	75	27	10	1	-	-	
17	35	71	79	129	127	171	206	215	209	193	144	74	21	2	-	3	
5	1	7	3	7	10	5	5	7	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	
5	8	11	15	12	11	12	10	10	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
29	46	48	89	88	94	100	65	84	60	36	12	9	4	-	-	-	128
14	23	31	52	49	49	42	32	39	28	20	6	3	2	-	-	-	
10	16	11	30	33	40	52	33	43	26	16	6	4	2	-	-	-	
1	3	4	4	3	2	3	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
2	4	2	2	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75	77	79	79	84	92	84	80	65	55	47	29	11	4	-	-	-	129
15	20	22	27	34	50	43	50	38	32	22	12	5	-	-	-	-	
27	29	34	24	27	30	29	30	52	27	22	17	4	4	-	-	-	
8	6	5	14	11	6	6	6	5	2	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	
24	22	18	14	12	6	6	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—	113,099	291	106	81	91	84	653	290	317	622	994
	White—M	54,201	145	43	33	33	39	293	122	110	229	341
	F	41,296	91	37	27	34	22	211	113	144	267	400
	Negro—M	9,252	38	11	12	11	10	82	25	33	39	80
	F	8,055	15	15	9	13	12	64	27	26	86	158
	Other—M	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	6
	F	99	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	—	8
130	Acute nephritis—	3,026	139	60	45	55	40	339	132	68	93	129
	White—M	1,144	63	22	18	19	19	141	52	22	39	46
	F	994	50	24	9	20	10	113	51	30	32	39
	Negro—M	432	18	5	12	7	5	47	13	4	8	21
	F	445	8	9	6	9	6	38	14	11	13	23
	Other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney—	65,776	7	3	3	2	5	20	24	49	135	251
	White—M	28,953	5	1	—	—	1	7	10	18	54	88
	F	25,637	1	—	2	—	—	3	9	20	49	90
	Negro—M	4,626	1	2	—	1	2	6	1	8	11	22
	F	4,417	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	3	21	28
	Other—M	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	41	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2
131b	Other chronic nephritis—	25,286	3	13	19	17	29	81	95	107	225	306
	White—M	11,522	1	8	10	8	15	42	41	44	91	137
	F	9,479	1	2	7	8	9	27	39	48	107	126
	Negro—M	2,281	1	—	—	—	1	2	8	8	13	14
	F	1,924	—	3	2	1	4	10	7	6	14	24
	Other—M	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
	F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)—	4,819	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	53	70
	White—M	2,137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	18	17
	F	1,609	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	21	23
	Negro—M	1,578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	10
	F	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	17
	Other—M	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	—	1
	F	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	2
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	3,536	136	29	14	16	8	203	37	40	58	82
	White—M	1,568	72	12	5	6	2	97	19	11	24	35
	F	1,450	39	11	9	6	3	68	13	22	28	29
	Negro—M	277	16	3	—	2	2	23	2	4	3	10
	F	227	7	3	—	2	1	13	3	2	3	7
	Other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	9	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
134	Calculi of urinary passages—	1,642	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	6	22
	White—M	1,018	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	13
	F	536	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9
	Negro—M	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
	F	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	Diseases of urinary bladder—	668	1	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	1	5
	White—M	338	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1
	F	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Negro—M	98	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus)—	436	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	4
	White—M	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Negro—M	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137	Diseases of prostate—	7,995	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	White—M	7,241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Negro—M	736	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Other—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal)—	51	5	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	1	1
	White—M	36	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1
	Negro—M	15	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria—	1,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	35	115
	White—M	819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	18	62
	Negro—M	395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	51
	Other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
139b	Diseases of uterus—	600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	26
	White—M	522	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	20
	Negro—M	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6
	Other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
139c	Diseases of other female genital organs*—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
	White—M	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
	Negro—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

97

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.	
1,227	1,820	2,662	5,839	5,178	6,925	8,715	10,819	14,294	16,143	15,683	13,158	6,971	2,155	459	100	95		
380 505 107 227 2 6	554 684 212 562 7 1	773 992 369 518 6 4	1,249 1,538 518 711 10 13	1,944 1,767 691 754 11 11	2,898 2,230 936 846 13 2	4,023 2,785 1,052 856 25 4	5,599 5,539 1,060 796 19 6	7,171 4,923 1,286 869 34 11	8,422 5,941 1,106 640 26 8	8,464 5,956 749 478 28 8	7,005 5,395 439 279 13 7	3,620 2,927 253 162 5 4	974 968 114 95 3 1	184 196 49 28 2 -	18 27 25 30 - -	28 18 27 22 - -		
145 51 14 32 -	171 53 44 24 -	197 68 54 39 1	192 69 53 54 1	211 68 50 41 1	231 74 66 48 -	210 80 59 31 -	183 82 50 30 21	213 73 87 27 25	162 71 58 20 13	125 51 61 15 6	126 51 37 10 4	80 37 37 3 3	15 5 9 - -	5 1 3 - 1	- - - - -	1 - - - -	130	
322 105 117 48 51 1	579 179 181 84 152 3	1,092 320 561 169 240 1	1,845 626 582 266 360 5	2,848 1,121 917 375 422 8	3,992 1,713 1,281 482 508 8	5,071 2,379 1,610 536 529 15	6,450 3,171 2,209 572 486 10	8,420 5,888 3,305 658 544 18	9,638 4,474 4,174 553 417 15	9,509 4,579 4,254 395 286 11	7,816 3,690 5,754 210 174 4	4,076 1,893 1,961 125 97 1	1,284 523 652 51 57 1	264 94 121 28 21 -	61 9 17 16 19 -	50 12 10 12 16 -	131a	
325 150 154 22 36 3	486 191 177 49 68 1	613 215 218 88 89 3	889 503 515 114 151 3	1,140 436 387 151 181 4	1,558 640 485 239 190 -	2,055 887 703 266 213 6	2,441 1,101 860 255 218 5	3,167 1,506 1,094 327 230 7	3,418 1,691 1,261 295 163 6	3,272 1,641 1,286 192 144 7	2,862 1,424 1,235 117 81 3	1,596 780 686 79 48 1	489 191 232 34 30 1	107 40 46 14 5 2	24 2 7 5 10 -	30 9 6 9 6 -	131b	
87 50 30 15 12 -	141 40 54 24 21 2	179 58 50 32 38 1	239 83 64 36 54 -	264 99 80 44 41 -	321 121 93 53 53 1	376 158 108 62 47 -	412 178 127 65 41 1	529 238 166 80 45 -	566 298 189 51 27 1	543 284 185 42 30 1	508 268 195 26 15 4	538 169 140 17 10 2	117 51 49 10 7 -	26 11 13 1 1 -	4 1 1 1 1 -	4 2 1 1 1 -	132	
87 35 35 4 12 1	122 45 50 8 17 1	159 62 69 9 19 -	204 78 103 23 50 -	243 88 115 50 20 1	279 119 115 22 25 -	286 135 108 33 10 -	303 133 127 23 19 1	345 172 152 24 13 -	345 169 136 24 16 1	311 155 128 16 10 1	249 119 116 4 3 1	131 51 72 4 4 -	35 15 17 - 1 -	10 2 8 - 1 -	3 1 2 - - -	4 5 1 - - -	133	
54 20 11 1 1 1	40 24 12 1 2 1	74 54 33 4 3 -	107 60 40 2 4 1	129 76 41 7 5 -	181 100 68 7 6 -	175 99 57 10 6 3	200 127 69 - 2 1	211 142 62 2 4 1	184 120 61 2 - 1	126 93 30 2 - 1	103 74 25 3 1 -	42 30 12 - - 1	4 3 1 - - -	1 - 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	134	
5 1 1 5 -	10 5 2 2 1	20 4 12 4 -	26 6 12 7 1	29 6 14 6 3	54 17 24 13 -	52 18 26 9 1	61 22 25 9 4	76 44 15 9 8	91 55 21 12 2	70 41 13 4 1	76 59 12 4 1	56 38 15 2 -	21 15 5 1 -	7 3 2 2 -	2 1 1 - -	2 1 2 - -	2 - 2 - -	135
9 6 2 2 -	22 5 2 15 -	24 5 - - -	26 10 - 1 -	46 16 2 28 -	50 28 1 25 -	55 54 2 18 1	41 25 1 - -	51 36 1 12 -	40 31 3 8 -	28 20 3 5 -	19 13 3 2 -	12 10 2 - -	3 5 1 - -	1 - - - -	2 2 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	136
2 2 -	4 2 2	11 6 5	26 9 17	60 33 27	133 84 48	338 250 88	648 557 90	1,220 1,071 144	1,649 1,597 140	1,672 1,597 69	1,364 1,306 57	637 611 25	184 168 16	36 33 3	4 2 2	4 2 2	- - -	137
1 1 -	2 - 2	1 1 -	9 5 4	3 1 2	4 4 -	4 3 1	4 3 1	1 - -	8 7 1	3 - -	1 - -	1 - -	- - -	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	138
171 102 68 1	194 125 69 -	204 128 76 -	207 140 65 2	150 108 24 -	59 46 12 1	33 27 6 -	18 16 2 -	20 18 2 -	17 16 1 -	7 7 - -	5 5 - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	139a
36 26 10	48 36 12	85 66 17 2	68 58 10	71 64 7	57 50 7	55 53 2	53 52 1	38 38 -	23 22 1	17 17 -	9 9 -	1 1 -	3 5 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	139b
5 1 2	1 - -	3 1 1	1 1 1	4 3 1	6 5 5	5 2 5	5 3 2	3 3 -	2 2 -	2 2 -	- - -	1 1 -	- - -	1 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	139c

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium—	7,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	754	1,571
	White—F	5,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	451	1,172
	Negro—F	1,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	293	387
	Other—F	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12
140	Abortion with mention of infection—	929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	116	226
	White—F	694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	70	160
	Negro—F	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	46	65
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
141a,c	Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia *—	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12
	White—F	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
	Negro—F	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4
141b, d-f	Other abortions (nonseptic) *—	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	41
	White—F	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	36
	Negro—F	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5
	Other—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection—	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17
	White—F	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
	Negro—F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection—	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	39
	White—F	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22
	Negro—F	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
	White—F	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
	Negro—F	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	110	178
	White—F	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	69	113
	Negro—F	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	64
	Other—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
145	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*—	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	60
	White—F	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	48
	Negro—F	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	A. With mention of infection—	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	45
	White—F	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	38
	Negro—F	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B. Without mention of infection—	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15
	White—F	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
	Negro—F	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium—	1,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	189
	White—F	853	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	155
	Negro—F	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	34
	Other—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium—	1,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	379
	White—F	1,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	287
	Negro—F	333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	87
	Other—F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)—	1,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	147	246
	White—F	747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	80	182
	Negro—F	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	59	61
	Other—F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth—	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	90
	White—F	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	85
	Negro—F	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7
	Other—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium—	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	91
	White—F	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	63
	Negro—F	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	26
	Other—F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—	1,245	221	17	11	1	7	257	15	17	31	40
	White—M	529	91	12	4	1	3	111	5	3	19	14
	F	507	88	3	5	-	1	97	9	14	9	19
	Negro—M	86	22	1	2	-	-	25	-	-	1	4
	F	106	16	1	-	-	3	22	1	-	1	3
	Other—M	10	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
151	Carbuncles and furuncles—	249	21	1	1	-	1	24	2	4	10	6
	White—M	134	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	6	4
	F	80	9	1	1	-	-	11	1	4	3	2
	Negro—M	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	25	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

99

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
1,596	1,505	1,248	498	60	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
1,248 384 16	1,192 300 13	981 260 7	410 84 4	49 11 -	2 1 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 5 -	140
197 143 54 -	188 148 39 1	135 118 17 -	55 49 6 -	2 2 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 1 -	
14 10 4	13 9 4	16 11 5	11 10 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141a,c
59 40 19 -	41 29 9 3	42 34 8 -	17 15 2 -	3 2 1 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141b, d-f
23 16 7	23 16 7	7 5 2	3 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142a
75 57 18	64 48 16	65 49 16	20 14 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142b
16 11 5 -	13 10 3 -	14 9 5 -	6 3 2 1	2 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
168 121 45 2	147 102 44 1	112 87 24 1	46 36 10 -	8 6 2 -	1 1 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 1 1 -	144
50 39 11 -	52 41 11 -	57 40 17 -	27 22 4 1	2 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
31 24 7 -	36 29 7 -	38 28 10 -	20 16 3 1	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 15 4	16 12 4	19 12 7	7 6 1	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 199 48 3	233 195 38 -	227 185 40 2	80 67 12 1	15 12 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 2 -	146
353 290 61 2	340 292 45 3	262 206 54 2	88 74 14 -	16 13 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 1 -	147
188 152 32 4	188 148 40 -	166 126 39 1	63 52 11 -	5 4 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 1 -	148
132 116 16 -	126 102 21 3	86 72 14 -	41 35 6 -	5 4 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 2 -	149
71 52 14 5	77 52 23 2	59 39 19 1	41 30 10 1	2 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 1 -	150
40	47	47	63	101	73	85	72	69	84	87	62	43	24	6	-	2	
12 14 4 8 1 1	17 22 2 6 -	15 22 4 5 -	25 20 6 11 1 1	47 41 3 6 1 2	29 27 9 7 1 -	41 31 3 10 -	36 26 2 7 1 -	30 28 3 7 1 -	39 34 6 4 -	32 25 6 2 1 1	28 26 5 2 1 -	16 25 1 -	6 15 2 1 -	4 2 -	-	-	151
11 7 5 1 -	10 2 6 -	6 2 3 -	15 7 4 3 -	29 17 7 1 5 1	23 10 8 2 3 -	20 10 6 1 1	24 21 2 -	15 9 3 -	14 8 4 1 -	13 10 2 4 1 -	11 6 4 1 -	7 4 3 -	3 1 1 -	1 -	-	1 1 -	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
152	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—Continued											
	Phlegmon and acute abscess—	316	43	4	4	1	4	56	5	8	9	10
	White—M	141	17	3	2	1	2	25	2	3	6	3
	F	97	19	1	2	—	1	23	2	5	2	4
	Negro—M	35	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	2
	F	33	3	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	1
	Other—M	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue—	680	157	12	6	—	2	177	8	5	12	24
	White—M	254	66	9	2	—	1	78	2	—	7	7
	F	330	60	1	2	—	—	65	6	5	4	15
	Negro—M	41	18	1	2	—	—	21	—	—	—	2
	F	50	12	1	—	—	1	14	—	—	1	2
	Other—M	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc. *	932	33	13	13	12	7	78	46	48	55	42
	White—M	523	16	7	7	5	5	40	26	31	43	28
	F	292	12	5	4	7	2	30	11	12	8	8
	Negro—M	72	—	1	2	—	—	3	8	3	3	6
	F	44	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	1	—
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis—	483	17	10	9	7	7	50	35	32	32	27
	White—M	301	9	6	5	4	5	29	19	22	24	20
	F	113	5	4	3	3	2	17	7	9	5	3
	Negro—M	49	—	—	1	—	—	1	8	1	3	4
	F	20	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)—	137	7	—	1	1	—	9	1	2	—	4
	White—M	64	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	3
	F	65	3	—	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	1
	Negro—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement—	312	9	3	3	4	—	19	10	14	23	11
	White—M	158	4	1	2	1	—	8	6	7	19	5
	F	114	4	1	—	3	—	8	4	3	3	4
	Negro—M	19	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	2
	F	20	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—
	Other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XIV.—Congenital malformations—	15,867	15,672	552	205	119	90	14,638	260	184	184	152
	White—M	8,155	7,116	247	88	60	41	7,552	131	92	101	81
	F	6,668	5,701	260	100	47	39	6,147	98	75	75	58
	Negro—M	536	439	23	11	8	6	492	11	5	5	5
	F	450	367	13	6	4	4	394	19	9	5	7
	Other—M	38	34	1	—	—	—	35	1	1	—	1
	F	20	15	3	—	—	—	18	—	2	—	—
157a-d	Congenital malformations of central nervous system—	4,776	5,962	254	88	51	30	4,385	91	68	54	51
	White—M	2,064	1,679	121	36	27	15	1,678	38	33	34	12
	F	2,468	2,115	114	44	21	13	2,307	59	27	18	16
	Negro—M	121	80	12	6	2	1	101	6	1	1	1
	F	106	73	7	2	1	1	84	7	6	1	—
	Other—M	8	7	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—
	F	9	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	—
157e,f	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system—	7,423	6,280	241	90	55	53	6,719	145	104	114	108
	White—M	4,060	3,520	97	37	32	26	3,712	78	56	57	61
	F	2,876	2,661	123	47	18	20	2,569	54	43	53	36
	Negro—M	237	192	13	3	3	5	216	3	3	2	4
	F	225	186	4	5	2	2	197	10	1	2	6
	Other—M	19	17	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	1
	F	8	4	3	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—
157g, h,m	Other congenital malformations—	3,668	3,430	57	27	13	7	3,534	24	12	16	13
	White—M	2,031	1,917	29	15	1	—	1,962	15	3	10	8
	F	1,524	1,225	23	9	8	6	1,271	5	5	4	4
	Negro—M	178	167	3	2	3	—	175	2	1	—	—
	F	121	108	2	1	1	1	113	2	2	2	1
	Other—M	11	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—
	F	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	55,401	55,401	...	...	...	...	55,401	...	...	...	...
	White—M	27,925	27,925	...	...	...	...	27,925	...	...	...	...
	F	19,486	19,486	...	...	...	...	19,486	...	...	...	...
	Negro—M	4,534	4,534	...	...	...	...	4,534	...	...	...	...
	F	3,571	3,571	...	...	...	...	3,571	...	...	...	...
	Other—M	151	151	...	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...
	F	134	134	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)—	2,738	2,738	...	...	...	...	2,738	...	...	...	...
	White—M	1,086	1,086	...	...	...	...	1,086	...	...	...	...
	F	782	782	...	...	...	...	782	...	...	...	...
	Negro—M	475	475	...	...	...	...	475	...	...	...	...
	F	539	539	...	...	...	...	539	...	...	...	...
	Other—M	19	19	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
	F	17	17	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)—	34,504	34,504	...	...	...	...	34,504	...	...	...	...
	White—M	16,921	16,921	...	...	...	...	16,921	...	...	...	...
	F	12,439	12,439	...	...	...	...	12,439	...	...	...	...
	Negro—M	2,725	2,725	...	...	...	...	2,725	...	...	...	...
	F	2,268	2,268	...	...	...	...	2,268	...	...	...	...
	Other—M	84	84	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...
	F	69	69	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...

*Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

101

stillbirths)

ROWAN
PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
160	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—Continued											
	Injury at birth.....	11,455	11,455	...	...	...	...	11,455	...	...	...	...
	White.....M.....	6,414	6,414	...	...	...	...	6,414	...	...	...	...
	.....F.....	3,981	3,981	...	...	...	...	3,981	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M.....	609	609	...	...	...	...	609	...	...	...	...
	.....F.....	396	396	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M.....	28	28	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
	.....F.....	27	27	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....	6,704	6,704	...	...	...	...	6,704	...	...	...	...
	White.....M.....	3,504	3,504	...	...	...	...	3,504	...	...	...	...
	.....F.....	2,284	2,284	...	...	...	...	2,284	...	...	...	...
	Negro.....M.....	527	527	...	...	...	...	527	...	...	...	...
	.....F.....	348	348	...	...	...	...	348	...	...	...	...
	Other.....M.....	20	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
	.....F.....	21	21	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
162	XVI.—Senility.....	10,619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White.....M.....	3,978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F.....	4,706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro.....M.....	921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F.....	915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other.....M.....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F.....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....	120,207	2,898	1,537	1,110	1,023	806	7,374	3,186	3,323	6,870	9,795
	White.....M.....	75,610	1,329	719	554	507	374	3,483	1,843	2,221	4,518	6,918
	.....F.....	29,367	976	577	376	338	296	2,561	853	585	1,145	1,170
	Negro.....M.....	11,067	293	182	105	76	65	669	279	400	901	1,282
	.....F.....	3,472	268	95	66	89	67	585	184	107	251	354
	Other.....M.....	561	17	5	5	9	2	58	17	10	41	58
	.....F.....	130	15	9	6	6	2	58	10	-	14	13
163, 164	Suicide.....	16,117	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	53	370	823
	White.....M.....	11,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	36	212	555
	.....F.....	3,769	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	129	216
	Negro.....M.....	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	42
	.....F.....	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	20
	Other.....M.....	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6
	.....F.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
165	Suicide by poisoning.....	4,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	95	228
	White.....M.....	2,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	32	99
	.....F.....	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	54	110
	Negro.....M.....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
	.....F.....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
	Other.....M.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
164	Suicide by other means.....	11,981	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46	275	595
	White.....M.....	9,466	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	180	436
	.....F.....	2,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	75	106
	Negro.....M.....	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	36
	.....F.....	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	11
	Other.....M.....	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6
	.....F.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165-168	Homicide ¹	7,743	101	17	12	10	14	154	46	68	526	1,109
	White.....M.....	2,572	48	6	6	3	5	68	16	20	138	261
	.....F.....	769	39	6	4	4	6	59	19	18	50	80
	Negro.....M.....	3,479	9	4	2	-	1	16	10	22	229	565
	.....F.....	838	4	1	-	2	2	9	1	7	106	191
	Other.....M.....	69	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	10
	.....F.....	16	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2
166	Homicide by firearms.....	4,204	7	4	3	2	4	20	22	39	302	641
	White.....M.....	1,451	3	1	1	-	2	7	9	10	54	176
	.....F.....	433	2	1	1	1	1	6	8	11	35	60
	Negro.....M.....	1,928	1	1	1	-	1	4	5	14	127	315
	.....F.....	353	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	46	83
	Other.....M.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
	.....F.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	2,120	-	8	1	1	2	7	4	14	177	374
	White.....M.....	596	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	31	48
	.....F.....	84	-	2	-	1	1	4	2	2	8	8
	Negro.....M.....	1,235	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	6	83	221
	.....F.....	582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	55	94
	Other.....M.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	.....F.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
168	Homicide by other means.....	1,419	94	10	8	7	8	127	20	15	47	94
	White.....M.....	725	45	5	4	3	2	59	6	7	13	37
	.....F.....	252	37	3	3	2	4	49	9	5	7	12
	Negro.....M.....	316	8	2	1	-	-	11	4	2	19	29
	.....F.....	103	3	-	-	1	2	6	1	1	5	14
	Other.....M.....	17	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	.....F.....	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
169-195	Accidental deaths.....	95,889	2,797	1,520	1,098	1,013	792	7,220	3,188	5,202	5,949	7,783
	White.....M.....	60,906	1,281	713	548	504	389	3,415	1,825	2,165	4,151	6,063
	.....F.....	24,807	937	571	372	332	290	2,502	834	555	966	874
	Negro.....M.....	7,173	284	128	101	76	64	653	269	375	654	655
	.....F.....	2,505	264	94	66	87	65	576	183	98	130	143
	Other.....M.....	295	16	5	5	9	2	37	17	9	36	41
	.....F.....	103	15	9	6	5	2	37	10	-	12	7
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles).....	3,700	-	12	14	9	3	38	66	98	154	279
	White.....M.....	2,863	-	5	7	4	-	16	48	66	107	206
	.....F.....	287	-	5	4	5	2	16	13	20	20	13
	Negro.....M.....	471	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	11	22	54
	.....F.....	59	-	-	3	-	1	4	1	1	3	4
	Other.....M.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2

¹Includes figures for infanticide (165).

103

stillbirths)

[illegible]

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
170a	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued											
	Accidental deaths—Continued											
	Collisions between automobiles and trains—	1,754	6	6	5	16	8	41	35	44	224	187
	White—	1,224	5	2	5	10	4	22	20	23	152	119
	Female—	394	3	2	2	4	5	14	13	18	61	52
	Negro—	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	8
	Female—	34	-	1	-	1	1	5	1	1	5	6
	Other—	20	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2
	Female—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
170b	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars—	124	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	15	25
	White—	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	17
	Female—	23	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	6
	Negro—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Female—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)—	26,043	89	214	198	274	249	1,024	1,075	830	2,445	2,853
	White—	18,558	49	100	101	156	137	543	668	568	1,704	2,116
	Female—	4,845	33	97	85	92	79	386	471	393	1,157	1,433
	Negro—	2,021	4	12	6	16	25	61	71	79	182	219
	Female—	457	1	5	5	8	9	28	37	25	32	45
	Other—	142	1	-	1	2	1	5	6	1	14	16
	Female—	22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4
170d	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)—	388	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	66	157
	White—	349	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	54	128
	Female—	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	6
	Negro—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	Female—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)—	532	-	-	3	-	-	3	13	8	11	17
	White—	352	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	5	7	11
	Female—	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	5
	Negro—	39	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
	Female—	12	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents—	304	4	3	2	6	5	20	25	41	27	10
	White—	187	-	-	1	5	5	5	13	31	15	6
	Female—	52	3	2	1	1	4	11	4	7	3	4
	Negro—	45	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	8	-
	Female—	7	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
	Other—	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
172	Water-transport accidents—	985	2	2	5	2	1	10	31	43	155	127
	White—	799	-	2	2	2	1	7	25	36	121	100
	Female—	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	14
	Negro—	104	2	-	1	-	-	3	4	5	19	11
	Female—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	Other—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Female—	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
173	Air-transport accidents—	2,981	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	126	1,641
	White—	2,927	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	121	1,623
	Female—	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10
	Negro—	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Female—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other—	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
174	Accidents in mines and quarries—	1,912	-	-	2	1	2	5	26	26	91	157
	White—	1,759	-	-	2	1	1	4	24	22	75	126
	Female—	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	-
	Negro—	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	11
	Female—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175a-c	Agricultural accidents—	1,902	-	18	18	21	14	71	60	80	97	63
	White—	1,645	-	12	10	11	11	44	36	68	81	60
	Female—	121	-	5	7	9	2	23	15	5	5	1
	Negro—	120	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	9	10	2
	Female—	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	12	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
175d,e	Forestry accidents—	339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	25
	White—	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	21
	Female—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Negro—	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
	Other—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery—	1,471	2	5	6	3	2	18	18	50	110	124
	White—	1,248	1	5	4	1	1	10	14	28	86	98
	Female—	45	1	1	2	2	1	7	4	8	4	5
	Negro—	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	21
	Female—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
177	Food poisoning—	463	46	23	16	16	6	107	22	11	12	14
	White—	187	13	11	4	6	5	39	5	4	6	4
	Female—	149	23	6	5	6	-	40	7	3	2	3
	Negro—	72	4	2	7	2	-	15	5	2	-	5
	Female—	67	5	4	-	2	1	12	4	1	3	2
	Other—	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
	Female—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas—	1,694	19	10	9	7	7	52	22	25	74	108
	White—	1,122	12	6	6	2	4	30	9	8	34	76
	Female—	481	6	3	3	4	3	19	13	17	35	23
	Negro—	54	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4
	Female—	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Other—	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	Female—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

105

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
153 107 51 11 4 4 -	164 108 40 9 3 4 -	152 101 29 11 6 5 -	106 81 18 8 1 -	126 85 28 10 3 -	122 96 21 5 -	114 89 18 5 2 -	112 91 15 2 3 -	65 49 15 1 -	60 46 13 1 -	28 21 5 1 -	15 12 3 -	2 1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	4 1 1 2 -	170a
9 8 1 -	13 10 1 2 -	11 11 -	4 2 2 -	14 11 1 1 1	14 11 2 1 -	5 5 3 -	6 3 3 -	2 1 1 -	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	170b
2,111 1,498 326 222 51 14 -	1,728 1,242 242 188 39 14 5	1,642 1,174 249 168 55 15 1	1,504 1,055 244 155 86 15 1	1,670 1,196 288 148 29 7 2	1,729 1,221 506 166 25 11 2	1,692 1,297 269 105 17 7 1	1,632 1,222 296 89 17 7 1	1,578 1,162 507 87 15 7 -	1,101 809 240 28 12 2 -	773 577 167 15 11 2 1	429 320 92 14 1 2 -	155 111 34 6 2 1 1	31 23 5 3 -	3 1 1 -	2 1 1 -	56 37 2 15 2 -	170c
79 78 5 -	44 42 1 1 -	20 18 1 -	7 7 -	7 5 2 -	4 3 1 -	4 3 1 -	3 5 1 -	3 1 2 -	2 2 -	4 3 1 -	- -	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 1 -	170d
27 19 3 5 -	25 17 3 3 1 -	31 25 2 3 1 -	24 18 3 4 1 -	37 23 10 3 1 -	39 31 6 3 1 -	44 29 11 8 1 -	65 44 11 9 2 -	64 39 21 8 2 -	58 37 11 14 1 -	40 20 19 1 -	22 11 10 1 -	8 7 -	3 2 1 -	- -	- -	- -	171a
4 3 1 -	10 8 2 -	11 5 3 4 1 -	10 4 2 3 1 -	15 9 2 4 -	12 7 2 3 -	19 13 2 3 1 -	27 25 1 4 1 -	27 20 5 1 -	18 15 1 2 -	17 10 6 1 -	9 7 1 1 -	3 2 1 -	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	171b
115 84 10 19 1 1 -	108 82 13 12 1 1 -	105 87 7 9 -	75 61 9 5 -	73 60 3 10 -	40 37 2 1 -	46 39 1 6 -	23 21 1 2 -	19 17 1 1 -	10 10 -	5 5 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	11 7 1 3 -	172
741 727 8 2 4 -	173 169 3 1 -	99 97 2 -	54 52 2 -	22 21 -	7 6 1 -	8 7 1 -	3 1 1 -	4 3 1 -	3 1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	98 98 -	173
203 181 1 21 -	256 223 -	202 181 -	200 186 14 -	221 200 20 1 -	245 234 11 5 -	154 148 1 -	101 94 -	47 45 2 -	9 9 -	4 4 -	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 2 2 -	174
74 60 5 7 2 -	89 72 6 11 -	86 73 2 10 1 -	85 75 4 5 1 -	131 115 6 10 -	175 155 8 10 2 1 -	179 161 8 9 1 -	193 176 6 10 1 -	187 171 11 5 1 -	134 123 4 6 3 1 -	115 104 8 3 -	56 51 3 2 -	20 16 3 1 -	3 2 1 -	- -	- -	4 4 -	175a-c
55 31 4 -	41 37 3 1 -	39 36 5 -	40 34 5 1 -	29 27 2 -	37 35 1 -	30 27 5 2 -	24 22 1 -	11 11 1 -	7 5 1 -	1 1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	175d,e
140 119 2 19 -	172 145 2 25 -	157 132 2 23 -	144 124 1 18 -	149 134 2 13 -	147 137 1 9 -	104 94 1 8 1 -	87 73 1 10 1 2 -	34 31 3 -	22 18 3 1 -	8 6 2 -	2 1 1 -	2 1 2 -	1 1 -	- -	- -	2 2 -	176
23 5 12 2 4 -	18 5 8 3 5 -	17 7 3 3 4 -	31 8 9 5 9 -	31 10 4 6 11 -	40 11 12 8 7 1 -	25 12 7 5 4 1 -	23 8 7 4 3 1 -	19 10 5 4 -	33 14 5 8 1 -	11 6 5 -	18 10 7 -	6 3 3 -	1 1 -	1 1 -	- -	- -	177
95 73 19 2 -	101 67 24 9 1 -	97 74 15 5 3 -	114 81 25 5 3 -	156 118 28 6 4 -	133 96 33 3 1 -	151 93 33 3 2 -	120 80 34 3 1 2 -	124 82 35 4 3 -	123 75 42 4 1 1 -	95 58 33 3 1 -	86 50 38 -	29 16 12 -	6 3 3 2 -	- -	1 1 1 -	2 1 1 -	178

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued												
Accidental deaths—Continued												
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids—	1,193	37	193	95	52	16	391	21	16	35	36
	White—M—	575	15	76	36	23	5	155	9	8	12	11
	F—	412	9	50	30	18	6	123	4	6	15	15
	Negro—M—	113	6	52	15	5	3	59	4	1	4	2
	F—	63	5	24	13	6	2	50	4	1	2	7
	Other—M—	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
	F—	6	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	1
180	Conflagration—	2,761	144	108	104	102	93	551	169	75	111	200
	White—M—	1,309	41	28	37	44	31	182	50	32	49	83
	F—	894	40	47	37	29	35	188	67	32	50	97
	Negro—M—	308	28	18	20	12	12	90	28	6	6	12
	F—	231	33	12	8	14	14	61	21	5	6	8
	Other—M—	11	2	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
	F—	8	—	2	—	2	1	5	2	—	—	—
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—	5,159	180	314	246	226	166	1,132	344	146	187	210
	White—M—	2,115	59	119	89	77	39	383	85	58	77	98
	F—	1,916	66	126	94	86	86	459	160	53	60	75
	Negro—M—	515	23	34	33	21	12	123	25	18	26	23
	F—	587	31	34	26	40	29	160	71	17	23	12
	Other—M—	11	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
	F—	15	1	1	4	—	—	6	3	—	1	—
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—	1,581	1,333	30	5	7	7	1,362	13	15	11	16
	White—M—	815	647	18	2	3	3	673	9	11	6	11
	F—	485	442	9	1	3	4	489	2	3	2	1
	Negro—M—	154	124	1	2	—	—	127	1	1	2	4
	F—	119	114	2	—	1	—	117	—	—	—	—
	Other—M—	8	6	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	1	—
183	Accidental drowning—	5,805	39	250	187	102	91	689	604	805	866	533
	White—M—	4,187	21	155	127	72	69	444	456	515	592	391
	F—	706	15	88	51	22	11	187	78	122	78	27
	Negro—M—	800	2	7	6	4	6	25	61	152	179	105
	F—	67	1	—	2	1	4	8	6	15	11	4
	Other—M—	58	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	6	5
	F—	7	—	—	1	2	1	4	2	—	—	1
184	Accidental injury by firearms—	2,741	9	8	20	30	27	94	178	399	494	344
	White—M—	1,957	4	2	11	12	13	42	95	317	374	234
	F—	210	2	3	4	8	10	27	37	27	23	15
	Negro—M—	452	2	2	3	6	3	16	29	39	79	70
	F—	106	1	1	2	3	1	8	13	14	14	24
	Other—M—	13	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	3	1
	F—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments—	337	2	11	8	7	6	34	29	27	16	24
	White—M—	166	1	5	3	5	4	18	20	17	10	6
	F—	51	1	5	5	2	1	14	4	5	1	1
	Negro—M—	90	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	12
	F—	29	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	1	3
	Other—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186a	Accidental injury by fall—	22,224	129	108	59	55	30	381	159	165	193	205
	White—M—	10,127	68	61	40	31	16	216	100	124	146	156
	F—	11,223	36	41	12	16	13	118	43	25	20	22
	Negro—M—	513	13	1	4	4	1	23	11	14	18	18
	F—	313	11	3	2	3	—	19	3	2	6	8
	Other—M—	36	—	1	1	1	—	3	2	—	1	1
	F—	12	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
186b	Accidental injury by crushing—	664	3	6	6	5	7	27	13	11	48	47
	White—M—	540	2	2	4	3	3	14	6	10	39	38
	F—	41	—	3	2	2	4	11	5	—	2	2
	Negro—M—	83	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	7	7
187	Cataclysm, etc.*—	514	20	4	6	6	9	47	32	43	34	22
	White—M—	216	10	1	1	3	4	19	8	23	13	3
	F—	200	4	1	4	3	3	15	14	14	10	13
	Negro—M—	51	4	2	1	1	2	10	3	3	6	2
	F—	46	2	—	—	1	—	3	7	3	5	4
	Other—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*—	191	2	6	8	4	5	25	13	15	12	7
	White—M—	133	1	1	6	2	1	11	9	9	8	5
	F—	35	1	2	2	2	4	11	3	2	3	1
	Negro—M—	17	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	1
	F—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Other—M—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
189	Hunger or thirst—	42	17	1	—	—	—	18	1	—	—	—
	White—M—	26	7	1	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—
	F—	9	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
	Negro—M—	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Other—M—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
190	Excessive cold—	310	9	—	—	1	—	10	2	1	8	2
	White—M—	214	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	8	1
	F—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—M—	39	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
	F—	15	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	Other—M—	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
191	Excessive heat—	448	32	5	1	1	1	40	—	4	8	11
	White—M—	297	15	1	—	—	1	17	—	3	3	7
	F—	67	11	3	—	1	—	15	—	—	—	—
	Negro—M—	58	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	4
	F—	19	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
	Other—M—	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
	F—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

107

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.	
62 25 29 5 2 1	81 33 58 6 4 -	87 49 26 9 3 -	92 55 25 8 3 1	88 47 53 5 2 1	79 40 52 5 2 -	58 42 13 5 2 -	40 26 14 - - -	37 21 14 2 - -	27 18 9 - - -	24 14 8 2 - -	10 6 4 - - -	3 2 1 - - -	- - - - - -	1 1 - - - -	2 - 1 - 1 -	3 1 2 - - -	179	
259 133 104 12 10 -	176 96 61 11 7 1	171 97 44 22 8 -	155 81 24 14 15 1	121 61 24 14 2 -	124 70 25 19 11 1	96 58 18 11 9 -	95 53 26 8 11 -	108 59 25 13 11 -	102 54 29 12 7 -	92 57 25 4 5 5	75 40 16 13 6 -	42 19 15 5 3 -	17 5 6 5 1 -	3 - - 2 1 -	4 - 1 2 1 -	15 10 1 1 3 -	180	
242 119 77 22 24 -	243 125 78 28 12 1	261 131 66 40 23 1	235 118 70 23 21 -	240 154 47 53 23 1	221 99 72 25 25 2	229 116 78 25 21 -	233 101 80 21 30 1	248 99 92 24 31 2	316 124 129 28 34 1	252 100 114 12 24 2	252 101 121 15 15 -	115 35 65 7 8 -	55 8 15 4 8 -	9 3 3 - 3 -	5 1 2 1 1 -	6 2 - 3 1 -	181	
15 9 1 3 -	14 10 3 1 -	18 12 - 6 -	16 11 2 3 -	17 14 1 2 -	19 16 2 1 -	17 14 1 1 -	13 9 3 2 1	6 3 4 1 1	- - - - -	- - - - -	3 1 2 - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	182	
291 211 25 48 4 3 -	274 201 20 45 4 4 -	274 197 20 49 3 1 -	256 197 30 26 1 2 -	245 193 22 24 3 3 -	234 193 14 26 1 - -	202 161 19 14 1 7 -	186 158 16 10 1 1 -	118 97 9 11 2 1 -	98 68 18 11 - 1 -	66 47 13 4 1 1 -	30 21 6 2 1 -	13 10 2 1 - -	1 - - - -	- - - - -	1 - - - -	39 30 - 8 1 -	183	
277 196 14 55 11 1 -	218 146 19 45 8 -	182 135 8 36 3 -	150 72 18 55 5 -	114 80 11 20 2 1 -	96 83 3 8 1 -	68 61 3 4 - -	55 48 2 4 1 -	35 33 2 5 - -	26 19 2 - - -	17 13 1 1 - 1 -	3 3 - - -	2 2 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	9 4 - 4 1 -	184	
22 8 2 10 2 -	21 6 1 10 4 -	22 4 3 15 2 -	22 6 2 9 4 1	23 12 - 8 3 -	18 12 2 4 -	14 8 - 3 -	20 13 3 3 1 2	18 8 3 3 - -	12 9 3 - -	6 4 1 - 1	6 2 3 1 -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	1 - - 1 -	- - - - -	1 - - 1 -	185	
261 195 27 24 14 1 -	541 260 42 50 7 2 -	458 339 51 55 7 6 -	576 420 100 39 15 1 1	740 580 105 45 9 1 -	944 677 193 53 17 2 2	1,046 699 280 43 22 6 1	1,261 742 459 32 22 6 -	1,827 882 875 27 32 2 1	2,518 991 1,460 35 27 4 -	3,258 1,132 2,072 20 35 - 2	5,857 1,132 2,600 11 20 21 -	2,748 875 1,844 5 5 23 1	1,044 300 698 1 5 10 1	220 58 155 1 6 - -	41 6 27 2 1 1	11 4 7 - - -	186a	
59 52 3 4 -	73 60 3 10 -	68 54 3 11 -	66 55 1 10 -	60 47 1 12 -	65 58 1 6 2	47 43 1 3 1	37 31 3 3 -	17 11 3 3 -	15 13 1 - -	4 4 - - -	4 3 1 - -	- - - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	2 1 - 1 -	186b	
28 10 13 3 2 -	28 14 12 - 2 -	29 8 14 2 4 1	42 26 10 3 3 -	29 13 11 2 3 -	25 9 12 3 1 -	36 13 14 5 4 -	26 11 12 1 2 -	22 10 10 2 - -	22 12 9 1 - -	13 8 4 1 2 2	16 4 8 2 1 -	7 1 5 - 1 -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	13 11 - 2 -	187	
6 5 1 - - - 1 1 - -	4 4 - - - 2 2 -	3 - 3 - - - -	7 5 1 1 1 -	15 9 2 - - -	13 10 2 1 - -	8 7 - - - -	16 14 2 - - -	15 9 3 1 - -	13 12 1 - - -	6 5 1 - - -	9 8 1 - - -	2 2 - - -	1 1 - - -	1 - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	188	
7 5 - 1 1 -	16 10 1 5 - 1	18 11 - 5 1 -	10 8 1 1 -	20 17 - 2 -	16 12 2 - -	19 14 3 1 -	41 28 7 3 -	41 29 7 2 -	29 19 6 4 -	34 24 3 5 2	20 15 3 1 -	10 6 3 1 -	3 1 - 1 -	1 - - 1 -	1 - - - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	189
21 16 1 3 -	19 12 1 4 -	53 42 1 8 1 1	36 22 1 9 3 1	33 25 1 5 4 -	52 39 5 7 1 -	41 34 2 1 -	25 15 5 1 1	41 27 9 5 1 1	22 13 8 1 -	22 15 6 1 -	10 5 5 - -	5 1 3 - -	3 2 1 - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	191	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued												
192	Accidental deaths—Continued											
	Lightning	372	-	-	1	2	2	5	15	31	62	48
	White—M	289	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	18	36	31
	F	42	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	4	8	5
	Negro—M	61	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	11	12
	F	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	2
	Other—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)	813	3	8	8	4	1	24	27	41	58	101
	White—M	720	2	8	6	3	-	19	19	35	54	89
	F	52	1	-	2	1	1	5	7	5	3	2
	Negro—M	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	7
	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Other—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
194	Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)	98	7	4	3	4	5	23	6	6	-	1
	White—M	67	2	1	3	2	3	11	2	2	-	1
	F	18	2	2	-	1	2	7	3	2	-	-
	Negro—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Other—M	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
195a	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*	18	3	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	1	-
	White—M	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
	F	5	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
	Negro—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
195b	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention	46	7	2	1	-	1	11	3	1	2	3
	White—M	16	4	1	1	-	-	6	1	1	-	-
	F	19	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1
	Negro—M	3	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
	F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*	927	430	100	37	20	11	598	17	9	6	13
	White—M	509	221	54	20	10	4	309	11	2	4	6
	F	290	157	33	12	7	6	215	4	3	2	5
	Negro—M	79	26	6	4	1	-	37	1	1	-	-
	F	39	23	4	1	1	1	30	1	3	-	2
	Other—M	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	6	2	3	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
195e	Other and unspecified accidents	5,043	219	69	29	28	14	359	97	147	172	233
	White—M	3,064	78	37	21	17	7	160	66	118	132	179
	F	1,414	70	26	6	7	5	114	25	16	12	19
	Negro—M	425	35	4	-	2	1	42	3	11	19	31
	F	119	31	2	2	2	1	38	3	-	5	3
	Other—M	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	F	8	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
	White—M	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	33
	White—M	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	27
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
198	Legal executions	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	33
	White—M	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—M	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	15
XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes												
		19,257	3,257	427	162	76	69	5,991	150	184	205	285
	White—M	6,671	1,390	115	42	16	20	1,573	38	44	45	65
	F	3,930	1,123	98	40	17	16	1,294	30	25	34	56
	Negro—M	4,513	1,515	109	42	24	17	1,707	37	26	43	55
	F	3,746	1,145	74	29	14	14	1,276	37	31	75	101
	Other—M	227	55	16	4	2	1	78	4	5	5	5
	F	170	39	15	5	3	1	65	4	3	5	3
199	Sudden death	1,258	157	12	6	2	-	177	6	5	12	14
	White—M	574	53	1	3	1	-	58	1	2	2	6
	F	223	31	3	-	-	-	54	1	-	1	3
	Negro—M	270	47	7	2	1	-	57	3	-	5	2
	F	179	25	-	1	-	-	26	1	3	4	3
	Other—M	6	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200a	Ill-defined causes	6,419	614	143	40	16	18	831	46	49	54	72
	White—M	2,982	168	47	14	4	8	241	13	20	18	19
	F	1,485	168	37	13	7	3	226	14	13	14	13
	Negro—M	1,054	149	26	9	3	4	191	7	7	4	16
	F	827	118	23	3	1	3	148	12	7	15	22
	Other—M	44	4	7	1	1	-	13	-	1	2	1
	F	29	7	3	-	-	-	10	-	1	1	1
200b,c	Unknown or unspecified	11,580	4,486	272	116	58	51	4,983	98	80	139	199
	White—M	3,115	1,159	67	25	11	12	1,274	24	22	25	40
	F	2,224	924	58	27	10	13	1,032	15	12	19	40
	Negro—M	3,189	1,319	76	31	20	13	1,459	27	19	34	37
	F	2,740	1,002	51	25	13	11	1,102	24	21	54	76
	Other—M	177	50	8	3	1	1	63	4	4	3	4
	F	135	32	12	5	3	1	53	4	2	4	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

109

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
37 26 4 5 1 1	22 15 1 5 1 -	33 24 2 7 1 -	22 17 3 1 1 -	28 22 3 2 1 -	19 12 1 5 1 -	18 14 3 1 1 -	12 8 3 1 1 2	12 8 1 1 1 2	2 1 1 1 1 -	3 1 1 1 1 -	- - - - - -	1 1 1 - - -	1 1 1 - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	1 1 - - - -	192
111 96 6 7 1 1	101 93 4 3 1 -	91 83 4 3 1 -	79 70 8 3 - -	65 60 3 1 1 -	48 44 3 1 - -	56 32 2 1 2 -	13 12 1 - - -	10 8 2 - - -	8 6 1 1 - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	193
1 1 - - - -	2 1 - - - -	2 1 - - - -	17 16 - - - -	17 14 3 - - -	1 1 - - - -	4 3 1 - - -	1 1 - - - -	4 2 1 - - -	10 10 - - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	2 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	194
2 2 - - -	- - - - -	3 2 1 - -	- - - - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	195a
3 1 1 1 1	1 - - - -	9 3 3 - 5	2 - 2 - -	- - - - -	5 1 3 - 1	4 2 2 - -	2 1 1 - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	195b
12 7 2 2 - 1 -	16 9 6 - 1 -	18 11 4 5 - -	48 22 8 18 - -	43 17 13 13 - -	32 30 1 1 - -	30 21 5 1 1 2	28 19 7 1 1 -	17 12 5 - - -	13 10 3 - - -	16 12 3 1 - -	8 5 3 - - -	2 1 1 - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	195d
257 190 21 37 6 2 1	277 205 18 46 8 - -	279 208 11 53 5 1 -	269 211 24 27 8 1 -	265 204 22 36 3 - -	282 214 34 30 4 - -	269 213 39 30 6 1 -	295 205 67 19 4 - -	281 169 91 13 8 - -	327 183 150 7 6 1 -	365 158 210 9 6 - -	391 125 250 4 2 - -	287 96 186 1 2 1 1	118 33 82 1 2 - -	55 11 20 2 2 - -	3 2 1 - - -	27 21 2 4 - -	195c,e
2 2 -	4 4 -	5 5 -	2 2 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	41 41 -	196
20 16 1 1 2	25 22 2 - 1	29 25 2 - 2	25 20 4 - 1	27 25 2 - -	15 13 1 - 1	4 4 - - -	6 6 - - -	- - - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1 - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	44 43 - - 1	197
51 10 1 20	28 9 - 19	18 6 - 12	5 3 - 2	6 5 - 1	3 1 - 2	2 1 - 1	3 3 - -	- - - -	1 1 - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	5 5 - -	198
364	409	534	676	784	1,110	1,168	1,471	1,588	1,455	1,111	824	489	229	105	68	107	
82 75 81 124 2 2	116 70 106 108 3 5	154 78 142 152 4 4	218 105 168 176 6 5	295 114 208 157 4 4	422 152 296 255 2 3	475 183 256 287 6 8	689 256 285 215 14 12	679 325 329 229 15 11	657 330 242 173 47 6	488 290 173 155 11 14	524 258 112 112 8 10	173 150 91 68 3 4	71 60 49 45 5 1	17 25 28 55 - -	8 7 12 41 - -	40 15 35 13 2 2	
18 7 5 5 -	51 4 4 11 11 -	40 9 5 14 15 -	54 25 5 17 8 -	73 34 5 22 11 -	110 47 16 25 20 -	98 46 12 21 18 -	143 86 23 21 12 -	149 74 35 28 12 -	125 77 27 19 10 -	94 54 19 10 7 -	58 27 14 11 5 -	35 14 11 7 3 -	5 3 1 1 - -	4 - - 3 - -	5 - - 1 - -	4 - - 2 - -	199
136 43 32 25 38 -	158 57 30 41 29 -	225 89 56 52 46 -	288 115 53 61 58 -	362 163 58 75 64 -	504 252 66 118 68 -	564 290 101 98 69 -	672 391 134 82 60 -	699 382 149 97 68 -	645 354 165 78 41 -	460 243 136 42 30 -	335 162 125 26 18 -	180 77 73 8 15 -	85 37 55 6 6 -	21 8 3 3 4 -	14 3 2 1 8 -	20 5 2 10 3 -	200a
210 52 58 53 85 2	220 55 56 54 69 5	271 56 39 76 95 4	334 78 47 90 110 4	349 98 51 112 82 5	496 123 69 153 147 2	506 139 70 166 122 3	656 212 99 182 145 9	740 223 143 204 149 14	694 226 138 152 124 40	557 191 135 121 95 11	451 135 114 81 87 10	274 82 65 72 50 2	139 31 26 40 39 1	80 9 19 22 30 -	51 5 5 9 52 -	83 55 12 24 8 2	200b,c

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
	All causes-----	1,385,187	1,209,944	188,244	6,999	4,487	1,206	890	416
	Male-----	780,454	685,468	90,430	4,556	2,421	1,096	665	374
	Female-----	604,733	524,476	77,814	2,443	2,066	110	225	42
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases-----	62,187	46,095	15,022	1,070	590	237	115	128
	Male-----	40,409	28,008	11,702	689	610	25	57	7
1	Typhoid fever-----	Male-----	424	291	124	9	8	—	1
	Female-----	282	176	102	4	4	—	—	—
2	Paratyphoid fever-----	Male-----	26	22	4	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	18	15	3	—	—	—	—	—
3	Plague-----	Male-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cholera-----	Male-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis)-----	Male-----	49	45	4	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	27	23	3	1	1	—	—	—
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----	Male-----	654	569	82	3	3	—	—
	Female-----	327	288	56	3	3	—	—	—
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)-----	Male-----	13	11	2	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever-----	Male-----	247	232	15	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	200	186	13	1	—	—	1	—
9	Whooping cough-----	Male-----	1,200	840	325	32	1	2	—
	Female-----	1,356	960	336	40	40	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)-----	Male-----	712	628	80	3	—	—	1
	Female-----	581	474	80	7	5	1	—	1
11	Erysipelas-----	Male-----	140	135	5	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	121	117	4	—	—	—	—	—
12	Tetanus-----	Male-----	504	363	140	1	1	—	—
	Female-----	194	134	59	1	—	1	—	—
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)-----	Male-----	34,801	25,899	8,139	783	394	180	92
	Female-----	22,889	15,407	6,968	514	442	19	50	3
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----	Male-----	32,147	24,085	7,387	675	332	175	83
	Female-----	20,333	14,028	6,339	468	404	18	41	3
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----	Male-----	668	461	171	34	26	2	4
	Female-----	545	389	135	21	19	1	1	—
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum-----	Male-----	391	247	131	13	9	1	2
	Female-----	454	278	171	5	3	—	2	—
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column-----	Male-----	345	227	110	8	4	1	—
	Female-----	222	165	55	2	2	—	—	3
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*-----	Male-----	129	102	25	2	2	—	—
	Female-----	71	47	21	3	1	—	2	—
18	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*-----	Male-----	13	10	3	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	11	9	1	1	1	—	—	—
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*-----	Male-----	39	27	11	1	1	—	—
	Female-----	50	36	14	—	—	—	—	—
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system-----	Male-----	302	273	22	7	4	1	1
	Female-----	147	125	17	5	3	—	2	—
21	Tuberculosis of other organs-----	Male-----	72	54	16	2	1	—	1
	Female-----	33	27	5	1	1	—	—	—
22	Disseminated tuberculosis-----	Male-----	697	413	263	21	15	—	3
	Female-----	523	305	210	10	8	—	2	—
23	Leprosy-----	Male-----	13	12	—	1	—	1	—
	Female-----	12	10	1	1	1	—	—	—
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)-----	Male-----	800	669	128	5	3	2	—
	Female-----	589	472	115	2	2	—	—	—
25	Gonococcus infection-----	Male-----	85	40	42	3	3	—	—
	Female-----	213	77	136	—	—	—	—	—
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)-----	Male-----	68	50	18	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	37	27	10	—	—	—	—	—
27	Dysentery-----	Male-----	1,048	787	258	25	24	1	—
	Female-----	829	634	178	19	18	—	1	—
28	Malaria-----	Male-----	460	231	228	1	—	1	—
	Female-----	401	164	236	1	1	—	—	—
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*-----	Male-----	8	6	1	1	—	—	1
	Female-----	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Syphilis (all forms)-----	Male-----	11,841	7,775	3,938	128	44	49	14
	Female-----	4,504	2,595	1,879	31	25	2	2	2
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)-----	Male-----	472	413	53	6	1	4	—
	Female-----	118	100	16	—	—	—	—	—
30b	General paralysis of insane-----	Male-----	3,441	2,336	1,082	23	4	11	1
	Female-----	1,068	691	373	2	1	—	—	1
30d	Aneurysm of aorta-----	Male-----	2,493	1,802	688	23	3	13	5
	Female-----	642	427	213	2	1	—	—	—
30c,e,f,g	Syphilis (other forms)-----	Male-----	5,435	3,224	2,135	76	36	21	8
	Female-----	2,680	1,377	1,278	27	23	1	2	1
31	Relapsing fever-----	Male-----	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes-----	Male-----	119	97	21	1	1	—	—
	Female-----	104	75	28	1	1	—	—	—
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified-----	Male-----	3,434	2,638	781	17	15	—	1
	Female-----	3,192	2,415	764	13	13	—	—	—
33b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified-----	Male-----	2,171	1,784	372	15	13	—	2
	Female-----	2,105	1,684	407	14	14	—	—	—
34	Smallpox-----	Male-----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Female-----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Measles-----	Male-----	639	513	90	38	35	—	—
	Female-----	663	518	108	39	36	—	2	1
36	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----	Male-----	336	306	27	3	3	—	—
	Female-----	225	194	31	—	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

111

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued								
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....Male.....	435	410	23	2	1	-	1	-
	Female.....	351	322	24	5	5	-	-	-
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....Male.....	117	106	9	2	2	-	-	-
	Female.....	66	57	9	-	-	-	-	-
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*.....Male.....	222	194	26	2	2	-	-	-
	Female.....	100	81	19	-	-	-	-	-
40	Ankylostomiasis.....Male.....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
41	Hydatid disease.....Male.....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....Male.....	51	19	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	45	24	19	-	-	-	-	-
43	Mycoses.....Male.....	256	201	29	6	-	-	1	5
	Female.....	123	105	17	1	-	1	-	-
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....Male.....	1,355	1,206	122	7	3	2	-	2
	Female.....	879	779	99	1	-	-	1	-
	II.—Cancer and other tumors.....Male.....	79,839	75,062	4,440	337	66	122	124	25
	Female.....	89,645	82,428	7,051	168	114	13	34	5
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....Male.....	77,933	73,315	4,290	328	63	119	122	24
	Female.....	85,487	79,042	6,264	161	112	13	31	5
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....Male.....	4,052	3,860	175	17	2	10	3	2
	Female.....	1,052	966	84	2	1	1	-	-
45a	Cancer of lip.....Male.....	558	547	10	1	-	-	1	-
	Female.....	52	51	1	-	-	-	-	-
45b	Cancer of tongue.....Male.....	949	899	47	3	-	1	2	-
	Female.....	238	223	15	-	-	-	-	-
45c	Cancer of mouth.....Male.....	572	546	24	2	1	1	-	-
	Female.....	156	144	11	1	1	-	-	-
45d	Cancer of jaw bone.....Male.....	664	621	42	1	1	-	-	-
	Female.....	215	188	27	-	-	-	-	-
45e	Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity.....Male.....	63	61	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
45f	Cancer of pharynx.....Male.....	1,246	1,186	50	10	-	8	-	2
	Female.....	374	345	28	1	-	1	-	-
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....Male.....	40,646	38,111	2,304	231	46	69	102	14
	Female.....	34,139	32,229	1,854	76	52	5	18	1
46a	Cancer of esophagus.....Male.....	2,253	2,083	157	13	1	4	8	-
	Female.....	594	549	43	2	1	1	-	-
46b	Cancer of stomach.....Male.....	16,027	14,798	1,122	107	25	20	58	4
	Female.....	10,271	9,531	704	36	20	3	12	1
46c	Cancer of duodenum.....Male.....	219	210	6	3	2	1	-	-
	Female.....	158	151	7	-	-	-	-	-
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus.....Male.....	4,967	4,732	213	22	2	12	7	1
	Female.....	3,882	3,803	272	7	5	-	2	-
46e	Cancer of intestines, etc.*.....Male.....	8,634	8,295	309	30	3	13	13	1
	Female.....	10,031	9,626	394	11	9	-	2	-
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....Male.....	4,410	4,080	296	34	9	10	10	5
	Female.....	5,794	5,528	255	11	10	1	-	-
46g	Cancer of pancreas.....Male.....	3,257	3,098	141	18	4	7	5	2
	Female.....	2,505	2,398	98	9	7	-	2	-
46h	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....Male.....	500	471	28	1	-	-	1	-
	Female.....	540	518	22	-	-	-	-	-
46m	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....Male.....	379	344	32	3	-	2	-	1
	Female.....	364	325	39	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....Male.....	8,415	7,970	410	35	3	20	6	6
	Female.....	2,532	2,395	133	4	2	2	-	-
47a	Cancer of larynx.....Male.....	1,365	1,310	54	1	-	-	1	-
	Female.....	184	168	15	1	1	-	-	-
47d,e	Cancer of lung and pleura.....Male.....	4,608	4,386	207	15	1	11	1	2
	Female.....	1,622	1,725	94	3	1	2	-	-
47b,c,f	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....Male.....	2,442	2,274	149	19	2	9	4	4
	Female.....	526	502	24	-	-	-	-	-
48	Cancer of uterus.....Female.....	16,393	14,014	2,336	43	37	1	4	1
49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....Female.....	4,638	4,420	213	5	-	1	4	-
49a,b	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium.....Female.....	4,000	3,823	167	5	-	1	4	-
49c-e	Cancer of other female genital organs.....Female.....	638	592	46	-	-	-	-	-
50	Cancer of breast.....Male.....	219	198	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	15,735	14,756	964	15	8	2	3	2
51	Cancer of male genital organs.....Male.....	9,706	9,022	669	15	6	4	4	1
51b	Cancer of prostate.....Male.....	8,815	8,206	601	8	3	2	2	1
51a,c,d,e	Cancer of other male genital organs.....Male.....	891	816	68	7	3	2	2	-
52	Cancer of urinary organs.....Male.....	4,813	4,689	220	4	2	-	2	-
	Female.....	2,694	2,543	147	4	3	1	-	-
52a	Cancer of kidney.....Male.....	1,474	1,406	64	4	2	-	2	-
	Female.....	973	927	43	3	3	-	-	-
52b	Cancer of bladder.....Male.....	3,397	3,246	151	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	1,655	1,555	99	1	-	1	-	-
52c	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....Male.....	42	37	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Female.....	66	61	5	-	-	-	-	-
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*.....Male.....	2,107	2,058	45	4	-	4	-	-
	Female.....	1,231	1,172	57	2	2	-	-	-
54	Cancer of central nervous system*.....Male.....	1,568	1,524	43	1	1	-	-	-
	Female.....	1,061	1,019	42	-	-	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....Male.....	6,307	5,883	403	21	3	12	5	1
	Female.....	5,992	5,528	454	10	7	-	2	1
55a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....Female.....	2,431	1,838	590	3	1	-	2	-
56d	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*.....Male.....	385	366	18	1	1	-	-	-
	Female.....	354	336	18	-	-	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued									
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs—Male	297	266	29	2	1	1	-	-
	Female	273	240	33	-	-	-	-	-
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)—Female	66	50	16	-	-	-	-	-
57d	Tumors, central nervous system (nature unspecified)*—Male	876	809	65	2	1	-	-	1
	Female	679	616	62	1	1	-	-	-
57e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)—Male	348	306	38	4	-	2	2	-
	Female	375	306	68	1	-	-	1	-
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*									
	Male	16,792	15,391	1,312	89	51	27	7	4
	Female	23,248	25,752	2,461	55	46	4	5	1
58a	Acute rheumatic pericarditis—Male	29	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	23	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
58b	Acute rheumatic endocarditis—Male	272	233	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	317	271	44	2	1	-	-	1
58c	Acute rheumatic myocarditis—Male	87	68	17	2	1	1	-	-
	Female	69	47	22	-	-	-	-	-
58d	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases—Male	109	84	24	1	-	-	1	-
	Female	129	106	23	-	-	-	-	-
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*—Male	248	192	53	3	2	1	-	-
	Female	244	176	66	2	2	-	-	-
59	Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases—Male	649	594	49	8	5	-	1	-
	Female	1,133	1,101	77	5	5	-	-	-
60	Gout—Male	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Diabetes mellitus—Male	12,773	11,966	755	52	28	22	2	2
	Female	21,193	19,658	1,506	34	26	4	4	-
62	Diseases of pituitary gland—Male	58	49	5	2	1	-	1	-
	Female	84	61	3	-	-	-	-	-
63a	Simple goiter—Male	51	47	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	146	126	20	-	-	-	-	-
63b	Exophthalmic goiter—Male	481	443	33	5	2	2	1	-
	Female	2,453	2,261	189	4	5	-	1	-
63c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands—Male	103	98	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	298	283	14	1	1	-	-	-
64	Diseases of thymus gland—Male	783	707	66	10	6	-	1	1
	Female	503	456	44	3	3	-	-	-
65	Diseases of adrenal glands*—Male	208	194	11	3	1	1	-	1
	Female	240	230	10	-	-	-	-	-
66	Other general diseases—Male	213	180	37	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	226	181	42	3	3	-	-	-
67	Scurvy—Male	16	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	15	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
68	Beriberi—Male	30	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)—Male	531	367	162	2	2	-	-	-
	Female	982	615	366	1	1	-	-	-
70	Rickets—Male	72	50	20	2	2	-	-	-
	Female	50	35	15	-	-	-	-	-
71	Other avitaminoses—Male	71	56	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	65	53	12	-	-	-	-	-
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs									
	Male	5,387	5,039	305	23	10	6	5	2
	Female	4,609	4,318	279	12	10	-	1	1
72	Hemorrhagic conditions—Male	310	276	31	3	2	-	1	-
	Female	270	245	24	1	-	-	1	-
73a	Pernicious anemia—Male	1,037	992	43	2	2	-	-	-
	Female	1,104	1,038	62	4	4	-	-	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)—Male	545	485	58	2	-	-	1	1
	Female	587	487	78	2	2	-	-	-
74a	Leukemias—Male	2,983	2,838	131	14	6	5	2	1
	Female	2,206	2,109	94	3	2	-	-	1
74b	Aleukemias—Male	133	126	6	1	-	1	-	-
	Female	124	118	6	-	-	-	-	-
75	Diseases of spleen—Male	247	221	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	214	203	10	1	1	-	-	-
76	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs—Male	112	101	10	1	-	-	1	-
	Female	124	118	5	1	1	-	-	-
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication									
	Male	2,335	2,091	221	23	20	1	-	2
	Female	346	269	73	4	4	-	-	-
77a	Alcoholic pellagra—Male	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
77b-e	Other alcoholism (ethylian)—Male	2,234	2,001	212	21	19	-	-	2
	Female	303	232	67	4	4	-	-	-
78	Lead poisoning—Male	63	57	5	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
79	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*—Male	36	32	3	1	-	1	-	-
	Female	33	31	2	-	-	-	-	-
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*									
	Male	68,508	60,149	8,088	271	101	76	68	26
	Female	68,416	59,450	8,848	118	90	6	22	-
80	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—Male	863	764	95	4	2	1	-	1
	Female	599	519	75	5	5	-	-	-
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)—Male	1,406	1,127	270	9	4	3	1	1
	Female	848	660	186	2	2	-	-	-
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*—Male	1,539	1,443	61	5	1	1	2	1
	Female	1,154	1,049	104	1	-	-	1	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

113

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.* —Continued									
85a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion* — Male	51,572	45,187	6,194	191	66	55	53	17
85b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening — Female	53,819	46,581	7,145	85	63	5	15	—
	Male	5,701	5,388	289	24	5	12	4	3
85d	Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc.* — Female	5,523	5,212	308	3	1	—	2	—
	Male	2,008	1,577	423	8	7	1	—	—
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)* — Female	2,029	1,555	467	7	7	—	—	—
	Male	712	539	168	7	5	—	2	2
85	Epilepsy — Female	840	686	140	4	2	—	2	—
	Male	1,522	1,234	285	5	1	1	2	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years) — Female	965	794	165	4	4	—	—	—
	Male	298	210	82	6	6	—	—	—
87	Other diseases of nervous system — Female	240	158	79	3	2	—	1	—
	Male	1,965	1,858	101	4	2	—	2	—
88	Diseases of organs of vision — Female	1,795	1,685	106	4	3	—	1	—
	Male	24	17	6	1	1	—	—	—
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process — Female	17	12	5	—	—	—	—	—
	Male	900	805	88	7	5	2	2	—
	Female	589	519	68	2	1	1	—	—
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system								
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms) — Male	249,346	229,779	18,787	780	320	296	107	57
	Female	176,758	160,170	16,296	272	217	116	30	9
90a	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis — Male	232,372	214,287	17,372	713	293	266	99	55
	Female	182,545	147,207	15,092	244	193	16	30	5
90b	Other pericarditis — Male	20	18	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—
91a,b	Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis — Male	356	298	58	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	222	162	59	1	1	—	—	—
91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years) — Male	1,304	1,144	151	9	1	6	1	1
	Female	1,054	896	136	2	—	—	2	—
92a	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.* — Male	135	95	42	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	148	105	43	—	—	—	—	—
92b	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.* — Male	2,144	1,733	402	9	5	2	2	—
	Female	1,283	1,005	276	4	4	—	—	—
92c	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.* — Male	8,387	7,328	1,022	37	24	7	3	3
	Female	7,840	6,833	976	31	22	4	3	2
92d	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.* — Male	1,077	1,020	54	3	1	—	—	—
	Female	951	909	40	2	1	—	1	—
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over) — Male	8,551	7,589	921	21	11	7	1	2
	Female	7,845	7,012	822	11	9	1	1	—
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic) — Male	1,417	1,227	189	1	1	—	—	—
	Female	1,235	1,050	183	2	2	—	—	—
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years) — Male	2,245	1,876	363	6	4	2	—	—
	Female	1,824	1,492	330	2	2	—	—	—
93c	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.* — Male	354	238	116	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	355	191	144	—	—	—	—	—
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.* — Male	533	499	31	3	2	—	—	1
	Female	561	513	48	—	—	—	—	—
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified) — Male	94,985	87,342	7,513	330	102	158	49	21
	Female	85,052	76,197	6,745	110	84	9	14	3
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries — Male	10,247	9,074	1,145	28	22	4	—	2
	Female	7,809	6,805	991	13	9	1	3	—
94b	Angina pectoris — Male	75,355	72,634	2,554	167	53	59	39	16
	Female	51,918	50,071	1,826	21	18	—	3	—
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.* — Male	4,420	4,158	252	10	5	3	—	2
	Female	1,945	1,750	190	3	3	—	—	—
95b	Other diseases of heart (rheumatic) — Male	624	583	36	5	4	1	—	—
	Female	507	468	39	—	—	—	—	—
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic) — Male	2,929	2,840	277	12	4	6	—	2
	Female	2,990	2,681	306	3	1	1	1	—
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta) — Male	17,309	14,793	2,444	72	54	9	4	5
	Female	11,038	9,062	1,937	39	37	—	2	—
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis) — Male	915	821	86	8	—	5	1	2
	Female	467	408	59	—	—	—	—	—
98	Gangrene — Male	13,161	12,197	917	47	19	21	7	—
	Female	11,181	10,444	718	19	16	—	—	3
99	Other diseases of arteries — Male	311	253	57	1	1	—	—	—
	Female	243	168	71	4	4	—	—	—
100	Diseases of veins — Male	1,088	1,022	63	3	1	2	—	—
	Female	822	767	55	—	—	—	—	—
101	Diseases of lymphatic system — Male	450	415	34	1	—	1	—	—
	Female	517	478	38	1	1	—	—	—
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic) — Male	54	41	13	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	47	39	6	2	2	—	—	—
103	Other diseases of circulatory system — Male	853	646	204	3	2	1	—	—
	Female	838	611	226	1	—	—	—	1
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses — Male	142	97	41	4	4	—	—	—
	Female	80	48	31	1	1	—	—	—
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system									
105	Diseases of larynx — Male	45,156	37,855	6,892	409	305	50	36	18
	Female	32,885	27,341	5,254	290	264	9	13	4
106a	Acute bronchitis — Male	535	438	94	3	3	—	—	—
	Female	346	287	74	5	5	—	—	—
106b	Chronic bronchitis — Male	220	187	29	4	3	—	1	—
	Female	160	132	27	1	1	—	—	—
	Male	522	449	65	8	6	1	1	—
	Female	443	388	50	5	5	—	—	—
	Male	1,120	1,052	66	2	1	—	1	—
	Female	729	688	38	3	3	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued									
106a	Bronchitis (unspecified)-----Male	364	316	47	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	357	304	51	2	2	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)-----Male	18,320	14,301	2,371	148	108	17	15	8
	Female	13,816	11,749	1,946	121	102	7	9	3
108	Lobar pneumonia-----Male	16,617	13,669	2,794	154	113	24	11	6
	Female	10,852	8,746	2,025	81	78	2	2	1
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)-----Male	3,125	2,315	752	58	56	-	-	2
	Female	2,400	1,752	591	57	56	-	1	-
110	Pleurisy (not tuberculous)-----Male	1,182	993	163	6	2	2	1	1
	Female	552	464	82	6	5	-	1	-
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema*-----Male	1,817	1,616	198	13	4	4	5	-
	Female	1,755	1,596	152	7	7	-	-	-
112	Asthma-----Male	1,284	1,154	125	5	2	2	-	1
	Female	1,013	871	141	1	1	-	-	-
113	Pulmonary emphysema-----Male	139	133	5	1	-	-	1	-
	Female	43	38	5	-	-	-	-	-
114a,b	Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses-----Male	439	422	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
114c-e	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)-----Male	992	810	176	6	6	-	-	-
	Female	415	343	71	1	1	-	-	-
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system-----Male									
	Female	41,291	36,415	4,582	294	165	62	43	24
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*-----Male	1,451	1,199	226	6	4	-	2	-
	Female	1,223	979	237	7	5	1	-	1
116	Diseases of esophagus-----Male	121	109	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	72	61	11	-	-	-	-	-
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----Male	7,699	7,062	604	33	4	17	10	2
	Female	1,560	1,333	222	5	3	1	1	-
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)-----Male	1,064	811	250	3	3	-	-	-
	Female	868	537	324	7	6	1	-	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years)-----Male	4,927	3,804	1,040	83	80	2	-	1
	Female	4,024	3,038	913	73	69	1	2	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over)-----Male	1,413	1,147	252	14	13	-	1	-
	Female	1,410	1,114	293	13	13	-	-	-
121	Appendicitis-----Male	5,053	4,442	575	36	18	6	6	6
	Female	3,315	2,864	436	15	12	2	1	-
122a	Hernia-----Male	2,785	2,502	269	14	7	6	-	1
	Female	1,861	1,732	95	4	3	-	1	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction-----Male	3,201	2,718	473	10	5	1	4	-
	Female	3,636	3,004	626	6	5	-	1	-
123	Other diseases of intestines-----Male	982	878	78	6	3	1	2	-
	Female	708	595	112	1	1	-	-	-
124	Cirrhosis of liver-----Male	8,304	7,815	429	60	10	26	11	13
	Female	4,249	3,977	267	5	3	1	1	-
125	Other diseases of liver-----Male	916	775	133	8	6	1	1	-
	Female	758	603	150	5	5	-	-	-
126	Biliary calculi-----Male	1,222	1,194	20	8	4	1	2	1
	Female	2,665	2,597	59	9	7	-	2	-
127	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary ducts-----Male	1,150	1,077	64	9	7	-	2	-
	Female	1,845	1,725	110	10	10	-	-	-
128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)-----Male	458	426	31	1	-	-	1	-
	Female	373	349	22	2	2	-	-	-
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)-----Male	555	456	96	3	1	1	1	-
	Female	609	455	154	-	-	-	-	-
X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system-----Male									
	Female	63,669	54,201	9,252	216	92	78	30	16
130	Acute nephritis-----Male	1,583	1,144	432	7	3	3	1	-
	Female	1,443	994	445	4	3	-	1	-
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney-----Male	33,681	28,953	4,626	102	35	39	20	8
	Female	30,095	25,637	4,417	41	26	2	11	2
131b	Other chronic nephritis-----Male	13,858	11,522	2,291	55	28	21	3	3
	Female	11,428	9,479	1,924	25	19	3	3	-
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)-----Male	2,731	2,137	578	16	10	3	-	3
	Female	2,088	1,609	472	7	7	-	-	-
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*-----Male	1,850	1,568	277	5	2	2	-	1
	Female	1,886	1,450	227	9	9	-	-	-
134	Calculi of urinary passages-----Male	1,070	1,018	43	9	2	2	4	1
	Female	572	536	34	2	2	-	-	-
135	Diseases of urinary bladder-----Male	439	338	98	3	3	-	-	-
	Female	229	200	27	2	2	-	-	-
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus)-----Male	411	244	166	1	-	-	1	-
	Female	25	23	2	-	-	-	-	-
137	Diseases of prostate-----Male	7,995	7,241	736	18	9	8	1	-
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal)-----Male	51	36	15	-	-	-	-	-
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria-----Female	1,220	819	395	6	3	1	1	1
139b	Diseases of uterus-----Female	800	522	76	2	2	-	-	-
139c	Diseases of other female genital organs*-----Female	44	27	16	1	1	-	-	-
XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium-----Female									
		7,267	5,515	1,690	62	55	2	4	1
140	Abortion with mention of infection-----Female	929	694	233	2	1	-	-	1
141a,c	Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia*-----Female	79	55	24	-	-	-	-	-
141b,d-f	Other abortions (nonseptic)*-----Female	223	168	52	3	3	-	-	-
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection-----Female	76	53	23	-	-	-	-	-
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection-----Female	270	195	75	-	-	-	-	-
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)-----Female	81	45	15	1	1	-	-	-
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)-----Female	777	537	234	6	6	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

115

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium—Continued								
145	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)* ————— Female	272	207	64	1	1	—	—	—
	A. With mention of infection ————— Female	190	148	41	1	1	—	—	—
	B. Without mention of infection ————— Female	82	59	23	—	—	—	—	—
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium ————— Female	1,062	853	203	6	4	1	1	—
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium ————— Female	1,613	1,267	333	13	13	—	—	—
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery) ————— Female	1,010	747	247	16	13	1	2	—
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth ————— Female	514	432	79	3	3	—	—	—
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium ————— Female	381	262	108	11	10	—	1	—
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue ————— Male	625	529	86	10	5	3	2	—
	Female	620	507	106	7	6	—	1	—
151	Carbuncle and furuncle ————— Male	144	134	10	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	105	80	23	2	1	—	1	—
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess ————— Male	133	141	35	7	4	2	1	—
	Female	133	97	33	3	3	—	—	—
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue ————— Male	298	254	41	3	1	1	1	—
	Female	382	330	50	2	2	—	—	—
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.* ————— Male	595	523	72	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	337	292	44	1	—	1	—	—
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis ————— Male	350	301	49	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	133	113	20	—	—	—	—	—
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis) ————— Male	68	64	4	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	69	65	4	—	—	—	—	—
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement ————— Male	177	158	19	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	135	114	20	1	—	1	—	—
	XIV.—Congenital malformations ————— Male	8,729	8,155	536	38	29	6	3	—
	Female	7,138	6,668	450	20	16	2	2	—
157a-d	Congenital malformations of central nervous system ————— Male	2,193	2,064	121	8	7	1	—	—
	Female	2,593	2,468	108	9	9	—	—	—
157e,f	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system ————— Male	4,316	4,090	237	19	13	4	2	—
	Female	3,107	2,876	223	8	4	2	2	—
157g,h,m	Other congenital malformations ————— Male	2,220	2,031	178	11	9	1	1	—
	Female	1,448	1,324	121	3	3	—	—	—
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life ————— Male	32,410	27,925	4,334	151	94	10	29	18
	Female	22,991	19,486	3,371	134	100	9	18	7
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated) ————— Male	1,580	1,086	475	19	19	—	—	—
	Female	1,158	782	359	17	17	—	—	—
159	Premature birth (cause not stated) ————— Male	19,728	16,921	2,725	84	42	6	21	13
	Female	14,776	12,439	2,268	69	47	5	14	3
160	Injury at birth ————— Male	7,051	6,414	609	28	19	2	7	—
	Female	4,404	3,981	396	27	19	3	2	3
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life ————— Male	4,051	3,504	527	20	14	—	1	5
	Female	2,653	2,284	348	21	17	1	2	1
162	XVI.—Senility ————— Male	4,956	3,978	921	57	45	9	3	—
	Female	5,663	4,706	915	42	42	—	—	—
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths ————— Male	87,236	75,610	11,067	561	318	102	86	53
	Female	32,969	29,367	3,472	130	106	9	13	2
163,164	Suicide ————— Male	12,189	11,785	318	88	26	26	29	7
	Female	3,923	3,789	128	11	6	2	3	—
165	Suicide by poisoning ————— Male	2,377	2,317	48	12	1	4	6	1
	Female	1,759	1,700	54	5	3	1	1	—
164	Suicide by other means ————— Male	9,812	9,468	270	76	25	22	23	6
	Female	2,169	2,089	74	6	3	1	2	—
165-168	Homicide ————— Male	6,120	2,572	3,479	69	34	9	10	16
	Female	1,623	769	858	16	12	1	3	—
166	Homicide by firearms ————— Male	3,411	1,451	1,928	32	14	1	10	7
	Female	793	433	353	7	6	—	1	—
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments ————— Male	1,851	398	1,235	20	8	6	—	6
	Female	469	84	382	3	2	—	1	—
168	Homicide by other means ————— Male	1,058	725	316	17	12	2	—	3
	Female	361	252	103	6	4	1	1	—
169-195	Accidental deaths ————— Male	69,474	60,906	7,173	395	258	62	49	26
	Female	27,415	24,807	2,505	103	68	6	7	2
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles) ————— Male	3,354	2,865	471	20	18	—	2	—
	Female	346	287	59	—	—	—	—	—
170a	Collisions between automobiles and trains ————— Male	1,324	1,224	80	20	4	3	6	7
	Female	430	394	34	2	—	—	2	—
170b	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars ————— Male	100	93	5	2	—	—	2	—
	Female	24	23	1	—	—	—	—	—
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars) ————— Male	20,719	18,556	2,021	142	100	18	9	15
	Female	5,324	4,845	457	22	19	1	2	—
170d	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles) ————— Male	355	349	5	1	1	—	—	—
	Female	33	32	1	—	—	—	—	—
171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles) ————— Male	392	352	39	1	—	1	—	—
	Female	140	123	12	—	—	—	—	—
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents ————— Male	245	197	45	3	3	—	—	—
	Female	59	52	7	—	—	—	—	—
172	Water-transport accidents ————— Male	907	799	104	4	4	—	—	—
	Female	88	82	4	2	2	—	—	—
173	Air-transport accidents ————— Male	2,948	2,927	12	9	—	9	—	—
	Female	33	32	1	—	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

*Includes figures for infanticide (165).

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued								
	Accidental deaths—Continued								
174	Accidents in mines and quarries-----Male	1,900	1,759	141	-	-	-	-	-
	-----Female	12	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
175a-c	Agricultural accidents-----Male	1,777	1,645	120	12	6	-	5	1
	-----Female	125	121	4	-	-	-	-	-
175d,e	Forestry accidents-----Male	337	301	33	3	3	-	-	-
	-----Female	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery-----Male	1,423	1,248	171	4	3	-	1	-
	-----Female	48	45	2	1	1	-	-	-
177	Food poisoning-----Male	246	167	72	7	6	1	-	-
	-----Female	217	149	67	1	-	-	1	-
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas-----Male	1,182	1,122	54	6	3	3	-	-
	-----Female	512	481	30	1	1	-	-	-
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids-----Male	692	575	113	4	2	1	1	-
	-----Female	501	412	83	6	4	2	-	-
180	Conflagration-----Male	1,628	1,309	308	11	7	3	1	-
	-----Female	1,133	894	231	8	7	-	-	1
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)-----Male	2,641	2,115	515	11	4	4	3	-
	-----Female	2,518	1,916	597	15	14	-	1	-
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation-----Male	977	815	154	8	7	-	1	-
	-----Female	604	485	119	-	-	-	-	-
183	Accidental drowning-----Male	5,025	4,187	800	38	24	9	4	1
	-----Female	780	706	87	7	5	-	1	1
184	Accidental injury by firearms-----Male	2,422	1,957	452	13	11	-	1	1
	-----Female	319	210	106	3	3	-	-	-
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments-----Male	257	186	90	1	-	1	-	-
	-----Female	80	51	29	-	-	-	-	-
186a	Accidental injury by fall-----Male	10,676	10,127	513	36	24	5	7	-
	-----Female	11,548	11,223	313	12	11	1	-	-
186b	Accidental injury by crushing-----Male	623	540	83	-	-	-	-	-
	-----Female	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Cataclysm, etc.* -----Male	267	216	51	-	-	-	-	-
	-----Female	247	200	46	1	1	-	-	-
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)* -----Male	152	133	17	2	2	-	-	-
	-----Female	39	35	3	1	1	-	-	-
189	Hunger or thirst-----Male	30	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
	-----Female	12	9	2	1	1	-	-	-
190	Excessive cold-----Male	258	214	39	5	4	-	1	-
	-----Female	52	34	15	3	3	-	-	-
191	Excessive heat-----Male	361	297	58	6	5	1	2	-
	-----Female	67	67	19	1	1	-	-	-
192	Lightning-----Male	303	239	61	3	3	-	-	-
	-----Female	69	42	27	-	-	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)-----Male	755	720	32	3	3	-	-	-
	-----Female	58	52	6	-	-	-	-	-
194	Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)* -----Male	73	67	3	3	3	-	-	-
	-----Female	25	18	5	2	2	-	-	-
195a	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.* -----Male	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-----Female	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
195b	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention-----Male	19	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
	-----Female	27	19	8	-	-	-	-	-
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.* -----Male	592	509	79	4	2	1	-	1
	-----Female	335	290	39	6	4	2	-	-
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents-----Male	3,502	3,064	425	13	8	2	3	-
	-----Female	1,541	1,414	119	8	8	-	-	-
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war-----Male	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-----Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war-----Male	234	208	17	9	-	5	-	4
	-----Female	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
198	Legal executions-----Male	146	66	80	-	-	-	-	-
	-----Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes-----Male	11,411	6,671	4,513	227	210	11	5	1
	-----Female	7,846	3,930	3,746	170	169	1	-	-
199	Sudden death-----Male	850	574	270	6	5	-	1	-
	-----Female	408	223	179	6	6	-	-	-
200a	Ill-defined causes-----Male	4,080	2,982	1,054	44	36	7	1	-
	-----Female	2,339	1,483	827	29	29	-	-	-
200b,c	Unknown or unspecified-----Male	6,481	3,115	3,189	177	169	4	3	1
	-----Female	5,099	2,224	2,740	135	134	1	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

117

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:

UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
UNITED STATES	1,395,197	799,236	501,104	75,603	9,242	ALABAMA—Continued					
ALABAMA (total)	25,967	19,945	5,282	696	44	Tallapoosa	320	266	54	-	-
Autauga	162	155	6	1	-	Tuscaloosa	1,028	505	185	338	-
Baldwin	321	299	22	-	-	Tuscaloosa	724	209	177	338	-
Barbour	301	269	32	-	-	Balance of county	304	296	8	-	-
Bibb	142	142	-	-	-	Walker	456	352	104	-	-
Blount	153	153	-	-	-	Washington	110	110	-	-	-
Bullock	220	220	-	-	-	Wilcox	248	248	-	-	-
Butler	259	220	38	-	-	Winston	73	66	-	-	7
Calhoun	558	429	121	-	3	ARIZONA (total)	6,317	3,167	2,927	114	109
Anniston	316	209	105	-	2	Apache	249	82	166	-	1
Balance of county	237	220	16	-	1	Cochise	449	203	246	-	-
Chambers	341	311	30	-	-	Coconino	227	116	110	1	-
Cherokee	83	83	-	-	-	Gila	288	175	113	-	1
Chilton	182	172	9	-	1	Graham	87	64	23	-	-
Choctaw	137	128	14	-	-	Greenlee	104	88	16	-	-
Clarke	232	228	4	-	-	Maricopa	2,283	1,115	1,019	87	32
Clay	110	110	-	-	-	Phoenix	1,714	717	883	87	27
Cleburne	87	87	-	-	-	Balance of county	339	396	186	-	5
Coffee	159	145	13	-	-	Mohave	109	52	57	-	-
Colbert	236	180	56	-	-	Navajo	317	189	128	-	-
Concord	189	176	12	-	-	Pima	1,142	572	566	-	4
Cook	92	91	-	1	-	Tucson	978	448	525	-	4
Covington	291	256	35	-	-	Balance of county	164	124	40	-	-
Crenshaw	144	144	-	-	-	Pinal	415	253	134	5	23
Cullman	247	219	28	-	-	Santa Cruz	71	40	31	-	-
Dale	190	179	11	-	-	Yavapai	343	126	194	21	2
Dallas	905	580	225	-	-	Yuma	263	122	95	-	46
De Kalb	448	236	212	-	-	ARKANSAS (total)	15,434	11,839	2,919	564	112
Balance of county	357	344	13	-	-	Arkansas	169	167	2	-	-
De Kalb	251	251	-	-	-	Ashley	198	185	13	-	-
Elmore	255	230	23	2	-	Baxter	72	62	10	-	-
Etowah	275	238	21	15	1	Benton	314	263	37	3	14
Etowah	678	547	130	-	1	Boss	113	92	18	3	-
Gadsden	439	310	128	-	1	Bradley	158	137	1	-	-
Balance of county	289	237	2	-	-	Calhoun	150	49	-	-	1
Fayette	135	116	19	-	-	Carroll	189	188	-	-	1
Franklin	177	150	26	-	1	Chicot	197	169	27	-	1
Geneva	164	149	15	-	-	Clark	121	121	-	-	-
Greene	171	171	-	-	-	Clay	181	172	9	-	-
Hale	231	246	4	-	1	Cleburne	69	52	17	-	-
Henry	131	131	-	-	-	Cleveland	97	57	-	-	-
Houston	399	289	110	-	1	Columbia	141	127	14	-	-
Dothan	253	185	117	-	1	Conway	173	131	42	-	-
Balance of county	146	145	1	-	-	Craighead	394	249	144	1	-
Jackson	208	199	9	-	-	Jonesboro	242	97	144	1	-
Jefferson	5,113	3,040	2,035	33	5	Balance of county	152	152	-	-	-
Bessemer	255	208	47	-	-	Crawford	150	148	1	-	1
Birmingham	3,359	1,707	1,647	-	5	Crittenden	377	377	-	-	-
Fairfield	375	75	300	-	-	Cross	92	51	-	-	1
Balance of county	1,124	1,050	41	33	-	Dallas	93	88	-	-	-
Lamar	101	101	-	-	-	Dosha	171	147	20	-	4
Lauderdale	347	296	51	-	-	Drew	158	116	42	-	-
Florence	191	142	49	-	-	Faulkner	207	163	44	-	2
Balance of county	156	154	2	-	-	Franklin	78	78	-	-	-
Lawrence	193	122	11	-	-	Fulton	43	43	-	-	-
Lee	293	282	8	-	2	Garland	560	319	241	-	-
Limestone	217	200	17	-	-	Hot Springs	512	271	241	-	-
Lowndes	211	211	-	-	-	Balance of county	48	48	-	-	-
Macon	506	228	278	-	-	Grant	51	51	-	-	-
Madison	609	581	75	-	3	Greene	199	172	27	-	-
Huntsville	247	170	75	-	2	Hempstead	216	189	27	-	-
Balance of county	362	361	-	-	1	Hot Spring	98	95	3	-	-
Marion	296	294	2	-	-	Howard	100	100	-	-	-
Marion	102	102	-	-	-	Independence	206	170	34	-	2
Marshall	269	244	18	-	-	Izard	67	67	-	-	-
Mobile	2,395	1,400	704	286	5	Jackson	163	155	8	-	-
Mobile	1,522	808	690	19	7	Jefferson	724	608	101	-	15
Balance of county	873	592	14	267	5	Pine Bluff	425	309	101	-	15
Monroe	195	195	-	-	-	Balance of county	299	299	-	-	-
Montgomery	1,461	1,004	438	18	1	Johnson	122	108	13	-	1
Montgomery	1,150	723	416	10	1	Lafayette	81	81	-	-	-
Balance of county	311	281	22	6	-	Lawrence	92	92	-	-	-
Morgan	353	309	43	-	-	Lee	208	208	-	-	-
Decatur	174	132	42	-	-	Lincoln	150	146	-	4	-
Balance of county	179	177	1	1	-	Little River	64	64	-	-	-
Perry	189	189	-	-	-	Logan	250	176	74	-	-
Pickens	212	212	-	-	-	Loneko	188	187	-	-	1
Pike	318	268	55	-	-	Madison	64	64	-	-	-
Randolph	195	177	17	-	1	Marion	31	31	-	-	-
Russell	306	305	1	-	-	Miller	351	226	125	-	-
Phoenix City	124	123	1	-	-	Texarkana	263	138	125	-	-
Balance of county	182	182	-	-	-	Balance of county	88	88	-	-	-
St. Clair	186	171	15	-	-	Mississippi	521	483	36	-	-
Shelby	233	230	3	-	-	Blytheville	160	123	37	-	-
Sumter	246	228	18	-	-	Balance of county	361	360	1	-	-
Talladega	517	385	129	-	3	Monroe	154	151	3	-	-
						Montgomery	27	27	-	-	-
						Nevada	110	101	9	-	-
						Newton	41	41	-	-	-

¹ Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
ARKANSAS—Continued						CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Ouachita	242	201	41	-	-	Marin	500	289	169	40	-
Perry	45	45	-	-	-	Mariposa	29	27	2	-	-
Phillips	438	369	64	-	-	Mendocino	487	167	140	179	-
Pike	37	37	-	-	-	Merced	455	155	289	-	-
Poinsett	174	173	1	-	-	Merced	90	29	55	-	-
Polk	131	102	-	-	29	Balance of county	365	126	234	-	-
Pope	152	121	30	-	1	Modoc	123	62	51	-	-
Prairie	72	72	-	-	-	Monoc	13	11	2	-	-
Pulaski	2,513	1,056	947	498	17	Monterey	809	410	397	-	-
Little Rock	1,964	570	924	461	9	Monterey	78	52	26	-	-
North Little Rock	179	167	1	3	8	Salinas	85	51	34	-	-
Balance of county	375	319	22	34	-	Balance of county	646	307	337	-	-
Randolph	91	91	-	-	-	Napa	909	176	141	565	-
St. Francis	249	233	16	-	-	Nevada	199	84	114	-	-
Saline	305	150	111	44	-	Orange	1,562	854	680	6	-
Scott	62	62	-	-	-	Anaheim	109	65	35	6	-
Searcy	78	78	-	-	-	Fullerton	139	64	74	-	-
Sebastian	633	303	319	8	3	Santa Ana	323	243	76	-	-
Fort Smith	534	227	296	8	3	Balance of county	991	482	495	-	-
Balance of county	99	76	23	-	-	Placer	384	165	218	-	-
Sevier	115	87	28	-	-	Plumas	120	60	59	-	-
Sharp	47	47	-	-	-	Riverside	1,305	698	565	18	-
Stone	37	37	-	-	-	Riverside	602	217	362	18	-
Union	358	294	62	-	2	Balance of county	703	481	203	-	-
El Dorado	181	117	62	-	2	Sacramento	2,223	870	1,277	38	-
Balance of county	177	177	-	-	-	Sacramento	1,332	566	1,270	16	-
Van Buren	45	45	-	-	-	Balance of county	341	304	7	22	-
Washington	428	270	145	3	10	San Benito	122	79	27	16	-
White	212	174	38	-	-	San Bernardino	2,302	1,025	932	315	-
Woodruff	114	114	-	-	-	Ontario	104	98	-	-	-
Yell	103	102	-	-	1	Redlands	192	112	71	4	-
CALIFORNIA (total)						San Bernardino	923	274	648	-	-
Alameda	6,709	3,178	3,149	185	197	Balance of county	1,083	546	213	311	-
Alameda	408	248	149	-	11	San Diego	3,969	1,813	2,001	48	-
Albany	72	40	32	-	-	National City	231	45	174	-	-
Berkeley	890	486	368	-	36	San Diego	2,945	1,200	1,678	1	-
Oakland	3,928	1,875	1,817	134	102	Balance of county	793	568	149	47	-
San Leandro	118	104	7	-	7	San Francisco, coextensive with	9,261	3,357	5,325	543	-
Balance of county	1,293	425	776	51	41	San Francisco (city)	2,007	678	949	370	-
Alpine	2	2	-	-	-	Lodi	126	59	67	-	-
Anaheim	88	67	-	20	1	Stockton	593	338	246	-	-
Butte	657	340	311	-	6	Balance of county	1,288	281	636	370	-
Calaveras	82	41	14	26	1	San Luis Obispo	455	193	252	8	-
Colusa	150	73	77	-	-	San Mateo	1,195	503	588	79	-
Contra Costa	948	529	404	-	15	Burlingame	78	73	5	-	-
Richmond	304	166	125	-	13	Redwood City	73	63	7	-	-
Balance of county	644	363	279	-	2	San Mateo	468	101	366	-	-
Del Norte	54	29	14	11	-	Balance of county	556	266	190	79	-
El Dorado	121	71	31	19	-	Santa Barbara	770	323	419	-	-
Fresno	1,766	748	985	7	26	Santa Barbara	377	166	184	-	-
Freemont	1,013	275	722	-	16	Balance of county	393	157	235	-	-
Balance of county	753	473	263	7	10	Santa Clara	2,397	949	1,107	322	-
Glenn	115	80	34	-	1	Palo Alto	241	101	135	-	-
Humboldt	514	232	271	3	8	San Jose	621	406	209	1	-
Eureka	303	84	209	3	7	Balance of county	1,535	442	763	321	-
Balance of county	211	148	62	-	1	Santa Cruz	658	345	291	9	-
Imperial	518	285	231	-	2	Balance of county	268	152	103	8	-
Brawley	115	71	44	-	-	Shasta	390	193	188	1	-
El Centro	58	31	27	-	-	Sierra	824	150	166	-	-
Balance of county	345	183	160	-	2	Siskiyou	21	6	2	3	-
Inyo	136	60	16	12	48	Solano	305	143	162	-	-
Kern	1,305	463	836	-	6	Vallejo	636	358	277	-	-
Bakersfield	278	94	184	-	-	Balance of county	314	142	172	-	-
Balance of county	1,027	369	652	-	6	Sonoma	322	216	105	-	-
Kings	320	136	183	-	1	Santa Rosa	1,034	478	488	101	-
Lake	115	92	10	10	3	Balance of county	155	88	55	-	-
Lassen	136	74	40	21	1	Stanislaus	879	390	363	101	-
Los Angeles	32,945	15,785	15,467	1,157	536	Modesto	812	346	446	2	-
Alhambra	283	210	53	9	11	Balance of county	478	102	367	-	-
Bell	86	48	38	-	-	Sutter	384	244	79	2	-
Belvedere (twp.) ²	129	112	17	-	-	Tehama	162	85	70	-	-
Beverly Hills	144	143	1	-	-	Trinity	198	101	97	-	-
Burbank	191	145	38	4	4	Tulare	43	21	21	-	-
Compton	193	78	90	24	1	Tuolumne	893	486	358	36	-
Glendale	1,192	468	698	2	24	Ventura	155	72	83	-	-
Huntington Park	202	129	73	-	-	San Buenaventura	728	297	303	122	-
Inglewood	352	152	198	-	2	Balance of county	88	48	40	-	-
Long Beach	1,968	1,008	931	-	29	Yolo	640	249	268	122	-
Los Angeles	18,621	8,537	9,713	190	181	Yuba	307	146	156	5	-
Lynwood	85	56	29	-	-		231	111	120	-	-
Maywood	152	43	109	-	-	COLORADO (total)					
Monrovia	196	125	61	4	6	12,693	6,047	5,850	663	133	
Pasadena	1,078	636	418	14	10	Adams	385	102	280	2	-
Pomona	292	198	90	-	4	Alamosa	109	59	50	-	-
Redondo Beach	95	89	4	1	1	Arapahoe	155	108	43	4	-
San Gabriel	77	77	-	-	-	Archuleta	25	25	-	-	-
Santa Monica	769	368	383	-	18	Baca	42	29	13	-	-
South Gate	164	118	41	-	5	Bent	117	38	19	60	-
South Pasadena	121	82	16	21	2						
Whittier	215	98	115	-	2						
Balance of county	6,340	2,865	2,351	688	236						
Madera	261	98	162	-	1						

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

119

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
COLORADO—Continued						CONNECTICUT—Continued					
Boulder	387	169	209	5	4	Middlesex	831	335	217	272	7
Boulder	224	59	149	3	3	Middletown	578	116	196	266	—
Balance of county	163	100	60	2	1	Balance of county	253	219	21	6	7
Chaffee	124	59	60	3	2	New Haven	5,127	2,525	2,356	228	18
Cheyenne	20	11	9	—	—	Ansonia	123	117	5	1	5
Clear Creek	24	24	—	—	—	Derby	193	49	139	—	1
Conejos	69	68	—	—	1	Meriden	514	227	281	5	1
Costilla	27	27	—	—	—	Newark	74	72	—	2	—
Crowley	34	34	—	—	—	New Britain	2,144	823	1,208	108	3
Custer	9	9	—	—	—	Waterbury	1,104	429	619	45	5
Delta	159	130	15	—	14	West Haven (town)	203	180	18	4	1
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	4,716	1,749	2,861	59	47	Balance of county	537	540	82	12	3
Dolores	6	6	—	—	—	New London	1,586	789	526	260	11
Douglas	22	22	—	—	—	New London	388	140	234	12	2
Eagle	45	36	9	—	—	Norwich	517	217	221	11	8
Elbert	33	33	—	—	—	Balance of county	681	432	11	237	1
El Paso	859	344	400	113	2	Tolland	301	193	84	23	1
Colorado Springs	798	298	387	111	2	Windham	592	401	181	6	4
Balance of county	61	46	13	2	—	Williamantic	167	94	71	1	1
Freemont	182	98	69	13	2	Balance of county	425	307	110	5	3
Garfield	93	45	48	—	—	DELAWARE (total)					
Gilpin	7	7	—	—	—		3,335	1,846	1,219	250	10
Grand	28	24	3	—	1	Kent	495	321	58	113	3
Gunnison	60	35	24	—	—	New Castle	2,201	1,055	1,004	135	7
Hinsdale	1	1	—	—	—	Wilmington	1,651	681	935	29	6
Huerfano	134	119	14	—	1	Balance of county	550	374	69	106	1
Jackson	9	9	—	—	—	Sussex	629	470	157	2	—
Jefferson	228	159	58	6	5	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Kiowa	23	17	6	—	—		9,018	3,421	4,366	707	24
Kit Carson	48	33	15	—	—	FLORIDA (total)					
Lake	94	52	40	—	2		22,343	13,950	7,427	608	298
La Plata	153	88	54	—	11	Alachua	474	368	95	8	3
Larimer	310	168	132	3	7	Gainesville	251	155	94	2	—
Fort Collins	163	78	81	—	4	Balance of county	223	213	1	6	3
Balance of county	147	90	51	3	3	Baker	36	36	—	—	—
Las Animas	392	252	138	—	2	Bay	238	200	37	1	—
Trinidad	246	110	135	—	1	Panama City	148	114	34	—	—
Balance of county	146	142	3	—	1	Balance of county	90	86	3	1	—
Lincoln	38	34	4	—	—	Bradford	105	105	—	—	—
Logan	118	56	62	—	—	Brevard	203	176	11	6	10
Mesa	312	212	79	16	5	Broward	456	295	155	1	5
Grand Junction	159	80	66	11	2	Fort Lauderdale	249	133	114	—	2
Balance of county	153	132	13	5	3	Balance of county	207	162	41	1	3
Mineral	1	1	—	—	—	Calhoun	51	51	—	—	—
Moffat	34	23	11	—	—	Charlottesville	33	33	—	—	—
Montezuma	79	50	29	—	—	Citrus	62	61	1	—	—
Montrose	120	83	35	—	2	Clay	160	103	32	20	5
Morgan	168	86	64	14	4	Collier	29	28	1	—	—
Otero	312	165	144	1	2	Columbia	267	117	150	—	—
Ouray	30	15	15	—	—	Dade	2,806	1,356	1,400	8	42
Park	9	6	3	—	—	Miami	1,813	838	938	5	32
Phillips	32	23	9	—	—	Miami Beach	348	172	176	—	—
Pitkin	9	7	2	—	—	Balance of county	645	346	286	3	10
Prowers	134	78	48	—	8	De Soto	102	61	41	—	—
Pueblo	1,090	343	419	328	—	Dixie	75	71	—	—	4
Pueblo	573	272	276	25	—	Duval	2,672	1,460	1,167	11	34
Balance of county	517	71	143	303	—	Jacksonville	2,391	1,228	1,131	10	22
Rio Blanco	23	23	—	—	—	Balance of county	281	232	36	1	12
Rio Grande	134	80	45	6	3	Escambia	930	582	367	1	—
Routt	124	87	37	—	—	Pensacola	632	339	292	1	—
Saguache	40	40	—	—	—	Balance of county	318	243	75	—	—
San Juan	28	17	11	—	—	Flagler	24	24	—	—	—
San Miguel	24	17	5	—	2	Franklin	48	47	1	—	—
Sedgwick	34	17	16	—	1	Gadsden	656	262	44	350	—
Summit	15	10	5	—	—	Gilchrist	25	25	—	—	—
Teller	57	28	25	4	—	Glades	17	17	—	—	—
Washington	38	29	3	—	1	Gulf	51	49	1	—	1
Weld	466	261	182	22	1	Hamilton	79	79	—	—	—
Greeley	289	91	176	21	1	Hardee	85	76	8	—	1
Balance of county	177	170	6	1	—	Hendry	54	38	—	—	16
Yuma	100	67	28	4	1	Hernando	69	48	21	—	—
CONNECTICUT (total)						Highlands	119	91	28	—	—
Fairfield	4,605	2,249	2,118	220	18	Hillsborough	2,064	1,069	971	14	10
Bridgeport	1,774	717	1,055	1	1	Tampa	1,340	641	677	14	8
Danbury	426	167	249	11	—	Balance of county	724	428	294	—	2
Norwalk	513	266	230	8	9	Holmes	76	72	4	—	—
Shelton	119	55	61	3	—	Indian River	86	63	23	—	—
Stamford	635	291	334	3	7	Jackson	279	245	28	—	6
Stratford (town)	147	137	10	—	—	Jefferson	156	156	—	—	—
Balance of county	991	616	180	194	1	Lafayette	22	22	—	—	—
Hartford	4,447	2,022	2,330	70	25	Lake	308	228	77	—	3
Bristol	247	118	129	—	—	Lee	253	175	64	11	3
East Hartford (town)	99	91	8	—	—	Fort Myers	200	123	63	11	3
Hartford	2,143	640	1,477	19	7	Balance of county	53	52	1	—	—
New Britain	637	310	316	11	—	Leon	344	235	108	1	—
West Hartford (town)	214	177	11	14	12	Tallahassee	157	111	46	—	—
Balance of county	1,107	686	389	26	6	Balance of county	187	124	62	1	—
Litchfield	838	516	304	5	13	Levy	117	117	—	—	—
Torrington	259	102	146	—	11	Liberty	26	26	—	—	—
Balance of county	579	414	153	5	2						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
FLORIDA—Continued						GEORGIA—Continued					
Madison	158	147	11	-	-	Colquitt	261	183	77	-	1
Manatee	273	162	105	4	2	Moultrie	168	94	73	-	1
Marion	343	252	96	-	-	Balance of county	93	89	4	-	-
Martin	74	50	22	-	2	Columbia	58	58	-	-	-
Monroe	226	176	46	4	-	Cook	92	87	5	-	-
Key West	222	172	46	4	-	Coweta	163	130	32	1	-
Balance of county	4	4	-	-	-	Crawford	49	49	-	-	-
Nassau	98	97	-	-	-	Crisp	183	151	32	-	-
Ocala	146	117	6	-	23	Dade	39	33	6	-	-
Okeechobee	14	14	-	-	-	Dawson	8	8	-	-	-
Orange	956	538	370	15	33	Decatur	284	225	51	2	6
Orlando	601	294	287	2	16	De Kalb	898	503	389	3	3
Balance of county	855	244	83	13	15	Atlanta (part)	141	140	-	-	1
Osceola	158	91	63	-	4	Decatur	93	92	1	-	-
Palm Beach	941	535	394	18	54	Balance of county	664	271	388	3	2
West Palm Beach	566	221	324	18	3	Dodge	132	110	21	-	1
Balance of county	375	314	10	-	51	Dooly	143	142	-	1	-
Pasco	149	117	24	7	1	Dougherty	351	262	88	-	1
Pinellas	1,662	853	754	39	16	Albany	282	196	85	-	-
Clearwater	144	68	73	-	3	Balance of county	69	65	2	-	1
St. Petersburg	1,137	641	483	2	11	Douglas	67	65	-	-	1
Balance of county	361	144	198	37	2	Early	144	130	14	-	-
Polk	843	576	234	30	3	Echols	10	10	-	-	-
Lakeland	272	168	103	-	1	Effingham	91	90	-	-	1
Balance of county	571	408	131	30	2	Elbert	171	146	24	-	1
Putnam	233	182	49	-	2	Emanuel	179	156	23	-	-
St. Johns	275	163	109	-	3	Evans	68	68	-	-	-
St. Augustine	220	108	109	-	3	Fannin	106	104	-	-	2
Balance of county	55	55	-	-	-	Fayette	59	58	-	-	1
St. Lucie	138	86	47	3	-	Floyd	489	294	186	8	-
Santa Rosa	121	121	-	-	-	Rome	341	154	186	1	-
Sarasota	261	164	97	-	-	Balance of county	147	140	-	7	-
Sarasota	201	113	88	-	-	Forsyth	40	40	-	-	-
Balance of county	60	51	9	-	-	Franklin	113	99	13	-	1
Seminole	217	158	44	11	4	Fulton	4,451	2,500	1,779	152	20
Sanford	122	78	44	-	-	Atlanta (part)	3,750	1,906	1,715	111	18
Balance of county	95	60	-	11	4	Atlanta (total)	3,891	2,046	1,715	111	19
Sumter	123	101	21	-	1	District 1511, Center Hill ³	-	-	-	-	-
Suwannee	151	151	-	-	-	East Point	64	64	-	-	-
Taylor	88	86	-	-	-	Balance of county	637	530	64	41	2
Union	71	38	-	33	-	Gilmer	60	54	5	-	1
Volusia	695	472	208	12	3	Glascock	22	22	-	-	-
Daytona Beach	364	200	162	-	2	Glynn	270	210	60	-	-
Balance of county	331	272	46	12	1	Brunswick	195	135	60	-	-
Wakulla	25	25	-	-	-	Balance of county	75	75	-	-	-
Walton	108	96	11	-	1	Gordon	117	102	15	-	-
Washington	114	111	1	-	2	Grady	177	165	12	-	-
GEORGIA (total)	29,086	21,140	6,985	869	92	Greene	106	106	-	-	-
Appling	81	81	-	-	-	Gwinnett	169	168	-	-	1
Atkinson	37	37	-	-	-	Habersham	140	93	47	-	-
Bacon	62	47	15	-	-	Hall	253	175	78	-	-
Baker	60	60	-	-	-	Gainesville	125	81	44	-	-
Baldwin	641	76	44	521	-	Balance of county	123	94	34	-	-
Banks	69	36	29	-	4	Hancock	80	80	-	-	-
Barrow	95	95	-	-	-	Haralson	75	69	6	-	-
Bartow	204	187	16	1	-	Harris	94	93	-	-	1
Ben Hill	163	145	17	-	1	Hart	86	85	-	-	1
Berrien	75	63	12	-	-	Heard	52	52	-	-	-
Bibb	1,165	626	524	14	1	Henry	116	116	-	-	-
Macon	962	475	485	1	1	Houston	114	110	4	-	-
Balance of county	203	151	39	13	-	Irwin	68	54	14	-	-
Bleckley	84	84	-	-	-	Jackson	100	92	8	-	-
Brantley	47	47	-	-	-	Jasper	80	80	-	-	-
Brooks	162	126	36	-	-	Jeff Davis	62	57	5	-	-
Bryan	42	42	-	-	-	Jefferson	132	132	-	-	-
Bulloch	145	111	34	-	-	Jenkins	134	95	35	-	4
Burke	215	215	-	-	-	Johnson	53	53	-	-	-
Butts	99	99	-	-	-	Jones	87	87	-	-	-
Calhoun	88	82	4	-	2	Lamar	82	81	-	1	-
Camden	75	73	-	-	2	Lanier	36	35	1	-	-
Candler	64	49	15	-	-	Laurens	356	254	102	-	-
Carroll	195	171	21	1	2	Lee	54	54	-	-	-
Catoosa	71	60	11	-	-	Liberty	105	92	13	-	-
Charlton	26	24	-	-	2	Lincoln	26	26	-	-	-
Chatham	1,875	1,099	755	18	3	Long	28	28	-	-	-
Savannah	1,628	864	745	16	8	Lowndes	316	225	91	-	-
Balance of county	247	235	10	2	-	Valdosta	216	139	79	-	-
Chatahoochee	107	36	71	-	-	Balance of county	96	86	12	-	-
Chattooga	84	77	7	-	-	Lumpkin	38	37	-	-	1
Cherokee	159	126	33	-	-	McDuffie	79	79	-	-	-
Clarks	370	197	172	-	1	McIntosh	71	71	-	-	-
Athens	325	153	172	-	1	Macon	163	126	37	-	-
Balance of county	44	44	-	-	-	Madison	85	85	-	-	-
Clay	42	42	-	-	-	Marion	68	68	-	-	-
Clayton	72	72	-	-	-	Meriwether	189	186	2	-	1
Clinch	42	40	2	-	-	Miller	49	49	-	-	-
Cobb	321	284	38	2	2	Mitchell	163	163	-	-	-
Coffee	184	145	38	1	-	Monroe	114	113	-	-	1

³ Figures not reported separately.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

121

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
GEORGIA—Continued						IDAHO—Continued					
Montgomery	47	47	-	-	-	Canyon	418	216	147	30	25
Morgan	131	124	6	-	1	Campana	187	75	89	13	10
Murray	59	59	-	-	-	Balance of county	231	141	58	17	15
Muscogee	845	486	394	15	-	Caribou	59	16	43	-	-
Columbus	733	355	376	2	-	Cassia	84	62	22	-	-
Balance of county	112	81	18	13	-	Clark	5	5	-	-	-
Newton	136	118	17	-	1	Clearwater	85	46	11	28	-
Oconee	51	51	-	-	-	Custer	30	30	-	-	-
Oglethorpe	102	102	-	-	-	Elmore	55	53	-	-	2
Paulding	83	77	-	-	6	Franklin	58	44	13	-	1
Peach	110	109	-	-	1	Freemont	56	45	9	-	2
Pickens	61	49	12	-	-	Gem	51	31	19	-	1
Pierce	84	84	-	-	-	Gooding	104	34	70	-	-
Pike	107	102	4	-	1	Idaho	95	59	34	2	-
Polk	159	141	18	-	-	Jefferson	36	36	-	-	-
Pulaski	85	68	17	-	-	Jerome	61	45	-	-	16
Putnam	61	61	-	-	-	Kootenai	270	143	115	4	3
Quitman	27	27	-	-	-	Coeur d'Alene	208	86	115	4	3
Rabun	20	20	-	-	-	Balance of county	62	62	-	-	-
Randolph	165	143	22	-	-	Latah	148	89	58	1	-
Richmond	1,233	630	560	52	1	Lemhi	66	54	8	1	3
Augusta	1,080	512	524	44	-	Lewis	19	19	-	-	-
Balance of county	153	118	26	8	1	Lincoln	19	17	-	-	2
Rockdale	64	64	-	-	-	Madison	94	66	25	-	3
Schley	41	41	-	-	-	Minidoka	73	52	20	-	1
Screven	134	131	3	-	-	Nex Perce	251	100	142	9	-
Seminole	89	68	21	-	-	Lewiston	196	56	136	4	-
Spalding	293	232	59	-	2	Balance of county	55	44	6	5	-
Griffin	206	145	59	-	2	Oneida	42	27	15	-	-
Balance of county	87	87	-	-	-	Owyhee	17	16	-	-	1
Stephens	62	36	26	-	-	Payette	73	50	23	-	-
Stewart	78	78	-	-	-	Power	31	14	17	-	-
Sumter	268	191	77	-	-	Shoshone	203	93	92	18	-
Talbot	91	90	-	-	1	Teton	17	11	6	-	-
Taliaferro	56	56	-	-	-	Twin Falls	270	143	119	5	3
Tattnall	91	42	5	44	-	Balance of county	71	62	7	1	1
Taylor	48	46	2	-	-	Valley	199	81	112	4	2
Telfair	110	100	9	-	1	Washington	39	25	-	-	14
Terrell	197	197	-	-	-	Yellowstone National Park (part)	57	34	23	-	-
Thomas	372	251	112	6	3	ILLINOIS (total)	86,703	45,160	35,784	5,336	423
Thomasville	246	129	112	4	1	Adams	803	378	357	68	-
Balance of county	126	122	2	2	-	Quincy	626	239	351	36	-
Tift	163	139	24	-	-	Balance of county	177	139	6	32	-
Toombs	125	86	14	25	-	Alexander	344	197	147	-	-
Town	23	23	-	-	-	Cairo	269	122	147	-	-
Trenton	39	39	-	-	-	Balance of county	75	75	-	-	-
Troup	473	361	112	-	-	Bond	106	106	-	-	-
La Grange	240	167	73	-	-	Boone	182	69	78	15	-
Balance of county	233	194	39	-	-	Brown	76	76	-	-	-
Turner	53	53	-	-	-	Bureau	427	262	157	7	1
Twigg	62	62	-	-	-	Calhoun	69	69	-	-	-
Union	42	42	-	-	-	Carroll	188	159	27	2	-
Upson	170	159	10	-	1	Cass	211	119	79	13	-
Walker	168	167	-	-	1	Champaign	723	378	339	-	6
Walton	185	169	16	-	-	Champaign	258	128	130	-	-
Ware	329	183	145	-	1	Urbana	233	94	129	-	-
Waycross	277	131	145	-	1	Balance of county	232	156	70	-	6
Balance of county	52	52	-	-	-	Christian	379	233	141	-	-
Warren	71	71	-	-	-	Clark	184	132	-	-	2
Washington	214	171	43	-	-	Clay	148	133	10	-	-
Wayne	93	64	28	1	-	Clinton	210	146	48	16	-
Webster	21	21	-	-	-	Centralia (part)	4	4	-	-	-
Wheeler	46	46	-	-	-	Balance of county	206	142	48	16	-
White	39	39	-	-	-	Coles	491	343	113	23	2
Whitfield	183	141	42	-	-	Mattoon	245	143	80	22	-
Dalton	97	56	41	-	-	Balance of county	246	205	33	6	2
Balance of county	86	85	1	-	-	Cook	44,348	21,032	21,391	1,708	217
Wilcox	52	52	-	-	-	Berwyn	370	211	149	-	10
Wilkes	159	125	33	-	1	Blue Island	192	78	114	-	-
Wilkinson	65	65	-	-	-	Brookfield	43	39	-	4	-
Worth	193	193	-	-	-	Calumet City	72	72	-	-	-
IDAHO (total)	4,623	2,530	1,800	189	104	Chicago	36,486	17,959	17,593	769	165
Ada	566	258	301	4	3	Chicago Heights	242	104	135	-	3
Boise City	372	147	222	-	3	Cicero	278	276	-	-	2
Balance of county	194	111	79	4	-	Elgin (part)	1	-	1	-	-
Adams	30	16	14	-	-	Elmwood Park	54	54	-	-	-
Bannock	328	150	174	3	1	Evanston	833	300	495	21	17
Pocatello	260	92	167	-	1	Forest Park	96	69	-	27	-
Balance of county	68	58	7	3	-	Harvey	151	68	83	-	-
Bear Lake	62	42	11	-	9	La Grange	65	65	-	-	-
Banewah	59	29	24	-	6	Maywood	144	130	-	14	-
Bingham	201	91	27	83	-	Melrose Park	116	31	85	-	-
Blaine	48	31	17	-	-	Oak Park	927	371	556	-	-
Boise	11	11	-	-	-	Park Ridge	53	48	5	-	-
Bonner	151	90	59	-	2	Wilmette	91	74	15	-	2
Bonneville	223	94	126	-	3	Winnetka	76	57	19	-	-
Idaho Falls	195	66	126	-	3	Balance of county	4,058	1,026	2,141	873	18
Balance of county	28	28	-	-	-	Crawford	218	154	40	-	24
Boundary	42	28	13	1	-	Cumberland	78	78	-	-	-
Butte	13	7	3	-	3	De Kalb	373	201	161	11	-
Camas	3	3	-	-	-						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:

UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
ILLINOIS—Continued						ILLINOIS—Continued					
De Witt	181	116	64	1	-	Moultrie	125	95	-	30	-
Douglas	175	130	45	-	-	Ogle	259	217	30	9	3
Du Page	554	508	300	40	6	Peoria	1,928	739	862	327	-
Elmhurst	248	70	178	-	-	Peoria	1,372	510	828	34	-
Balance of county	606	438	122	40	6	Balance of county	556	229	34	293	-
Edgar	293	204	88	1	-	Perry	263	203	59	-	1
Edwarda	86	86	-	-	-	Piatt	121	86	32	1	-
Effingham	250	136	114	-	-	Pike	242	206	16	-	20
Effette	280	216	58	6	-	Pope	72	72	-	-	-
Ford	130	105	25	-	-	Pulaski	169	169	-	-	-
Franklin	461	389	69	2	1	Putnam	34	34	-	-	-
West Frankfort	126	69	57	-	-	Randolph	320	230	56	34	-
Balance of county	335	320	12	2	1	Richland	249	134	96	-	19
Fulton	424	289	129	6	-	Rock Island	1,387	534	542	260	1
Canton	189	60	129	-	-	East Moline	286	30	-	256	-
Balance of county	235	229	-	6	-	Moline	532	156	375	1	-
Gallatin	112	105	6	-	1	Rock Island	409	239	167	2	1
Greene	194	171	22	-	1	Balance of county	110	109	-	1	-
Grundy	161	111	45	5	-	St. Clair	1,870	1,040	805	11	14
Hamilton	135	114	16	-	5	Bellefonte	436	191	234	11	-
Hancock	243	229	12	2	-	East St. Louis	939	438	501	-	-
Hardin	78	67	11	-	-	Balance of county	495	411	70	-	14
Henderson	54	54	-	-	-	Saline	386	310	75	1	-
Henry	465	273	181	10	1	Harrisburg	162	110	51	1	-
Kewanee	235	89	146	-	-	Balance of county	224	200	24	-	-
Balance of county	230	184	85	10	1	Sangamon	1,449	538	901	12	8
Iroquois	283	230	49	4	-	Springfield	1,164	313	847	1	3
Jackson	378	281	97	-	-	Balance of county	285	220	54	11	-
Jasper	96	96	-	-	-	Schuyler	95	71	24	-	-
Jefferson	344	299	44	-	1	Scott	54	53	-	-	1
Mount Vernon	197	152	44	-	1	Shelby	269	227	40	2	-
Balance of county	147	147	-	-	-	Stark	64	61	-	-	3
Jersey	116	109	6	-	1	Stephenson	564	283	265	14	2
Jo Daviess	190	171	14	1	4	Freeport	427	160	259	8	-
Johnson	90	90	-	-	-	Balance of county	137	123	6	6	2
Kane	2,009	615	936	450	8	Tazewell	388	257	126	-	-
Aurora	674	280	443	-	1	Pekin	186	68	118	-	-
Elgin (part)	949	161	340	425	3	Balance of county	197	189	8	-	-
Elgin (total)	950	161	341	425	3	Union	452	156	25	271	-
Balance of county	386	204	153	25	4	Vermilion	1,115	569	430	109	7
Kankakee	1,299	344	194	759	2	Denville	666	246	413	-	7
Kankakee	366	169	194	1	2	Balance of county	449	323	17	109	-
Balance of county	933	175	-	758	-	Webster	138	135	3	-	-
Kendall	84	83	1	-	-	Warren	276	154	116	5	1
Knox	618	313	293	8	4	Washington	125	125	-	-	-
Galesburg	481	184	293	-	4	Wayne	156	156	-	-	-
Balance of county	137	129	-	8	-	White	164	164	-	-	-
Lake	1,157	545	539	65	8	Whiteside	394	284	99	2	9
Highland Park	111	58	44	6	3	Sterling	168	79	83	-	6
Waukegan	259	130	127	-	2	Balance of county	226	205	16	2	3
Balance of county	787	357	368	59	3	Will	1,295	692	562	41	-
La Salle	1,048	576	446	25	1	Joliet	809	266	542	1	-
La Salle	177	73	104	-	-	Balance of county	486	426	20	40	-
Ottawa	196	103	89	4	-	Williamson	591	421	167	-	3
Streator	199	63	136	-	-	Winnebago	1,331	604	715	12	-
Balance of county	476	337	117	21	1	Rockford	1,009	396	612	1	-
Lawrence	192	167	1	4	-	Balance of county	322	209	103	11	-
Lee	469	192	122	155	-	Woodford	125	113	4	7	1
Dixon	172	66	106	-	-	INDIANA (total)					
Balance of county	297	126	16	155	-	39,192	25,242	11,746	1,903	301	
Livingston	376	275	88	13	-	Adams	219	151	64	1	3
Logan	393	148	129	116	-	Allen	1,827	869	859	87	12
Lincoln	270	52	129	89	-	Fort Wayne	1,504	662	790	40	12
Balance of county	123	96	-	27	-	Balance of county	323	207	69	47	-
McDonough	338	200	138	-	-	Bartholomew	320	227	67	8	18
McHenry	369	282	84	1	2	Columbus	163	79	66	4	14
McLean	852	383	456	9	4	Balance of county	157	148	1	4	4
Bloomington	535	190	345	-	-	Benton	54	49	-	3	2
Balance of county	317	193	111	9	4	Blackford	171	128	41	4	-
Macon	949	393	522	27	7	Boone	283	204	72	-	7
Decatur	798	269	521	1	7	Brown	46	46	-	-	-
Balance of county	151	124	1	26	-	Carroll	131	128	-	1	2
Macoupin	365	311	43	4	2	Cass	632	298	187	184	13
Madison	1,745	802	655	284	4	Logansport	360	160	137	-	13
Alton	541	153	387	-	1	Balance of county	322	138	-	184	-
Granite City	255	101	154	-	-	Clark	339	267	69	3	-
Balance of county	949	548	114	284	3	Jeffersonville	166	94	69	3	-
Marion	436	294	127	1	14	Balance of county	173	173	-	-	-
Centralia (part)	205	96	109	-	-	Clay	269	222	43	4	-
Centralia (total)	209	100	109	-	-	Clinton	311	215	67	27	2
Balance of county	231	198	18	1	14	Frankfort	195	109	66	25	1
Marshall	126	123	1	-	2	Balance of county	116	112	1	2	1
Mason	117	117	-	-	-	Crawford	112	112	-	-	-
Massac	207	171	33	-	3	Daviess	345	225	118	-	-
Menard	71	71	-	-	-	Dearborn	218	213	-	4	1
Mercer	144	122	19	3	-	Decatur	222	149	38	35	-
Monroe	97	90	-	7	-	De Kalb	315	222	76	4	13
Montgomery	465	225	239	-	1	Delaware	776	426	317	83	-
Morgan	731	240	180	311	-	Muncie	597	269	317	11	-
Jacksonville	614	134	170	310	-	Balance of county	179	157	-	22	-
Balance of county	117	106	10	1	-	Dubois	158	150	-	1	7

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

123

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
INDIANA—Continued						INDIANA—Continued					
Elkhart	762	551	172	37	2	St. Joseph	1,552	876	618	54	4
Elkhart	365	257	108	-	-	Mishawaka	275	134	138	3	-
Goshen	161	92	64	5	-	South Bend	1,005	570	432	1	2
Balance of county	236	202	-	32	2	Balance of county	272	172	48	50	2
Fayette	219	159	50	10	-	Scott	101	90	9	1	1
Connersville	163	103	50	10	-	Shelby	315	266	47	2	-
Balance of county	56	56	-	-	-	Shelbyville	166	119	47	-	-
Floyd	501	323	154	24	-	Balance of county	149	147	-	2	-
New Albany	381	247	132	2	-	Spencer	151	144	-	7	-
Balance of county	120	76	22	22	-	Starke	109	107	-	2	-
Fountain	177	174	-	3	-	Steuben	174	141	22	11	-
Franklin	134	119	-	9	6	Sullivan	311	247	63	1	-
Fulton	192	143	46	2	1	Switzerland	84	84	-	-	-
Gibson	332	278	46	7	1	Tipton	768	326	385	57	-
Grant	637	452	110	73	2	Tippecanoe	567	186	366	15	-
Marion	334	217	110	7	-	Lafayette	201	140	19	42	-
Balance of county	303	235	-	66	2	Balance of county	121	103	16	2	-
Greene	334	269	65	-	-	Union	72	67	-	3	-
Hamilton	267	216	49	-	2	Vanderburgh	1,903	995	781	144	43
Hancock	162	161	-	1	-	Evansville	1,478	724	711	2	41
Harrison	174	174	-	-	-	Balance of county	425	211	70	142	2
Hendricks	153	148	-	5	-	Vermillion	251	160	93	8	-
Henry	461	262	140	58	1	Vigo	1,344	833	448	58	5
New Castle	117	91	22	3	1	Terre Haute	1,037	580	448	5	4
Balance of county	344	171	118	55	-	Balance of county	307	253	-	53	1
Howard	461	348	107	2	4	Wabash	310	209	80	21	-
Kokomo	355	243	107	1	4	Warren	92	71	20	1	-
Balance of county	106	105	-	1	-	Warrick	163	160	-	3	-
Huntington	369	302	46	13	8	Washington	173	169	1	3	-
Hamington	214	162	46	-	6	Wayne	799	505	157	135	2
Balance of county	155	140	-	13	2	Richmond	319	306	12	1	-
Jackson	283	216	64	3	-	Balance of county	430	199	145	134	2
Jasper	165	96	63	-	1	Wells	223	137	80	5	1
Jay	266	198	58	10	-	White	141	134	-	6	1
Jefferson	397	221	47	126	3	Whitley	178	139	21	15	3
Jennings	125	105	-	19	1	IOWA (total)	25,150	14,942	8,644	1,373	291
Johnson	276	237	7	32	-	Adair	89	81	4	-	4
Knock	500	348	148	2	2	Adams	74	74	-	-	-
Vincennes	310	171	136	2	1	Allamakee	166	140	21	4	1
Balance of county	190	177	12	-	1	Appanoose	263	153	101	5	3
Kosciusko	348	266	65	16	1	Audubon	72	71	-	1	-
Lagrange	133	107	26	-	-	Benton	189	138	43	4	4
Lake	2,634	1,240	1,299	71	24	Black Hawk	719	329	362	27	1
East Chicago	528	225	301	1	1	Waterloo	405	213	185	6	1
Gary	1,056	453	582	-	16	Balance of county	314	116	177	21	-
Hammond	613	260	332	20	1	Boone	354	186	76	87	5
Whiting	44	44	-	-	-	Boone	202	95	75	28	4
Balance of county	393	253	84	50	6	Balance of county	152	91	1	59	1
La Porte	841	420	369	50	2	Bremer	146	98	41	5	2
La Porte	300	93	205	1	1	Buchanan	308	141	41	125	1
Michigan City	346	144	163	39	-	Buena Vista	161	132	28	1	-
Balance of county	195	183	1	10	1	Butler	101	97	-	4	-
Lawrence	380	265	104	5	6	Calhoun	151	112	32	3	4
Bedford	218	108	104	-	6	Carroll	238	110	126	1	1
Balance of county	162	157	-	5	-	Cass	170	115	52	1	2
Madison	912	615	288	5	4	Cedar	109	104	-	5	-
Anderson	476	276	196	-	-	Cerro Gordo	432	199	227	50	6
Elwood	170	94	76	-	-	Mason City	366	111	212	39	4
Balance of county	266	245	16	5	-	Balance of county	116	88	15	11	2
Marion	6,077	3,261	2,518	271	27	Cherokee	204	86	37	81	-
Indianapolis	5,371	2,830	2,298	223	20	Chickasaw	154	97	53	1	3
Balance of county	706	431	220	48	7	Clarke	106	49	57	-	-
Marshall	309	195	103	5	6	Clay	144	97	47	-	-
Martin	76	76	-	-	-	Clayton	190	178	7	4	1
Miami	360	218	113	10	19	Clinton	522	301	207	13	1
Peru	201	98	95	8	3	Balance of county	389	174	207	7	1
Balance of county	159	120	18	10	11	Clinton	133	127	-	6	-
Monroe	340	277	50	8	8	Crawford	145	113	30	-	2
Bloomington	207	152	49	3	3	Dallas	209	165	23	15	1
Balance of county	133	125	1	2	5	Davis	75	71	-	2	2
Montgomery	351	244	101	4	2	Decatur	117	70	41	2	4
Crawfordsville	193	89	101	1	2	Delaware	154	130	10	1	13
Balance of county	158	155	-	3	-	Des Moines	513	242	264	1	6
Morgan	229	184	35	9	1	Burlington	416	151	264	1	-
Newton	89	87	-	2	-	Balance of county	97	91	-	6	-
Noble	315	215	76	14	10	Dickinson	88	79	7	2	-
Ohio	49	49	-	-	-	Dubuque	845	403	358	83	1
Orange	141	134	6	1	-	Dubuque	677	296	302	78	1
Owen	117	114	3	3	-	Balance of county	168	107	56	5	-
Parke	183	141	38	4	-	Emmet	115	81	33	1	-
Perry	133	126	6	-	1	Fayette	252	191	32	8	1
Pike	153	136	14	-	3	Floyd	176	102	71	3	-
Porter	274	200	63	9	2	Franklin	152	111	40	-	1
Posey	172	163	-	7	-	Fremont	126	92	32	2	-
Fulaski	101	94	4	3	-	Greene	141	97	41	1	2
Putnam	227	154	58	13	2	Grundy	69	68	-	1	-
Randolph	314	215	95	12	2	Guthrie	139	129	3	7	-
Ripley	220	136	80	4	-	Hamilton	180	120	52	4	4
Rush	206	188	9	6	3						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
IOWA—Continued						KANSAS (total)-----	18,231	10,843	6,376	904	108
Hancock-----	92	91	-	1	-	Allan-----	285	198	3	2	1
Hardin-----	213	149	61	3	-	Anderson-----	105	88	-	9	4
Harrison-----	170	148	-	3	19	Atchison-----	260	159	90	8	3
Henry-----	328	123	52	149	4	Atchison-----	184	107	76	1	-
Howard-----	141	109	29	3	-	Balance of county-----	76	52	14	7	3
Humboldt-----	87	77	6	-	2	Barber-----	58	45	11	-	2
Ia-----	76	61	14	-	1	Barton-----	216	93	121	2	-
Iowa-----	130	106	14	10	1	Bourbon-----	277	147	123	1	6
Jackson-----	195	135	55	5	-	Fort Scott-----	219	90	128	-	6
Jasper-----	246	164	72	7	3	Balance of county-----	56	57	-	1	-
Newton-----	122	51	68	-	3	Brown-----	174	130	38	6	-
Balance of county-----	124	113	4	7	-	Butler-----	246	140	106	-	-
Jefferson-----	157	93	59	5	-	El Dorado-----	155	49	106	-	-
Johnson-----	838	163	665	6	4	Balance of county-----	91	91	-	-	-
Iowa City-----	706	90	612	3	1	Chase-----	46	46	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	132	73	53	3	3	Chautauque-----	63	54	7	1	1
Jones-----	185	119	55	10	1	Cherokee-----	250	189	52	8	1
Keokuk-----	149	130	14	5	-	Cheyenne-----	32	24	8	-	-
Kossuth-----	177	140	34	3	-	Clark-----	40	24	16	-	-
Lee-----	577	253	301	21	2	Clay-----	150	102	46	2	-
Fort Madison-----	208	89	106	12	1	Cloud-----	212	108	95	9	-
Keokuk-----	283	87	195	-	1	Coffey-----	86	84	-	2	-
Balance of county-----	86	77	-	9	-	Comanche-----	26	26	-	-	-
Linn-----	908	542	337	17	12	Cowley-----	419	223	134	62	-
Cedar Rapids-----	695	352	333	2	8	Arkansas City-----	116	83	33	-	-
Balance of county-----	213	190	4	15	4	Balance of county-----	308	140	101	62	-
Louisa-----	77	75	-	2	-	Crawford-----	458	286	160	12	-
Lucas-----	154	102	47	5	-	Pittsburg-----	133	133	-	-	-
Lyon-----	107	82	25	-	-	Balance of county-----	325	153	160	12	-
Madison-----	107	82	22	3	-	Decatur-----	73	61	10	-	2
Mahaska-----	277	163	102	9	3	Dickinson-----	179	141	33	5	-
Oskaloosa-----	198	93	102	-	3	Doniphan-----	116	112	-	4	-
Balance of county-----	79	70	-	9	-	Douglas-----	264	174	77	13	-
Marion-----	266	163	42	51	10	Lawrence-----	187	110	77	-	-
Marshall-----	398	178	189	30	1	Balance of county-----	77	64	-	13	-
Marshalltown-----	285	95	188	1	1	Edwards-----	51	45	-	-	6
Balance of county-----	113	83	1	29	2	Elk-----	72	71	-	-	1
Mills-----	121	86	-	33	2	Ellis-----	182	57	119	-	6
Mitchell-----	127	109	16	-	2	Ellsworth-----	100	48	46	6	-
Monona-----	106	75	30	-	1	Finney-----	102	46	56	-	-
Monroe-----	137	112	20	2	3	Ford-----	226	85	132	8	1
Montgomery-----	165	124	29	5	7	Franklin-----	230	178	46	5	1
Muscatine-----	365	195	151	17	2	Ottawa-----	134	88	46	-	-
Muscatine-----	268	116	150	-	2	Balance of county-----	96	90	-	5	1
Balance of county-----	97	79	1	17	-	Geary-----	179	84	95	-	-
O'Brien-----	139	99	33	5	2	Gove-----	33	29	4	-	-
Osceola-----	111	72	37	-	2	Graham-----	40	40	-	-	-
Page-----	873	146	72	154	1	Grant-----	1	1	-	-	-
Palo Alto-----	130	88	39	3	-	Gray-----	21	21	-	-	-
Plymouth-----	205	132	71	-	2	Greeley-----	7	7	-	-	-
Pocahontas-----	104	104	-	-	-	Greenwood-----	117	78	26	1	12
Polk-----	2,091	963	1,015	39	74	Hamilton-----	25	15	10	-	-
Des Moines-----	1,880	803	1,011	9	57	Harper-----	136	57	79	-	-
Balance of county-----	211	160	4	30	17	Harvey-----	295	94	197	4	-
Pottawattamie-----	784	374	393	4	13	Newton-----	163	52	107	4	-
Council Bluffs-----	633	225	393	2	13	Balance of county-----	132	42	90	-	-
Balance of county-----	151	149	-	2	-	Haskell-----	5	5	-	-	-
Poweshiek-----	174	112	54	7	1	Hodgeman-----	20	20	-	-	-
Ringgold-----	88	88	-	-	-	Jackson-----	143	103	25	15	-
Sac-----	109	103	4	-	2	Jefferson-----	84	84	-	-	-
Scott-----	980	475	454	46	5	Jewell-----	94	93	-	1	-
Davenport-----	826	362	447	12	5	Johnson-----	250	227	18	4	1
Balance of county-----	154	113	7	34	-	Kearney-----	17	12	5	-	-
Shelby-----	100	78	15	7	-	Kingman-----	91	56	35	-	-
Sioux-----	157	106	49	2	-	Kiowa-----	36	36	-	-	-
Story-----	264	169	82	13	-	Labette-----	375	249	83	43	-
Ames-----	113	54	59	-	-	Parsons-----	174	115	17	42	-
Balance of county-----	151	115	23	13	-	Balance of county-----	201	134	66	1	-
Tama-----	141	125	8	8	-	Lane-----	23	20	-	-	3
Taylor-----	98	90	5	1	2	Leavenworth-----	547	172	328	44	3
Union-----	187	123	63	1	-	Leavenworth-----	292	108	159	24	1
Van Buren-----	119	116	-	3	-	Balance of county-----	255	64	169	20	2
Wapello-----	538	297	213	25	3	Lincoln-----	66	64	-	1	1
Ottumwa-----	417	218	194	2	3	Linn-----	111	111	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	121	79	19	23	-	Logan-----	15	15	-	-	-
Warren-----	142	128	6	-	8	Lyon-----	298	151	143	4	-
Washington-----	197	151	38	8	-	Emporia-----	229	86	143	-	-
Wayne-----	123	108	9	3	3	Balance of county-----	69	65	-	4	-
Webster-----	447	198	231	18	-	McPherson-----	132	100	78	3	1
Fort Dodge-----	351	119	231	1	-	Marion-----	138	86	43	9	-
Balance of county-----	96	79	-	17	-	Marshall-----	194	143	45	-	6
Winnebago-----	119	96	19	2	2	Meade-----	33	33	-	-	-
Winnebago-----	211	152	46	10	3	Miami-----	285	156	6	120	3
Woodbury-----	1,123	462	597	51	13	Mitchell-----	120	65	53	-	2
Sioux City-----	975	361	587	14	13	Montgomery-----	586	400	171	14	1
Balance of county-----	148	101	10	37	-	Coffeyville-----	187	129	58	-	-
Worth-----	64	64	-	-	-	Independence-----	195	88	101	6	-
Wright-----	148	122	24	2	-	Balance of county-----	204	183	12	8	1
						Morris-----	96	91	3	-	2

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

125

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
KANSAS—Continued						KENTUCKY—Continued					
Morton	14	5	9	-	-	Clay	89	79	-	-	4
Nemaha	145	101	34	9	1	Clinton	96	79	-	-	17
Neosho	241	186	51	3	1	Crittenden	108	108	-	-	-
Chanute	153	102	51	-	-	Cumberland	65	65	-	-	-
Balance of county	88	84	-	3	1	Daviess	556	442	114	-	-
Ness	43	32	10	-	1	Owensboro	408	294	114	-	-
Norton	215	72	142	1	-	Balance of county	148	148	-	-	-
Osage	119	117	-	2	-	Edmonson	91	91	-	-	-
Osborne	65	64	-	-	1	Elliott	54	54	-	-	-
Ottawa	65	65	-	-	-	Estill	140	140	-	-	-
Pawnee	173	47	14	109	3	Fayette	1,299	612	490	198	9
Phillips	75	73	1	-	-	Lexington	1,136	495	490	159	8
Pottawatomie	149	110	30	3	6	Balance of county	163	117	-	45	1
Pratt	109	67	42	-	-	Fleming	189	189	-	-	-
Rawlins	27	24	2	-	1	Floyd	317	268	45	-	4
Reno	502	275	193	32	1	Franklin	267	178	79	10	-
Hutchinson	355	161	193	-	-	Frankfort	194	105	79	10	-
Balance of county	147	115	-	32	-	Balance of county	73	73	-	-	-
Republic	107	81	24	2	-	Fulton	200	163	36	-	1
Rice	127	76	49	1	1	Gallatin	48	48	-	-	-
Riley	206	107	79	20	-	Garrard	104	104	-	-	-
Manhattan	145	64	79	2	-	Grant	99	96	-	1	-
Balance of county	61	43	-	18	-	Graves	318	277	41	-	-
Rooks	46	46	-	-	-	Grayson	125	125	-	-	-
Rush	54	42	12	-	-	Green	93	93	-	-	-
Russell	61	61	-	-	-	Greene	171	170	-	-	1
Saline	313	142	170	1	-	Hancock	50	50	-	-	-
Salina	265	94	170	1	-	Hardin	292	261	31	-	-
Balance of county	43	43	-	-	-	Harlan	555	457	95	-	3
Scott	40	19	21	-	-	Harrison	197	154	39	4	-
Sedgwick	1,610	695	892	23	5	Hart	138	138	-	-	-
Wichita	1,339	532	774	28	5	Henderson	345	284	60	1	-
Balance of county	271	153	118	-	-	Henderson	219	159	60	-	-
Seward	72	39	33	-	-	Balance of county	126	125	-	1	-
Shawnee	1,282	610	461	201	10	Henry	89	89	-	-	-
Topeka	921	498	385	40	8	Hickman	89	89	-	-	-
Balance of county	361	122	76	161	2	Hopkins	408	367	30	-	11
Sheridan	24	24	-	-	-	Jackson	57	55	-	-	2
Sherman	44	26	18	-	-	Jefferson	5,413	2,633	2,368	404	8
Smith	115	102	12	1	-	Louisville	4,597	2,297	2,238	57	5
Stafford	72	49	23	-	-	Balance of county	816	336	130	347	3
Stanton	5	5	-	-	-	Jessamine	107	107	-	-	-
Stevens	14	14	-	-	-	Johnson	235	199	28	-	8
Summer	231	196	83	11	1	Kenton	1,174	562	593	19	-
Thomas	56	25	3	-	2	Covington	974	362	593	19	-
Trego	21	17	3	-	1	Balance of county	200	200	-	-	-
Wabaunsee	53	53	-	-	-	Knott	47	33	14	-	-
Wallace	12	12	-	-	-	Knox	202	197	5	-	-
Washington	117	115	-	2	-	Larue	58	58	-	-	-
Wichita	17	17	-	-	-	Laurel	140	126	10	-	4
Wilson	176	112	55	9	-	Lawrence	148	135	11	-	2
Woodson	58	58	-	-	-	Lee	60	60	-	-	-
Wyandotte	1,745	834	868	40	3	Leslie	58	54	4	-	-
Kansas City	1,612	738	868	3	3	Letcher	308	239	64	-	5
Balance of county	138	96	-	37	-	Lewis	130	129	-	1	-
KENTUCKY (total)	27,908	20,889	5,906	898	215	Lincoln	182	177	4	-	1
Adair	155	155	-	-	-	Livingston	61	61	-	-	-
Allen	137	134	1	-	2	Logan	244	235	9	-	-
Anderson	83	83	-	-	-	Lyon	72	62	-	10	-
Ballard	89	88	-	-	1	McCracken	567	410	157	-	-
Barren	318	223	81	-	14	Paducah	452	295	157	-	-
Bath	95	95	-	-	-	Balance of county	115	115	-	-	-
Bell	477	330	147	-	-	McCreary	108	108	-	-	-
Middlesborough	204	114	90	-	-	McLeen	91	91	-	-	-
Balance of county	273	216	57	-	-	Madison	273	191	67	-	15
Boone	97	97	-	-	-	Magoffin	80	80	-	-	-
Bourbon	222	171	50	-	1	Marion	153	142	8	-	3
Boyd	380	278	100	1	1	Marshall	123	123	-	-	-
Ashland	290	188	100	1	1	Martin	68	68	-	-	-
Balance of county	90	90	-	-	-	Mason	259	181	75	2	1
Boyle	232	148	84	-	-	Mende	73	73	-	-	-
Bracken	109	109	-	-	-	Menifee	34	33	-	-	1
Breathitt	125	125	-	-	-	Mercer	171	138	33	-	-
Breckinridge	157	157	-	-	-	Metcalfe	100	100	-	-	-
Bullitt	56	56	-	-	-	Monroe	106	106	-	-	-
Butler	117	117	-	-	-	Montgomery	153	127	23	-	3
Caldwell	157	145	12	-	-	Morgan	105	105	-	-	-
Calloway	195	157	38	-	-	Muhlenberg	347	320	26	-	1
Campbell	688	461	227	-	-	Nelson	135	132	-	-	2
Fort Thomas	72	57	15	-	-	Nicholas	92	77	13	-	2
Newport	198	198	-	-	-	Ohio	214	206	4	-	4
Balance of county	418	206	212	-	-	Oldham	94	67	18	7	2
Carlisle	64	63	1	-	-	Owen	97	97	-	-	-
Carroll	90	90	-	-	-	Owsley	49	49	-	-	-
Carter	204	180	20	-	4	Pendleton	88	88	-	-	-
Casey	112	112	-	-	-	Perry	294	179	114	-	1
Christian	798	385	123	228	2	Pike	422	329	61	-	32
Hopkinsville	214	170	42	-	2	Powell	46	46	-	-	-
Balance of county	524	215	81	228	-	Pulaski	273	264	5	-	4
Clark	244	172	50	-	22	Robertson	30	30	-	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
KENTUCKY—Continued						LOUISIANA—Continued					
Rockcastle	84	84	-	-	-	St. Martin	143	140	7	-	1
Rowan	103	103	-	-	-	St. Mary	318	298	25	-	-
Russell	87	87	-	-	-	St. Tammany	173	172	-	-	1
Scott	149	110	34	-	5	Tangipahoa	394	294	97	-	3
Shelby	211	158	41	12	-	Tensas	119	118	-	-	1
Simpson	148	129	15	-	4	Terrebonne	257	236	21	-	-
Spencer	42	42	-	-	-	Union	110	110	-	-	-
Taylor	119	118	1	-	-	Vermilion	225	194	32	-	-
Todd	139	139	-	-	-	Vernon	210	128	45	-	37
Trigg	99	99	-	-	-	Washington	232	187	45	-	-
Trimble	44	44	-	-	-	Bogalusa	129	84	45	-	-
Union	170	145	23	-	2	Balance of parish	103	103	-	-	-
Warren	440	369	50	-	1	Webster	240	192	46	-	2
Bowling Green	247	197	50	-	1	West Baton Rouge	101	101	-	-	-
Balance of county	193	192	-	-	1	West Carroll	70	70	-	-	-
Washington	96	96	-	-	-	West Feliciana	131	115	-	16	-
Wayne	118	118	-	-	-	Winn	84	73	11	-	-
Webster	194	194	-	-	-	MAINE (total)					
Whitley	214	194	18	-	2		10,332	6,801	3,023	370	138
Wolfe	82	78	2	-	2	Androscoggin	1,013	477	458	64	14
Woodford	101	76	24	-	1	Auburn	160	130	21	9	-
LOUISIANA (total)						Lewiston	696	200	436	55	5
	23,256	14,447	8,037	678	99	Balance of county	157	147	1	-	9
Acadia	322	246	74	-	2	Aroostook	829	621	204	-	4
Allen	145	124	20	-	1	Cumberland	2,036	1,175	826	19	16
Ascension	162	151	6	-	5	Portland	1,323	562	754	5	2
Assumption	147	140	7	-	-	South Portland	141	139	1	-	1
Averydell	234	225	8	-	1	Westbrook	104	83	21	-	-
Beauregard	126	114	12	-	-	Balance of county	468	391	50	14	13
Bienville	118	117	1	-	-	Franklin	203	170	32	1	1
Bossier	211	207	4	-	-	Hancock	391	327	64	-	-
Caddo	2,095	822	1,262	1	10	Kennebec	1,024	552	345	116	11
Shreveport	1,767	523	1,234	1	9	Augusta	311	127	78	106	-
Balance of parish	328	299	28	-	1	Waterville	270	103	165	2	-
Calcasieu	506	382	123	-	1	Balance of county	443	322	102	8	11
Lake Charles	306	193	113	-	1	Knox	431	331	68	8	24
Balance of parish	200	189	10	-	1	Lincoln	228	170	51	-	2
Caldwell	77	64	13	-	-	Oxford	471	355	107	-	9
Cameron	25	25	-	-	-	Penobscot	1,202	749	303	137	6
Catahoula	73	73	-	-	-	Bangor	642	295	268	137	2
Claiborne	133	127	5	-	1	Balance of county	550	514	40	-	6
Concordia	145	131	12	-	2	Piscataquis	192	164	24	-	4
De Soto	257	237	20	-	-	Sagadahoc	264	171	67	16	10
East Baton Rouge	558	578	280	-	-	Bath	161	81	67	8	5
Baton Rouge	343	261	82	-	-	Balance of county	103	90	-	8	5
Balance of parish	515	317	198	-	-	Somerset	410	303	107	-	-
East Carroll	140	139	-	-	1	Waldo	276	215	55	-	6
East Feliciana	484	123	7	304	-	Washington	401	345	55	1	-
Evangeline	162	124	38	-	-	York	966	676	252	9	29
Franklin	187	160	27	-	-	Biddeford	267	123	141	3	-
						Balance of county	699	553	111	6	29
Grant	94	90	3	-	1	MARYLAND (total)					
Iberia	296	261	35	-	-		22,290	13,091	7,658	1,227	114
New Iberia	135	100	35	-	-	Allegheny	907	494	393	20	-
Balance of parish	161	161	-	-	-	Cumberland	559	217	316	20	-
Iberville	269	217	51	-	1	Balance of county	354	277	77	-	-
Jackson	103	86	16	-	1	Anne Arundel	791	474	91	226	-
Jefferson	252	251	1	-	-	Annapolis	182	102	79	1	-
Gretna	52	52	-	-	-	Balance of county	609	372	12	225	-
Balance of parish	200	199	1	-	-	Baltimore	1,454	1,032	139	257	26
Jefferson Davis	189	165	23	-	-	District 12 ²	65	65	1	-	-
Lafayette	568	233	335	-	1	District 13 ²	87	82	5	-	-
Lafayette	438	106	332	-	-	Balance of county	1,301	855	133	257	26
Balance of parish	130	127	3	-	-	Baltimore (city)	11,807	5,973	5,444	314	76
Lafourche	223	200	19	1	3	Calvert	131	106	25	-	-
La Salle	64	57	7	-	-	Caroline	190	187	3	-	-
Lincoln	144	107	37	-	-	Carroll	733	315	208	210	-
Livingston	72	71	1	-	-	Cecil	366	235	66	63	2
Madison	124	123	1	-	-	Charles	156	141	15	-	-
Morehouse	236	193	43	-	-	Dorchester	371	253	70	48	-
Natchitoches	319	289	30	-	1	Cambridge	175	104	70	1	-
Orleans, coextensive with						Balance of county	196	149	-	47	-
New Orleans	7,147	3,046	3,921	174	6	Frederick	719	410	292	16	1
Ouachita	800	352	446	1	1	Frederick	249	119	129	1	-
Monroe	636	211	423	1	1	Balance of county	470	291	163	15	1
Balance of parish	164	141	23	-	-	Garrett	183	132	-	-	1
Plaquemines	105	103	2	-	-	Harford	392	293	94	5	-
						Howard	157	156	1	-	-
Pointe Coupee	191	180	7	-	4	Kent	161	143	17	1	-
Rapides	1,423	453	747	178	7	Montgomery	802	538	260	3	1
Alexandria	391	204	180	1	6	Prince Georges	645	463	164	16	2
Balance of parish	1,032	289	567	175	1	Queen Annes	152	149	-	1	2
Red River	104	102	-	-	2	St. Marys	148	129	18	1	-
Richland	186	176	10	-	-	Somerset	233	205	28	-	-
Sabine	154	128	26	-	-	Talbot	301	187	108	4	2
St. Bernard	27	27	-	-	-	Washington	707	487	196	34	-
St. Charles	56	56	-	-	-	Hagerstown	445	242	185	18	-
St. Helena	35	35	-	-	-	Balance of county	262	245	1	16	-
St. James	133	133	-	-	-	Wicomico	567	322	236	8	1
St. John the Baptist	114	114	-	-	-	Salisbury	351	138	209	8	1
St. Landry	458	428	28	-	2	Balance of county	216	189	27	-	-
						Worcester	217	217	-	-	-

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

127

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MASSACHUSETTS—(total)-----	51,297	25,918	20,218	4,691	470	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued	6,140	3,004	2,380	775	31
Barnstable-----	508	353	138	9	8	Worcester-----	92	79	4	9	-
Berkshire-----	1,493	893	578	13	9	Athol-----	167	87	70	8	2
Adams (town)-----	129	100	28	1	-	Clinton (town)-----	438	234	189	13	2
North Adams-----	269	169	91	5	4	Fitchburg-----	346	101	159	86	-
Pittsfield-----	703	301	398	-	4	Gardner-----	219	135	69	5	10
Balance of county-----	392	323	61	7	1	Leominster-----	211	94	106	11	-
Bristol-----	4,451	2,489	1,344	565	53	Milford (town)-----	70	46	21	2	1
Attleboro-----	309	124	160	23	2	Northbridge (town)-----	136	83	53	-	-
Fairhaven (town)-----	82	80	-	2	-	Southbridge (town)-----	106	75	30	1	-
Fall River-----	1,598	722	628	211	37	Webster (town)-----	2,723	1,060	1,315	344	4
New Bedford-----	1,251	796	383	69	3	Worcester-----	1,632	1,010	314	296	12
North Attleborough (town)-----	88	80	6	-	2	Balance of county-----	52,742	28,502	20,121	3,676	443
Taunton-----	586	255	109	221	1	MICHIGAN (total)-----					
Balance of county-----	537	432	58	39	6	Alcona-----	55	54	-	1	-
Dukes-----	77	45	31	1	-	Alger-----	66	47	14	5	-
Essex-----	5,725	3,128	1,952	556	89	Allegan-----	431	304	97	29	1
Amesbury (town)-----	106	60	28	17	1	Alpena-----	191	122	61	8	-
Andover (town)-----	100	81	6	13	-	Alpena-----	150	86	61	3	-
Beverly-----	307	165	125	12	5	Balance of county-----	41	36	-	5	-
Danvers (town)-----	364	65	14	284	1	Antrim-----	101	94	-	7	-
Gloucester-----	300	202	72	21	5	Arenac-----	93	77	16	-	-
Haverhill-----	527	241	215	69	2	Baraga-----	84	74	7	-	3
Lawrence-----	923	459	454	9	1	Barry-----	258	183	71	4	-
Lynn-----	1,102	623	389	73	17	Bay-----	821	462	307	37	15
Marblehead (town)-----	99	75	22	-	2	Bay City-----	638	302	307	14	15
Methuen (town)-----	177	124	32	19	2	Balance of county-----	183	160	-	23	-
Newburyport-----	226	100	103	10	13	Benzie-----	82	58	22	2	-
Peabody-----	201	121	66	14	-	Benriem-----	957	609	240	104	4
Salem-----	597	299	283	10	5	Benton Harbor-----	208	93	115	-	-
Saugus (town)-----	97	87	6	4	-	Miles-----	126	69	57	-	-
Swampscott (town)-----	89	78	10	1	-	Balance of county-----	623	447	68	104	4
Balance of county-----	510	348	127	-	35	Branch-----	344	261	61	21	1
Franklin-----	512	317	187	5	3	Calhoun-----	1,270	654	501	109	6
Greenfield (town)-----	202	86	116	-	3	Bettle Creek-----	659	285	367	3	4
Balance of county-----	310	231	71	5	3	Balance of county-----	611	369	134	105	2
Hampden-----	3,605	1,720	1,680	185	20	Cass-----	315	225	70	19	1
Chicopee-----	197	177	4	15	1	Charlevoix-----	119	90	27	2	-
Holyoke-----	723	276	415	32	-	Cheboygan-----	158	130	19	4	5
Springfield-----	1,907	812	1,019	67	9	Chippewa-----	327	192	129	6	-
Westfield-----	301	110	188	2	1	Sault Ste. Marie-----	229	101	128	-	-
West Springfield (town)-----	89	89	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	98	91	1	6	-
Balance of county-----	383	256	54	69	9	Clare-----	120	91	12	3	14
Hampshire-----	876	394	217	262	3	Clinton-----	245	176	60	5	4
Easthampton (town)-----	43	43	-	-	-	Crawford-----	62	30	32	-	-
Northampton-----	556	131	182	241	2	Delta-----	329	192	133	4	-
Balance of county-----	277	220	35	21	1	Escanaba-----	222	91	131	-	-
Middlesex-----	9,352	5,335	3,774	680	63	Balance of county-----	107	101	2	4	-
Arlington (town)-----	343	250	90	-	3	Dickinson-----	268	180	72	14	2
Belmont (town)-----	142	121	1	20	-	Iron Mountain-----	127	76	49	1	1
Cambridge-----	1,386	555	648	179	4	Balance of county-----	141	104	23	13	1
Everett-----	382	220	120	38	4	Eaton-----	339	294	33	8	4
Framingham (town)-----	268	128	130	8	2	Emmet-----	233	113	114	3	3
Lexington (town)-----	114	60	-	51	3	Genesee-----	1,847	964	876	-	7
Lowell-----	1,322	556	685	78	3	Flint-----	1,332	570	755	-	7
Malden-----	580	337	217	23	3	Balance of county-----	515	394	121	-	-
Marlborough-----	187	115	70	2	-	Gladwin-----	37	71	16	-	-
Medford-----	467	329	116	16	6	Gogebic-----	339	164	175	-	-
Melrose-----	306	148	119	39	-	Ironwood-----	102	68	34	-	-
Natick (town)-----	135	77	52	5	1	Balance of county-----	237	96	141	-	-
Newton-----	611	377	201	23	10	Grand Traverse-----	482	136	118	227	1
Reading (town)-----	77	75	1	1	-	Traverse City-----	214	87	94	32	1
Somerville-----	836	493	279	59	5	Balance of county-----	268	49	24	195	-
Stoneham (town)-----	143	66	74	2	1	Gratiot-----	341	245	64	30	2
Waverfield (town)-----	120	108	4	8	-	Hillsdale-----	313	210	90	4	9
Waltham-----	489	217	225	42	5	Houghton-----	556	367	158	28	3
Watertown (town)-----	188	178	-	10	-	Huron-----	328	232	86	9	1
Winchester (town)-----	138	76	62	-	-	Ingham-----	1,263	694	519	21	29
Woburn-----	171	122	47	2	-	Lansing-----	874	413	443	-	18
Balance of county-----	1,447	727	633	74	13	Balance of county-----	389	281	76	21	11
Nantucket-----	46	25	17	3	1	Ionia-----	360	294	31	33	2
Norfolk-----	3,369	2,036	851	443	39	Iosco-----	77	76	-	1	-
Braintree (town)-----	174	114	42	15	3	Iron-----	172	118	28	26	-
Brookline (town)-----	660	410	154	72	24	Isabella-----	227	184	34	8	1
Dedham (town)-----	92	90	-	2	-	Jackson-----	1,030	530	416	51	33
Milton (town)-----	149	128	17	3	1	Jackson-----	728	278	415	5	30
Needham (town)-----	95	69	25	-	1	Balance of county-----	302	252	1	46	3
Norwood (town)-----	192	82	103	7	-	Kalamazoo-----	1,254	558	459	229	8
Quincy-----	753	419	297	33	4	Kalamazoo-----	950	323	407	213	7
Wellesley (town)-----	67	60	6	-	1	Balance of county-----	304	235	52	16	1
Weymouth (town)-----	266	174	81	11	-	Kalkaska-----	38	38	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	921	490	126	300	5	Kent-----	2,528	1,415	877	198	38
Plymouth-----	2,129	1,298	562	241	28	Grand Rapids-----	1,720	945	677	63	35
Brockton-----	887	393	344	142	8	Balance of county-----	808	470	200	135	3
Plymouth (town)-----	163	110	50	-	3	Keweenaw-----	22	21	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	1,079	795	168	99	17	Lake-----	46	46	-	-	-
Suffolk-----	12,514	4,881	6,557	953	123	Lapeer-----	340	197	67	74	2
Boston-----	11,561	4,392	5,271	775	123	Lepelanau-----	68	64	-	3	1
Chelsea-----	576	206	211	159	-	Lewawee-----	615	429	169	10	7
Revere-----	227	191	19	17	-	Adrian-----	193	111	82	-	-
Winthrop (town)-----	150	92	56	2	-	Balance of county-----	422	318	87	10	7

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MICHIGAN—Continued						MINNESOTA—Continued					
Livingston	309	205	97	5	2	Carlton	295	141	53	101	-
Luce	207	48	15	135	9	Carver	134	97	33	4	-
Mackinac	69	69	-	-	-	Cass	233	110	112	9	2
Macomb	839	584	252	1	2	Chippewa	136	70	66	-	-
Mount Clemens	292	103	188	-	1	Chisago	116	81	29	6	-
St. Clair Shores	53	53	-	-	-	Clay	192	128	64	-	-
Balance of county	494	428	64	1	1	Clearwater	95	70	25	-	-
Manistee	200	156	41	3	-	Cook	22	22	-	-	-
Marquette	540	276	254	6	2	Cottonwood	138	84	53	-	1
Marquette	246	61	163	2	-	Crow Wing	287	149	120	11	7
Balance of county	294	195	91	6	2	Brainerd	175	47	111	11	6
Mason	185	129	56	-	-	Balance of county	112	102	9	-	1
Mecosta	182	149	26	5	2	Dakota	282	160	70	50	2
						South St. Paul	42	40	2	-	-
						Balance of county	240	120	68	50	2
Menominee	257	125	128	4	-	Dodge	83	81	2	-	-
Menominee	148	57	91	-	-	Douglas	168	104	47	16	1
Balance of county	109	68	37	4	-	Faribault	189	172	16	1	-
Midland	184	153	23	3	5	Fillmore	225	190	30	1	4
Midland	71	46	23	-	2	Freeborn	250	151	98	1	-
Balance of county	113	107	-	3	3	Albert Lea	164	65	98	1	-
Missaukee	71	71	-	-	-	Balance of county	66	66	-	-	-
Monroe	532	336	172	14	10	Goodhue	331	168	162	1	-
Monroe	269	87	172	2	8	Grant	61	61	-	-	-
Balance of county	263	249	-	12	2	Hennepin	5,960	2,270	3,519	155	16
Montcalm	354	253	95	5	1	Minneapolis	5,154	1,896	3,115	127	16
Montmorency	33	33	-	-	-	Balance of county	806	374	404	28	-
						Houston	95	78	17	-	-
Muskegon	969	489	419	32	29	Hubbard	92	64	-	27	1
Muskegon	718	275	406	11	26	Isanti	139	76	26	36	1
Muskegon Heights	60	60	-	-	-						
Balance of county	191	154	13	21	3	Itasca	248	133	103	10	2
Newaygo	191	146	43	2	-	Jackson	97	70	27	-	-
Oakland	2,087	1,171	747	160	9	Kanabec	41	41	-	-	-
Birmingham	41	41	-	-	-	Kandiyohi	239	150	63	75	1
Ferdale	77	67	10	-	-	Kittson	74	40	33	-	1
Pontiac	831	245	433	148	5	Koochiching	115	51	63	-	1
Royal Oak	175	134	40	-	1	Lac qui Parle	127	81	44	2	-
Balance of county	963	684	264	12	3	Lake	83	50	33	-	-
Oceana	167	112	47	8	-	Lake of the Woods	20	20	-	-	-
Ogemaw	83	53	23	6	1	Le Sueur	131	121	10	-	-
						Lincoln	111	42	68	-	1
Ontonagon	118	82	31	5	-	Lyon	160	86	70	3	1
Osceola	166	121	38	7	-	McLeod	192	132	60	-	-
Oscoda	19	19	-	-	-	Mahnomen	42	28	14	-	-
Otsego	67	46	20	1	-	Marshall	112	76	35	1	-
Ottawa	508	362	133	12	1						
Holland	161	91	69	-	1	Martin	179	118	60	-	1
Balance of county	347	271	64	12	-	Meeker	138	92	46	-	-
Presque Isle	80	78	-	2	-	Millie Lacs	122	97	23	2	-
Roscommon	37	37	-	-	-	Morrison	202	121	63	18	-
Saginaw	1,235	686	511	29	9	Mower	282	202	77	3	-
Saginaw	920	430	462	5	3	Austin	178	99	77	2	-
Balance of county	315	256	29	24	6	Balance of county	104	103	-	1	-
St. Clair	855	642	191	14	8	Murray	95	72	22	1	-
Port Huron	414	248	161	-	5	Nicollet	334	66	48	213	-
Balance of county	441	394	30	14	3	Nobles	136	73	63	-	-
St. Joseph	397	233	150	11	3	Norman	105	76	28	1	-
Sanilac	285	267	13	2	3	Olmsted	1,080	213	607	259	1
Schoolcraft	101	81	17	3	-	Rochester	983	116	607	259	1
Shiawassee	460	309	134	17	-	Balance of county	97	97	-	-	-
Owosso	213	104	109	-	-	Otter Tail	640	298	137	203	2
Balance of county	247	205	25	17	-	Fergus Falls	346	56	86	203	1
Tuscola	399	260	57	64	18	Balance of county	294	242	51	-	1
Van Buren	450	329	107	10	4						
Washtenaw	1,689	518	882	287	2	Pennington	164	70	94	-	-
Ann Arbor	973	163	809	1	-	Pine	187	131	53	2	1
Ypsilanti	136	100	36	-	-	Pipestone	118	65	53	-	-
Balance of county	580	255	37	286	2	Folk	327	172	150	2	3
Wayne	18,570	7,948	9,046	1,466	110	Pope	99	45	54	-	-
Dearborn	337	233	84	-	20	Ramsey	3,230	1,193	1,874	160	3
Detroit	14,251	6,434	7,614	128	75	St. Paul	3,114	1,103	1,370	138	3
Ecorse	41	41	-	-	-	Balance of county	116	90	4	22	-
Grosse Pointe Park	62	61	-	-	1	Red Lake	16	18	-	-	-
Hamtramck	326	165	161	-	-	Redwood	121	110	6	-	3
Highland Park	585	218	363	4	-	Renville	126	126	-	-	-
Lincoln Park	47	47	-	-	-	Rice	321	150	91	79	1
River Rouge	72	53	18	-	1	Faribault	195	68	53	73	1
Wyandotte	314	106	208	-	-	Balance of county	126	82	38	6	-
Balance of county	2,535	590	598	1,334	13	Rock	85	64	21	-	-
Wexford	246	161	72	8	5						
						Roseau	123	67	56	-	-
MINNESOTA (total)	26,320	13,067	11,343	1,818	92	St. Louis	2,045	835	1,066	135	9
Atkin	94	92	1	-	1	Duluth	1,217	360	722	135	-
Anoka	184	103	14	66	1	Hibbing	144	63	75	-	6
Becker	206	120	86	-	-	Virginia	119	55	64	-	-
Beltrami	230	124	98	6	-	Balance of county	565	357	205	-	3
Benton	71	70	1	-	-	Scott	130	88	7	32	3
St. Cloud (part)	11	11	-	-	-	Sherburne	72	53	2	17	-
Balance of county	60	59	1	-	-	St. Cloud (part)	19	4	-	15	-
Big Stone	99	62	37	-	-	Balance of county	53	49	2	2	-
Blue Earth	362	191	162	1	6	Sibley	96	92	4	-	-
Mankato	251	80	162	1	6	Stearns	575	301	237	36	1
Balance of county	111	111	-	-	-	St. Cloud (part)	277	62	205	10	-
Brown	266	118	142	4	2	St. Cloud (total)	307	77	205	25	-
						Balance of county	298	239	32	26	1

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

129

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MINNESOTA—Continued						MISSISSIPPI—Continued					
Steele	163	105	52	5	1	Pike	352	255	96	1	-
Stevens	89	61	28	-	-	Pontotoc	163	145	18	-	-
Swift	143	95	42	1	5	Prentiss	177	133	43	-	1
Todd	215	149	66	-	-	Quitman	245	209	39	-	-
Traverse	49	46	3	-	-	Rankin	655	145	13	496	-
Wabasha	178	103	75	-	-	Scott	164	141	23	-	-
Wadena	126	60	66	-	-	Sharkey	136	136	-	-	-
Waseca	118	92	26	-	-	Simpson	177	108	68	1	-
Washington	234	160	57	15	2	Smith	105	106	-	-	-
Watsonwan	118	76	6	36	-	Stone	43	43	-	-	-
Wilkin	111	41	70	-	-	Sumflower	531	492	22	17	-
Winona	396	263	131	-	2	Tallahatchie	285	257	25	2	1
Winona	289	156	131	-	2	Tate	141	141	-	-	-
Balance of county	107	107	-	-	-	Tippah	115	113	-	-	2
Wright	218	187	27	4	-	Tishomingo	91	91	-	-	-
Yellow Medicine	135	91	44	-	-	Tunica	231	231	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI (total)	20,677	16,005	3,918	683	71	Union	207	136	71	-	-
Adams	380	253	122	5	-	Walthall	146	94	52	-	-
Natchez	178	146	32	-	-	Warren	661	371	286	2	2
Balance of county	202	107	90	5	-	Vicksburg	509	221	286	-	2
Alcorn	222	167	54	1	-	Balance of county	152	150	-	2	-
Amite	132	125	6	-	1	Washington	863	638	202	22	1
Attala	248	205	43	-	-	Greenville	386	184	201	-	1
Benton	73	73	-	-	-	Balance of county	477	454	1	22	-
Bolivar	702	517	141	2	42	Wayne	112	109	2	-	1
Calhoun	138	125	9	2	2	Webster	74	74	-	-	-
Carroll	141	141	-	-	-	Wilkinson	229	192	35	1	1
Chickasaw	206	159	47	-	-	Winston	192	186	23	-	8
Choctaw	80	80	-	-	-	Yalobusha	165	153	12	-	-
Claiborne	103	103	-	-	-	Yazoo	408	314	94	-	-
Clarke	155	137	18	-	-	MISSOURI (total)	42,021	24,984	14,769	2,039	229
Clay	158	158	-	-	-	Adair	315	149	162	-	4
Coahoma	460	436	21	3	-	Kirkville	247	81	162	-	4
Clarksdale	124	103	21	-	-	Balance of county	68	68	-	-	-
Balance of county	386	333	-	3	-	Andrew	89	75	13	-	1
Copiah	235	235	-	-	-	Atchison	75	74	-	2	-
Covington	78	78	-	-	-	Andrain	258	164	91	3	-
De Soto	200	200	-	-	-	Barry	211	201	10	-	-
Forrest	410	254	155	1	-	Barton	126	124	-	1	1
Hattiesburg	270	155	115	-	-	Bates	212	164	26	1	1
Balance of county	140	99	40	1	-	Benton	90	88	1	-	1
Franklin	88	88	-	-	-	Bollinger	59	58	-	1	-
George	50	49	-	-	1	Boone	446	285	151	4	6
Greene	50	50	-	-	-	Columbia	302	143	151	2	6
Grenada	250	163	87	-	-	Balance of county	144	142	-	2	-
Hancock	89	82	5	2	-	Buchanan	1,293	600	490	197	6
Harrison	667	381	246	39	1	St. Joseph	1,208	517	490	195	6
Biloxi	214	129	85	-	-	Balance of county	85	83	-	2	-
Gulfport	280	100	97	33	-	Butler	421	247	170	4	-
Balance of county	223	152	64	6	1	Poplar Bluff	267	96	170	1	-
Hinds	1,198	710	476	11	1	Balance of county	154	151	-	3	-
Jackson	849	385	454	9	1	Caldwell	121	121	-	-	-
Balance of county	349	325	22	2	-	Callaway	408	168	38	202	-
Holmes	364	333	30	1	-	Candem	63	63	-	-	-
Humphreys	181	180	-	1	-	Cape Girardeau	474	212	257	3	2
Issaquena	48	47	-	-	-	Cape Girardeau	356	94	257	3	2
Itawamba	109	109	-	-	-	Balance of county	118	118	-	-	-
Jackson	247	186	61	-	-	Carroll	208	157	44	2	5
Jasper	108	108	-	-	-	Carter	38	38	-	-	-
Jefferson	123	123	-	-	-	Cass	181	169	3	9	-
Jefferson Davis	92	92	-	-	-	Cedar	105	96	2	-	7
Jones	513	323	190	2	3	Chariton	181	179	-	2	-
Laurel	363	170	190	-	3	Christian	102	99	-	3	-
Balance of county	155	153	-	2	-	Clark	63	59	-	4	-
Kemper	141	141	-	-	-	Clay	410	243	133	30	4
Lafayette	270	156	114	-	-	Clinton	110	109	-	1	-
Lamar	89	68	20	-	1	Cole	324	159	141	24	-
Lauderdale	675	467	342	63	3	Jefferson City	278	114	141	21	-
Meridian	667	280	323	61	3	Balance of county	48	45	-	3	-
Balance of county	208	187	19	2	-	Cooper	222	136	92	-	-
Lawrence	82	82	-	-	-	Crawford	67	67	-	-	-
Leake	139	139	-	-	-	Deade	110	106	4	-	-
Lee	334	258	75	1	-	Dallas	89	89	-	-	-
Leflore	585	503	82	-	-	Davies	139	135	-	4	-
Greenwood	207	125	82	-	-	De Kalb	88	88	-	-	-
Balance of county	378	378	-	-	-	Dent	85	85	-	-	-
Lincoln	242	188	52	2	-	Douglas	108	108	-	-	-
Lowmes	360	295	65	-	-	Dunklin	311	261	44	2	4
Columbus	206	142	64	-	-	Franklin	319	253	63	-	3
Balance of county	154	153	1	-	-	Gasconade	121	114	6	-	1
Madison	377	343	33	-	1	Gentry	119	117	-	2	-
Marion	223	156	67	-	-	Greene	1,096	589	451	25	31
Marshall	232	230	-	1	1	Springfield	847	419	392	6	30
McNroe	322	270	50	-	2	Balance of county	249	170	59	19	1
Montgomery	144	128	16	-	-	Grady	173	134	38	1	-
Neshoba	210	158	52	-	-	Harrison	149	112	34	3	-
Newton	185	145	40	-	-	Henry	228	190	35	1	2
Norube	221	188	32	1	-	Hickory	60	60	-	-	-
Oktibbeha	198	179	19	-	-	Holt	102	100	1	1	-
Panola	268	266	-	2	-	Howard	132	117	14	1	-
Pearl River	137	113	24	-	-	Howell	225	201	25	1	2
Perry	68	68	-	-	-						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MISSOURI—Continued						MONTANA (total)-----					
Iron-----	109	60	35	14	-	Beaverhead-----	71	43	19	9	-
Jackson-----	5,653	2,739	2,662	187	45	Big Horn-----	75	48	27	-	-
Independence-----	212	107	91	7	7	Blaine-----	74	51	23	-	-
Kansas City-----	4,993	2,307	2,580	71	35	Broadwater-----	34	14	19	-	1
Balance of county-----	448	323	11	109	3	Carbon-----	89	76	13	-	-
Jasper-----	1,122	628	473	18	3	Carter-----	21	19	1	-	1
Carthage-----	160	83	77	-	-	Cascade-----	490	152	335	1	2
Joplin (part)-----	637	300	333	1	3	Great Falls-----	449	115	334	-	-
Joplin (total)-----	641	304	333	1	3	Balance of county-----	41	37	1	1	2
Balance of county-----	325	245	63	17	-	Chouteau-----	42	16	26	-	-
Jefferson-----	264	233	25	6	-	Custer-----	109	44	65	-	-
Johnson-----	245	208	34	2	1	Daniels-----	32	12	19	-	1
Knox-----	71	71	-	-	-	Dawson-----	83	31	52	-	-
Laclede-----	179	137	40	-	2	Deer Lodge-----	368	63	149	155	1
Lafayette-----	228	216	2	7	3	Anaconda-----	150	54	96	-	-
Lawrence-----	421	219	199	3	-	Balance of county-----	218	9	53	155	1
Louis-----	110	105	-	5	-	Fallon-----	34	15	17	-	2
Lincoln-----	131	128	-	3	-	Fergus-----	172	64	108	-	-
Linn-----	239	190	42	3	4	Flathead-----	211	113	74	20	4
Livingston-----	218	166	48	4	-	Gallatin-----	136	71	62	1	2
McDonald-----	108	108	-	-	-	Garfield-----	21	12	9	-	-
Macoun-----	217	190	21	5	1	Glacier-----	89	51	38	-	-
Madison-----	86	86	-	-	-	Golden Valley-----	11	11	-	-	-
Maries-----	52	52	-	-	-	Granite-----	27	24	-	3	-
Marion-----	389	192	188	9	-	Hill-----	159	58	101	-	-
Marionbal-----	297	109	188	-	-	Jefferson-----	38	32	3	2	1
Balance of county-----	92	83	-	9	-	Judith Basin-----	13	13	-	-	-
Mercer-----	88	79	-	3	6	Lake-----	131	74	55	-	2
Miller-----	114	106	5	-	1	Lewis and Clark-----	247	75	165	4	3
Mississippi-----	190	188	-	2	-	Helena-----	152	53	96	-	1
Moniteau-----	111	90	20	-	1	Balance of county-----	95	20	69	4	2
Monroe-----	129	117	5	7	-	Liberty-----	14	5	9	-	-
Montgomery-----	117	116	-	1	-	Lincoln-----	68	39	29	-	-
Morgan-----	102	102	-	-	-	McCone-----	12	11	1	-	-
New Madrid-----	295	293	-	-	2	Madison-----	35	35	-	-	-
Newton-----	317	229	81	6	1	Meagher-----	12	12	-	-	-
Joplin (part)-----	4	4	-	-	-	Mineral-----	24	8	16	-	-
Balance of county-----	313	225	81	6	1	Missoula-----	324	113	211	-	-
Nodaway-----	300	198	94	5	3	Balance of county-----	298	89	209	-	-
Oregon-----	103	103	-	-	-	Musselshell-----	71	42	24	5	-
Osage-----	75	72	-	1	2	Park-----	106	50	55	-	1
Ozark-----	51	51	-	-	-	Petroleum-----	8	8	-	-	-
Pemiscot-----	290	282	-	6	2	Phillips-----	53	26	27	-	-
Perry-----	82	82	-	-	-	Pondera-----	48	20	28	-	-
Pettis-----	432	321	110	1	-	Powder River-----	9	9	-	-	-
Sedalia-----	303	193	110	-	-	Powell-----	65	29	34	2	-
Balance of county-----	129	128	-	1	-	Prairie-----	18	8	8	-	2
Phelps-----	234	156	70	6	2	Ravalli-----	117	57	60	-	-
Pike-----	240	169	71	-	-	Richland-----	67	48	19	-	-
Platte-----	99	99	-	-	-	Roosevelt-----	55	38	23	-	4
Polk-----	127	117	9	1	-	Rosebud-----	70	40	30	-	-
Pulaski-----	132	104	18	1	9	Sanders-----	45	42	3	-	-
Putnam-----	108	91	15	2	-	Sheridan-----	52	35	27	-	-
Ralls-----	73	72	-	1	-	Silver Bow-----	673	319	353	-	1
Randolph-----	308	222	79	5	2	Butte-----	485	223	262	-	-
Moberly-----	137	107	79	-	1	Balance of county-----	188	96	91	-	1
Balance of county-----	121	115	-	5	1	Stillwater-----	56	27	-	29	-
Ray-----	158	147	7	4	-	Sweet Grass-----	43	29	14	-	-
Reynolds-----	46	46	-	-	-	Teton-----	40	30	10	-	-
Ripley-----	117	101	16	-	-	Toole-----	49	21	25	3	-
St. Charles-----	303	194	82	26	3	Treasure-----	8	7	-	-	1
St. Charles-----	160	87	82	11	-	Valley-----	83	32	51	-	-
Balance of county-----	123	107	-	15	3	Wheatland-----	20	17	-	-	3
St. Clair-----	120	105	8	5	2	Wibaux-----	19	17	2	-	-
St. Francois-----	424	273	25	120	1	Yellowstone-----	425	140	282	31	2
St. Louis-----	2,803	1,259	1,253	256	35	Billings-----	327	79	244	2	2
Clayton-----	404	76	326	-	2	Balance of county-----	98	61	8	29	-
Kirkwood-----	111	74	17	16	4	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	-	-	-
Maplewood-----	100	55	-	45	-	NEBRASKA (total)-----					
Richmond Heights-----	263	50	210	-	3	Adams-----	382	128	118	136	-
University City-----	126	112	-	14	-	Hastings-----	217	93	118	6	-
Webster Groves-----	102	94	6	2	-	Balance of county-----	165	85	-	130	-
Balance of county-----	1,697	798	694	179	26	Antelope-----	118	104	14	-	-
St. Louis (city)-----	11,111	4,228	6,331	543	9	Arthur-----	1	1	-	-	-
Ste. Genevieve-----	100	98	1	1	-	Banner-----	7	7	-	-	-
Saline-----	338	260	47	31	-	Blaine-----	12	10	-	-	2
Schuyler-----	53	53	-	-	-	Boone-----	76	69	2	3	2
Scotland-----	74	73	-	1	-	Box Butte-----	153	59	98	-	1
Scott-----	210	179	29	2	-	Boyd-----	41	25	12	-	4
Shannon-----	70	68	1	-	1	Brown-----	59	34	25	-	-
Shelby-----	122	116	4	2	-	Buffalo-----	234	131	99	3	1
Stoddard-----	230	228	-	2	-	Burt-----	78	76	2	-	-
Stone-----	61	61	-	-	-	Butler-----	114	98	13	-	3
Sullivan-----	111	110	-	-	-	Cass-----	121	105	-	13	3
Taney-----	79	79	-	-	-	Cedar-----	77	77	-	-	-
Texas-----	140	137	-	3	-	Chase-----	41	25	16	-	-
Vernon-----	453	217	56	188	2	Cherry-----	67	46	20	-	1
Warren-----	57	81	-	6	-	Cheyenne-----	92	31	59	-	2
Washington-----	101	100	-	-	1	Clay-----	100	86	10	3	1
Wayne-----	65	65	-	-	-	Colfax-----	62	61	-	-	1
Webster-----	121	120	-	-	1						
Worth-----	67	66	-	-	1						
Wright-----	149	143	4	1	1						

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

131

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEBRASKA—Continued						NEVADA (total)-----					
Cuming-----	136	72	60	1	3	Churchill-----	1,730	790	852	61	27
Custer-----	192	151	37	3	1	Clark-----	76	40	33	-	3
Dakota-----	55	44	9	-	2	Douglas-----	408	194	207	-	7
Dawes-----	86	51	35	-	-	Elko-----	14	14	-	-	-
Dawson-----	145	99	43	-	3	Esmeralda-----	104	59	41	4	-
Deuel-----	20	17	2	-	1	Humboldt-----	21	12	-	9	-
Dixon-----	57	54	1	-	2	Bureka-----	15	10	-	5	-
Dodge-----	264	151	85	27	1	Humboldt-----	50	36	44	-	-
Fremont-----	196	83	85	27	1	Lincoln-----	23	14	9	-	1
Balance of county-----	68	68	-	-	-	Mineral-----	40	18	21	-	-
Douglas-----	2,574	1,196	1,518	95	65	Lyon-----	37	23	9	-	-
Omaha-----	2,761	1,144	1,518	55	64	Nye-----	76	36	40	-	1
Balance of county-----	93	52	-	40	1	Ormsby-----	80	36	43	-	-
Dundy-----	44	29	15	-	-	Perkins-----	45	19	22	5	-
Fillmore-----	76	66	4	-	6	Storey-----	31	20	6	5	-
Franklin-----	59	59	-	-	-	Washoe-----	15	8	8	-	-
Frontier-----	35	35	-	-	-	Reno-----	544	196	314	32	2
Furnas-----	102	80	22	-	-	Balance of county-----	221	125	94	-	-
Gage-----	228	162	124	40	2	White Pine-----	323	71	220	32	8
Beatrice-----	183	71	109	1	2		119	50	61	-	-
Balance of county-----	145	91	15	39	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE (total)-----					
Garden-----	22	17	5	-	-	Bellamy-----	5,637	3,127	1,937	482	81
Garfield-----	33	32	1	-	-						
Gosper-----	17	15	2	-	-	Bellamy-----	289	169	100	19	1
Grant-----	9	9	-	-	-	Laconia-----	198	82	100	16	-
Greely-----	42	42	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	51	57	-	3	1
Hall-----	366	198	153	12	3	Carroll-----	186	113	64	9	-
Grand Island-----	310	142	153	12	3	Cheshire-----	396	246	117	22	11
Balance of county-----	56	56	-	-	-	Keene-----	210	89	61	22	10
Hamilton-----	58	48	10	-	-	Balance of county-----	186	157	6	22	1
						Coos-----	349	208	119	24	-
Harlan-----	45	45	-	-	-	Berlin-----	151	69	82	-	-
Hayes-----	7	7	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	198	137	37	24	-
Hitchcock-----	40	37	3	-	-	Grafton-----	502	275	200	27	-
Holt-----	108	87	21	-	-	Hillsborough-----	1,525	815	655	31	14
Hooker-----	8	8	-	-	-	Manchester-----	770	429	324	11	6
Howard-----	47	42	5	-	-	Nashua-----	364	165	195	1	3
Jefferson-----	140	103	37	-	2	Balance of county-----	391	221	146	19	5
Johnson-----	67	60	5	-	2	Merrimack-----	934	393	236	295	10
Kearney-----	57	37	7	12	1	Concord-----	598	155	159	270	4
Keith-----	50	42	8	-	-	Balance of county-----	336	228	77	25	6
Keya Paha-----	13	13	-	-	-	Rockingham-----	728	447	220	25	36
Kimball-----	44	27	16	-	1	Portsmouth-----	225	121	86	7	11
Knox-----	117	116	-	-	1	Balance of county-----	503	326	134	18	25
Lancaster-----	1,214	568	550	88	8	Stratford-----	510	328	145	29	8
Lincoln-----	979	488	472	11	8	Dover-----	202	89	78	27	8
Balance of county-----	235	80	78	77	-	Rochester-----	173	105	67	1	-
Lincoln-----	221	124	95	1	1	Balance of county-----	135	134	-	1	-
North Platte-----	157	75	81	-	1	Sullivan-----	218	145	71	1	1
Balance of county-----	64	49	14	1	-	Claremont (town)-----	128	76	51	1	-
Logan-----	5	5	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	90	69	20	-	1
Loup-----	5	5	-	-	-	NEW JERSEY (total)-----					
McPherson-----	4	4	-	-	-		45,999	24,425	18,496	2,938	140
Madison-----	331	132	129	68	2	Atlantic-----	1,786	1,161	541	79	5
Norfolk-----	185	56	129	1	-	Atlantic City-----	1,040	681	405	-	4
Balance of county-----	145	76	-	67	2	Pleasantville-----	107	106	-	-	1
Merrick-----	70	60	7	1	2	Balance of county-----	639	424	136	79	-
Morrill-----	54	50	4	-	-	Bergen-----	3,393	2,171	1,150	63	9
Nance-----	61	43	-	-	10	Bergenfield-----	50	50	-	-	-
Nemaha-----	108	77	24	4	3	Cliffside Park-----	66	66	-	-	-
Nuckolls-----	86	64	18	-	4	Englewood-----	360	103	254	-	3
Otoe-----	198	135	55	7	-	Garfield-----	108	108	-	-	-
						Hackensack-----	571	135	432	4	-
Pawnee-----	78	50	28	-	-	Lodi-----	43	43	-	-	-
Perkins-----	15	14	-	-	1	Lyndhurst (twp.) ² -----	79	79	-	-	-
Phelps-----	123	70	51	-	2	Ridgefield Park-----	75	75	-	-	-
Pierce-----	56	50	6	-	-	Ridgewood-----	102	94	8	-	-
Platte-----	180	102	78	-	-	Rutherford-----	122	122	-	-	-
Polk-----	63	48	10	2	2	Teaneck (twp.) ² -----	352	111	241	-	-
Red Willow-----	97	69	28	-	-	Balance of county-----	1,465	1,185	215	59	6
Richardson-----	150	117	40	1	2	Burlington-----	1,211	777	308	123	3
Rock-----	23	15	8	-	-	Burlington-----	122	95	25	2	-
Saline-----	137	122	13	2	-	Balance of county-----	1,089	682	283	121	3
Sarpy-----	55	51	4	-	-	Camden-----	2,989	1,772	1,123	90	4
Sauwaders-----	132	98	33	-	1	Camden-----	1,631	791	840	-	-
Scotts Bluff-----	260	145	114	1	-	Collingswood-----	125	120	-	5	-
Scottsbluff-----	170	56	114	-	-	Gloucester City-----	88	88	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	90	89	-	1	-	Pennsauken (twp.) ² -----	127	127	-	-	-
Seward-----	113	99	14	-	-	Balance of county-----	1,018	646	283	85	4
Sheridan-----	75	57	13	-	5	Cape May-----	425	352	34	37	2
Sherman-----	46	35	7	-	3						
Stanton-----	21	21	-	-	-	Cumberland-----	937	541	302	94	-
Thayer-----	108	94	14	-	1	Bridgeton-----	226	144	130	12	-
Thomas-----	8	3	-	-	-	Millville-----	160	107	73	-	-
Thurston-----	120	83	35	-	2	Balance of county-----	471	290	99	82	-
Valley-----	60	45	13	-	2	Essex-----	9,168	4,455	4,455	425	21
Washington-----	92	61	13	8	-	Belleville-----	192	135	55	-	2
Wayne-----	75	51	23	-	1	Bloomfield-----	226	196	24	6	-
Webster-----	58	58	-	-	-	East Orange-----	618	445	165	-	3
Wheeler-----	10	10	-	-	-	Irvington-----	427	244	173	5	5
York-----	149	91	53	5	-	Maplewood (twp.) ² -----	142	130	2	10	-
						Milburn (twp.) ² -----	50	50	-	-	-

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEW JERSEY—Continued						NEW MEXICO—Continued					
Essex—Continued						Lea	102	59	39	-	4
Montclair	382	251	115	9	7	Hobbs	56	24	32	-	-
Newark	5,088	2,039	2,904	142	3	Balance of county	46	35	7	-	4
Nutley	116	116	-	-	-	Lincoln	89	53	36	-	-
Orange	665	200	461	3	1	Luna	71	59	12	-	-
South Orange	78	78	-	-	-	McKinley	203	129	74	-	-
West Orange	160	158	2	-	-	Mora	107	105	2	-	-
Balance of county	1,029	225	554	250	-	Otero	116	92	24	-	-
Gloucester	756	613	107	30	6	Quay	90	58	32	-	-
Hudson	6,850	3,074	3,477	292	7	Rio Arriba	266	229	37	-	-
Bayonne	611	355	256	-	-	Roosevelt	78	60	15	-	3
Harrison	64	64	-	-	-	Sandoval	154	154	-	-	-
Hoboken	704	266	438	-	-	San Juan	62	43	15	-	4
Jersey City	3,521	1,330	2,262	22	7	San Miguel	390	217	103	70	-
Kearny	296	193	103	-	-	Santa Fe	307	233	71	2	1
North Bergen (twp.) ²	209	199	-	10	-	Balance of county	225	161	71	2	1
Union City	320	304	16	-	-	Sierra	56	50	6	-	-
Weehawken (twp.) ²	349	98	251	-	-	Socorro	146	104	42	-	-
West New York	195	195	-	-	-	Taos	166	136	30	-	-
Balance of county	481	70	151	260	-	Torrance	97	97	-	-	-
Hunterdon	399	358	32	9	5	Union	78	58	19	-	1
Mercer	2,563	1,124	1,100	322	17	Valencia	188	178	6	2	2
Trenton	1,884	693	896	235	10						
Balance of county	729	431	204	87	7	NEW YORK (total)					
Middlesex	2,007	1,186	773	29	19	Albany	2,838	1,601	1,012	201	24
Carteret	54	54	-	-	-	Albany	1,898	978	913	97	10
New Brunswick	534	213	321	-	-	Cohoes	254	174	80	-	-
Perth Amboy	423	179	244	-	-	Watervliet	138	133	-	-	-
South River	41	41	-	-	-	Balance of county	543	411	19	104	14
Woodbridge (twp.) ²	143	121	2	20	-	Allegany	444	312	111	17	4
Balance of county	612	578	206	9	19	Broome	1,841	731	804	296	10
Monmouth	2,482	1,317	749	400	16	Binghamton	1,104	351	490	256	7
Asbury Park	122	121	-	1	-	Endicott	168	71	93	-	2
Long Branch	487	123	364	-	-	Johnson City	256	59	197	-	-
Neptune (twp.) ²	343	90	228	25	-	Balance of county	315	250	24	40	1
Red Bank	141	91	50	-	-	Cattaraugus	915	507	380	28	-
Balance of county	1,389	692	107	374	16	Olean	330	129	201	-	-
Morris	1,858	633	446	575	4	Balance of county	568	378	179	28	-
Dover	215	77	138	-	-	Cayuga	805	453	297	26	29
Morristown	382	121	261	-	-	Auburn	495	191	292	7	5
Balance of county	1,261	635	47	575	4	Balance of county	310	262	5	19	24
Ocean	540	382	198	8	2	Chautauque	1,526	977	516	32	1
Passaic	3,384	1,523	1,636	173	2	Dunkirk	255	132	124	-	-
Clifton	212	210	-	2	-	Janestown	560	223	335	2	-
Hawthorne	55	55	-	-	-	Balance of county	710	622	57	30	1
Passaic	766	257	526	31	-	Chemung	952	468	459	25	-
Paterson	1,766	725	1,029	3	1	Elmira	734	282	449	3	-
Balance of county	495	276	81	137	1	Balance of county	213	186	10	22	-
Salem	406	303	96	5	2	Chenango	447	268	117	56	6
Somerset	748	409	189	149	1	Clinton	529	324	165	39	-
North Plainfield	61	48	-	13	-	Plattsburgh	235	69	166	-	-
Balance of county	567	361	189	136	1	Balance of county	294	255	-	39	-
Sussex	377	251	116	10	-	Columbia	558	370	146	38	4
Union	3,183	1,628	1,530	17	8	Hudson	225	90	110	24	1
Cranford (twp.) ²	154	79	33	11	-	Balance of county	333	230	36	14	3
Elizabeth	1,299	534	761	2	2	Cortland	438	232	178	23	-
Hillside (twp.) ²	97	97	-	-	-	Cortland	281	103	178	-	-
Linden	78	78	-	-	-	Balance of county	152	129	23	23	-
Plainfield	515	187	323	-	-	Delaware	474	352	94	27	1
Rahway	232	106	126	-	-	Dutchess	2,307	735	623	936	8
Roselle	73	72	-	1	-	Beacon	183	76	58	49	-
Summit	283	97	186	-	-	Poughkeepsie	547	265	250	31	1
Union (twp.) ²	87	87	-	-	-	Balance of county	1,577	394	320	856	7
Westfield	114	114	-	-	-	Erie	9,289	4,454	3,989	800	46
Balance of county	281	177	96	3	5	Buffalo	7,334	3,134	3,785	328	37
Warren	587	438	134	8	7	Kenmore	102	89	-	13	-
Phillipsburg	253	118	134	-	1	Lackawanna	292	107	185	-	-
Balance of county	384	320	-	9	6	Tonawanda	70	70	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO (total)	5,347	3,703	1,586	74	34	Balance of county	1,491	1,004	19	459	9
Bernalillo	985	548	420	-	17	Essex	457	283	149	20	-
Albuquerque	641	215	412	-	14	Franklin	696	392	287	7	10
Balance of county	344	333	8	-	3	Fulton	637	383	235	9	10
Catron	30	30	-	-	-	Gloversville	374	154	207	3	10
Chaves	251	170	81	-	-	Johnstown	125	108	17	-	-
Roswell	150	102	78	-	-	Balance of county	138	121	11	6	-
Balance of county	71	63	3	-	-	Genesee	568	276	270	22	-
Colfax	203	119	84	-	-	Batavia	362	91	270	1	-
Curry	160	77	103	-	-	Balance of county	206	185	-	21	-
Clovis	155	53	102	-	-	Greene	388	244	117	27	-
Balance of county	25	24	1	-	-	Hamilton	41	41	-	-	-
De Baca	34	29	5	-	-	Herkimer	725	476	216	22	9
Dona Ana	289	245	44	-	-	Little Falls	158	60	95	22	3
Edwy	206	105	101	-	-	Balance of county	563	416	121	10	10
Grant	219	102	116	-	1	Jefferson	1,065	656	368	3	3
Guadalupe	74	73	-	-	1	Watertown	554	241	308	2	8
Harding	29	29	-	-	-	Balance of county	511	415	81	6	7
Hidalgo	81	62	19	-	-	Lewis	251	196	47	7	1
						Livingston	512	303	80	129	-

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

133

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEW YORK—Continued						NEW YORK—Continued					
Madison	507	325	162	13	7	Westchester	5,384	2,490	2,456	342	45
Oneida	200	80	116	2	-	Mamaroneck	60	54	6	-	-
Balance of county	307	245	44	11	7	Mount Vernon	569	269	236	25	19
Monroe	4,857	2,235	1,797	753	67	New Rochelle	528	230	224	10	4
Irondequoit (town)	100	100	-	-	-	Ossining	169	66	71	32	-
Rochester	3,650	1,600	1,696	289	65	Peekskill	153	97	65	1	-
Balance of county	1,107	585	101	469	2	Fort Chester	250	86	171	-	3
Montgomery	723	437	262	20	4	Scarsdale	52	52	-	-	-
Amsterdam	466	203	245	14	4	White Plains	446	178	265	2	1
Balance of county	257	234	17	6	-	Yonkers	1,237	611	551	29	6
Nassau	3,658	2,202	1,367	49	40	Balance of county	1,850	827	767	243	18
Floral Park	83	71	12	-	-	Wyoming	345	219	113	12	1
Freeport	130	119	11	-	-	Yates	210	156	53	1	-
Garden City	44	44	-	-	-						
Glen Cove	181	53	128	-	-	NORTH CAROLINA (total)	29,703	20,526	8,031	1,038	108
Hempstead	138	128	8	-	2	Alamance	316	288	21	2	5
Lynbrook	88	87	1	-	-	Burlington	65	60	2	-	3
Mineola	277	53	223	1	-	Balance of county	251	228	19	2	2
Rockville Centre	182	113	63	6	-	Alexander	104	103	1	-	-
Valley Stream	133	119	-	14	-	Allegheny	59	59	-	-	-
Balance of county	2,402	1,415	921	28	38	Angon	207	167	38	2	-
New York City ⁴	75,777	31,178	39,485	4,800	314	Ashe	141	135	3	2	1
Niagara	1,685	861	718	97	9	Avery	106	67	38	-	1
Lockport	323	186	154	29	4	Beaufort	422	284	118	10	10
Niagara Falls	771	335	436	-	-	Bertie	248	233	13	1	1
North Tonawanda	195	113	82	-	-	Bladen	169	169	-	-	-
Balance of county	396	277	45	68	5	Brunswick	157	130	26	1	-
Oneida	3,019	1,310	1,061	612	36	Buncombe	1,184	605	554	7	18
Rome	627	148	376	102	1	Asheville	652	331	317	-	14
Utica	1,502	609	652	224	17	Balance of county	532	284	237	7	4
Balance of county	890	553	33	286	18	Burke	375	142	64	169	-
Onondaga	3,463	1,792	1,568	65	20	Cabarrus	348	237	109	2	-
Syracuse	2,553	1,189	1,306	49	10	Concord	91	90	1	-	-
Balance of county	910	603	280	17	10	Balance of county	257	147	108	2	-
Ontario	745	378	301	64	2	Caldwell	247	206	39	2	-
Geneva	193	91	96	6	-	Camden	40	40	-	-	-
Balance of county	552	267	205	58	2	Carteret	218	203	14	1	-
Orange	1,905	925	668	304	8	Caswell	124	121	-	2	1
Middletown	500	123	164	213	-	Catawba	321	216	104	1	-
Newburgh	444	209	200	34	1	Hickory	126	58	68	-	-
Balance of county	961	593	304	57	7	Balance of county	195	158	36	1	-
Orleans	338	222	83	33	-	Chatham	150	137	11	2	-
Oswego	823	584	198	36	5	Cherokee	152	111	41	-	-
Fulton	159	114	45	-	-	Chowan	116	115	-	-	1
Oswego	273	133	138	2	-	Clay	35	35	-	-	-
Balance of county	391	337	15	34	5	Cleveland	321	211	99	7	4
Otsego	742	424	263	32	3	Shelby	149	50	99	-	-
Oneonta	207	83	122	-	2	Balance of county	172	161	-	7	4
Balance of county	535	341	161	32	1	Columbus	368	282	80	5	1
Putnam	186	137	44	1	4	Craven	395	290	97	7	1
Rensselaer	1,814	968	745	92	9	New Barn	241	146	95	-	-
Rensselaer	78	76	-	-	2	Balance of county	154	144	2	7	1
Troy	1,305	520	692	92	1	Cumberland	813	418	389	3	3
Balance of county	431	372	53	-	6	Fayetteville	493	180	312	1	-
Rockland	1,259	374	298	584	3	Balance of county	320	238	77	2	3
St. Lawrence	1,280	755	309	211	5	Currituck	64	64	-	-	-
Massena	56	51	5	-	-	Dare	65	65	-	-	-
Ogdensburg	428	85	158	185	-	Davidson	372	316	51	5	-
Balance of county	796	619	146	26	5	Lexington	88	74	14	-	-
Saratoga	814	601	179	24	10	Thomasville	96	59	37	-	-
Saratoga Springs	271	147	119	2	3	Balance of county	188	183	-	5	-
Balance of county	543	454	60	22	7	Davis	100	97	1	1	1
Schenectady	1,442	789	550	99	4	Duplin	248	246	-	2	-
Schenectady	1,100	568	526	3	3	Durham	1,127	898	699	29	1
Balance of county	342	221	24	96	1	Durham	997	298	698	1	-
Schoharie	249	215	24	9	1	Balance of county	130	100	1	28	1
Schuyler	191	125	62	-	4	Edgecombe	405	341	59	5	-
Seneca	548	201	108	232	7	Rocky Mount (part)	70	64	6	-	-
Steuben	1,168	640	517	7	4	Balance of county	335	277	53	5	-
Corning	221	103	118	-	-	Forsyth	1,047	533	498	15	1
Hornell	188	100	88	-	-	Winston-Salem	802	347	454	-	1
Balance of county	759	437	311	7	4	Balance of county	245	186	44	15	-
Suffolk	3,835	1,262	792	1,775	6	Franklin	186	178	-	8	-
Sullivan	553	363	172	13	5	Gaston	563	442	112	6	3
Tioga	345	230	106	4	5	Gastonia	235	126	107	-	2
Tompkins	564	299	243	14	8	Balance of county	328	316	5	6	1
Ithaca	327	144	181	1	1	Gates	89	87	-	2	-
Balance of county	237	155	62	13	7	Graham	24	23	-	-	1
Ulster	1,185	733	417	29	6	Granville	229	182	38	8	1
Kingston	567	197	354	12	4	Greene	88	88	-	-	-
Balance of county	618	536	63	17	2	Guilford	1,167	699	435	27	6
Warren	550	370	174	5	1	Greensboro	557	259	291	6	1
Glens Falls	349	176	172	-	1	High Point	313	194	117	-	2
Balance of county	201	194	2	5	-	Balance of county	297	246	27	21	3
Washington	460	370	70	17	3	Halifax	478	341	134	2	1
Wayne	637	406	115	115	1	Harnett	262	203	59	-	-
						Haywood	200	150	49	1	-
						Henderson	269	202	65	-	2
						Hertford	140	138	-	2	-
						Hoke	215	104	111	-	-
						Hyde	50	50	-	-	-

⁴ Data are not available for Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, which are coextensive with the boroughs comprising New York City.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued						NORTH DAKOTA—Continued					
Iredell	465	276	181	7	1	Cass	545	194	327	20	4
Statesville	170	47	123	-	-	Fargo	370	110	250	7	3
Balance of county	295	229	58	7	1	Balance of county	175	84	77	13	1
Jackson	138	116	13	4	-	Cavalier	81	49	32	-	-
Johnston	361	329	14	16	2	Dickey	45	34	11	-	-
Jones	83	83	-	-	-	Divide	53	26	25	2	-
Lee	185	109	74	1	1	Dunn	27	27	-	-	-
Lenoir	479	308	157	13	1	Eddy	53	19	34	-	-
Kinston	284	126	157	-	1	Emmons	41	41	-	-	-
Balance of county	195	182	-	13	-	Foster	49	28	21	-	-
Lincoln	173	112	59	1	1	Golden Valley	24	12	12	-	-
McDowell	198	131	67	-	-	Grand Forks	388	133	192	62	1
Macon	110	79	30	1	-	Grand Forks	264	67	189	7	1
Madison	126	125	-	-	1	Balance of county	124	66	3	55	-
Martin	162	139	14	8	1	Grant	37	27	10	-	-
Mecklenburg	1,374	733	616	21	4	Griggs	37	36	-	-	1
Charlotte	1,048	474	572	-	2	Hettinger	36	34	-	-	2
Balance of county	326	259	44	21	2	Kidder	16	16	-	-	-
Mitchell	83	81	-	-	2	La Moure	66	64	-	-	2
Montgomery	88	87	-	1	-	Logan	41	41	-	-	-
Moore	214	132	78	3	1	McHenry	65	63	2	-	-
Nash	559	319	228	12	-	McIntosh	53	53	-	-	-
Rocky Mount (part)	313	92	221	-	-	McKenzie	32	31	-	-	1
Rocky Mount (total)	383	156	227	-	-	McLean	64	60	4	-	-
Balance of county	246	227	7	12	-	Mercer	48	35	9	-	4
New Hanover	894	335	542	15	2	Morton	143	90	40	13	-
Wilmington	738	234	503	-	1	Mountrail	47	40	7	-	-
Balance of county	156	101	39	15	1	Nelson	68	47	20	-	1
Northampton	149	148	-	-	1	Oliver	12	12	-	-	-
Onslow	188	157	24	4	3	Pembina	96	86	8	-	2
Orange	122	122	-	-	-	Pierce	104	35	68	1	-
Pamlico	67	67	-	-	-	Ramsey	134	55	79	-	-
Pasquotank	249	162	73	3	11	Ransom	53	53	-	-	-
Elizabeth City	190	106	73	-	11	Renville	19	19	-	-	-
Balance of county	59	56	-	3	-	Richland	108	80	22	-	6
Pender	153	153	-	-	-	Rollette	149	43	102	-	4
Perquimans	57	55	-	2	-	Sargent	50	50	-	-	-
Person	163	143	16	2	2	Sheridan	17	17	-	-	-
Pitt	466	388	67	1	-	Sioux	58	49	9	-	-
Greenville	176	109	67	-	-	Slope	9	9	-	-	-
Balance of county	280	279	-	1	-	Stark	166	69	94	-	3
Polk	107	68	39	-	-	Steele	50	35	15	-	-
Randolph	229	219	69	1	-	Stutsman	264	64	102	97	1
Richmond	332	269	55	7	1	Towner	41	37	4	-	-
Robeson	717	527	172	18	-	Trall	69	58	10	-	1
Rockingham	400	276	115	8	-	Walsh	163	93	53	17	-
Raidville	124	58	65	-	1	Ward	341	92	246	1	2
Balance of county	276	218	50	8	-	Minot	278	58	218	-	2
Rowan	499	359	128	10	2	Balance of county	63	34	28	1	-
Salisbury	232	102	128	1	1	Wells	79	36	43	-	-
Balance of county	267	257	-	9	1	Williams	160	49	107	-	4
Rutherford	311	258	50	3	-	OHIO (total)					
Sampson	302	291	4	7	-	77,731	47,709	25,980	3,645	897	
Scotland	204	183	20	-	1	Adams	192	190	-	2	-
Stanly	210	162	42	6	-	Allen	1,056	587	405	53	11
Stokes	95	94	-	1	-	Lima	724	366	352	-	6
Surry	337	263	70	4	-	Balance of county	352	221	53	53	5
Swain	66	55	11	-	-	Ashland	337	246	56	14	1
Sylvania	60	68	12	-	-	Ashland	180	115	56	9	-
Tyrrell	50	38	11	-	1	Balance of county	137	131	-	5	1
Union	301	259	34	8	-	Ashtabula	899	573	183	71	7
Vance	296	200	92	4	-	Ashtabula	274	179	88	6	1
Wake	1,146	571	376	199	-	Balance of county	555	394	100	65	6
Raleigh	819	251	371	197	-	Athens	558	391	50	117	-
Balance of county	327	320	5	2	-	Auglaize	258	250	1	7	-
Warren	199	197	-	1	1	Belmont	1,028	757	288	24	9
Washington	87	87	-	-	-	Bellaire	199	118	81	-	-
Watauga	100	86	14	-	-	Martins Ferry	260	130	124	-	6
Wayne	804	394	109	298	3	Balance of county	569	509	33	24	3
Goldboro	244	141	103	-	-	Brown	228	228	-	-	-
Balance of county	560	253	6	298	3	Butler	1,324	718	590	12	4
Wilkes	297	251	46	-	-	Hamilton	701	318	377	2	4
Wilson	452	305	139	8	-	Middleton	397	191	206	-	-
Balance of county	266	137	129	-	-	Balance of county	226	209	7	10	-
Yadkin	110	109	-	1	-	Carroll	165	148	-	17	-
Yancey	97	97	-	-	-	Champaign	315	247	64	3	1
NORTH DAKOTA (total)						Clark	1,203	831	293	78	1
4,792	2,482	2,030	280	50	-	Springfield	982	638	266	27	1
Adams	20	17	3	-	-	Balance of county	271	193	27	51	-
Barnes	112	54	41	17	-	Clermont	371	363	-	8	-
Benson	76	46	28	-	2	Clinton	272	258	8	2	4
Billings	5	5	-	-	-	Columbiana	1,054	765	260	25	4
Bottineau	82	38	49	-	-	East Liverpool	382	219	131	-	2
Bowman	10	9	1	-	-	Salem	209	91	116	-	2
Burke	36	27	7	-	2	Balance of county	493	455	13	25	-
Burleigh	250	50	193	-	7	Coshocton	346	274	61	10	1
Bismarck	234	36	198	-	5	Coshocton	180	118	61	-	1
Balance of county	16	14	-	-	2	Balance of county	166	156	-	10	-
						Crawford	466	294	149	11	12

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

135

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
OHIO—Continued						OHIO—Continued					
Cuyahoga	12,928	6,867	5,554	348	59	Morrow	133	128	-	5	-
Cleveland	10,023	4,952	4,733	303	35	Muskingum	883	542	312	28	1
Cleveland Heights	337	323	2	7	5	Zanesville	592	273	310	8	1
East Cleveland	440	211	225	4	-	Balance of county	291	269	2	20	-
Eucled	157	111	32	5	9	Noble	165	161	1	3	-
Garfield Heights	90	82	-	-	8	Ottawa	280	208	65	7	-
Lakewood	614	394	213	7	-	Paulding	172	141	30	1	-
Parma	100	85	-	15	-	Perry	291	281	-	10	-
Shaker Heights	121	121	-	-	-	Pickaway	331	206	34	90	1
Balance of county	1,046	588	449	7	2	Pike	132	130	-	1	1
Darke	433	318	74	37	4	Portage	449	371	65	12	1
Defiance	272	190	68	10	4	Preble	233	214	1	16	2
Delaware	325	250	57	13	5	Putnam	194	188	-	6	-
Erie	593	330	205	54	4	Richland	785	485	267	23	11
Sandusky	399	171	204	21	3	Mansfield	455	250	199	1	5
Balance of county	194	159	1	33	1	Balance of county	331	235	58	22	6
Fairfield	550	395	146	9	-	Ross	576	408	94	73	1
Lancaster	332	185	146	1	-	Chillicothe	252	159	83	-	-
Balance of county	218	210	-	8	-	Balance of county	324	239	11	73	1
Fayette	233	201	14	11	7	Sandusky	436	282	145	8	1
Franklin	5,066	2,649	2,076	312	29	Fremont	118	100	18	-	-
Columbus	4,369	2,103	1,989	253	24	Balance of county	318	182	127	8	1
Balance of county	697	546	87	59	5	Scioto	880	583	288	6	3
Fulton	277	190	73	11	3	Portsmouth	583	291	288	2	2
Gallia	472	218	112	141	1	Balance of county	297	292	-	4	1
Geauga	172	163	8	1	-	Seneca	494	369	101	24	-
Greene	380	325	37	14	4	Fostoria (part)	105	93	10	2	-
Xenia	138	103	32	3	-	Fostoria (total)	170	115	53	2	-
Balance of county	242	222	5	11	4	Tiffin	225	133	81	11	-
Guernsey	441	354	77	6	4	Balance of county	154	143	10	11	-
Cambridge	219	138	77	-	4	Shelby	295	233	54	7	1
Balance of county	222	216	-	6	-	Stark	2,663	1,503	848	296	16
Hamilton	8,126	3,850	3,724	533	19	Alliance	316	191	117	2	6
Cincinnati	6,921	2,920	3,700	287	14	Canton	1,178	627	534	16	1
Norwood	151	151	-	-	-	Massillon	361	204	143	9	5
Balance of county	1,054	779	24	246	5	Balance of county	808	481	54	269	4
Hancock	562	361	177	20	4	Summit	3,094	1,776	1,125	169	24
Findlay	303	169	122	8	4	Akron	2,229	1,206	989	30	4
Fostoria (part)	65	22	43	-	-	Barberton	253	154	93	-	6
Balance of county	194	170	12	12	-	Cuyahoga Falls	140	111	25	1	3
Hardin	342	236	78	18	10	Balance of county	472	305	18	138	11
Harrison	204	191	3	8	2	Trumbull	1,113	767	298	40	8
Henry	215	175	26	11	3	Miles	101	101	-	-	-
Highland	325	278	43	4	-	Warren	538	251	276	8	3
Hooking	233	195	35	3	-	Youngstown (part)	-	-	-	-	-
Holmes	175	126	48	11	-	Balance of county	474	415	22	32	5
Huron	446	331	94	13	8	Tuscarawas	782	568	180	31	3
Jackson	250	244	-	4	2	New Philadelphia	120	117	1	2	-
Jefferson	913	590	298	24	1	Balance of county	662	451	179	29	3
Steubenville	541	241	298	2	-	Union	179	153	-	16	-
Balance of county	372	349	-	22	1	Van Wert	269	195	59	4	1
Knox	378	231	139	7	1	Vinton	84	84	-	-	-
Mount Vernon	195	83	110	2	-	Warren	323	287	14	20	2
Balance of county	183	148	29	5	1	Washington	533	400	127	6	-
Lake	522	430	143	9	-	Marionette	280	153	127	-	-
Painesville	221	99	120	2	-	Balance of county	253	247	-	6	-
Balance of county	361	331	23	7	-	Wayne	495	398	58	38	1
Lawrence	454	302	146	6	-	Wooster	157	99	58	-	-
Ironton	269	122	146	1	-	Balance of county	338	299	-	38	1
Balance of county	185	180	-	5	-	Williams	252	222	26	4	-
Licking	741	550	164	16	11	Wood	493	444	32	15	2
Newark	465	298	156	-	11	Wyandot	178	176	-	1	1
Balance of county	276	252	8	16	-	OKLAHOMA (total)					
Logan	411	340	62	8	1		18,850	12,540	5,341	788	181
Lorain	1,149	765	350	26	8	Adair	106	106	-	-	-
Elyria	331	172	150	6	3	Alfalfa	89	56	33	-	-
Lorain	429	277	150	-	2	Atoka	112	109	-	-	3
Balance of county	399	316	50	20	3	Beaver	64	52	12	-	-
Lucas	4,074	1,989	1,790	276	19	Beckham	175	105	69	-	1
Toledo	3,724	1,654	1,790	266	14	Blaine	125	108	17	-	-
Balance of county	350	335	-	10	5	Bryan	249	212	37	-	-
Madison	202	175	-	23	3	Durant	108	71	37	-	-
Mahoning	2,384	1,253	1,081	42	8	Balance of county	141	141	-	-	-
Campbell	44	43	-	-	1	Caddo	227	190	35	-	2
Struthers	53	52	-	-	1	Canadian	215	162	52	-	1
Youngstown (part)	1,892	867	1,017	3	5	El Reno	135	91	44	-	-
Youngstown (total)	1,892	867	1,017	3	5	Balance of county	80	71	8	-	1
Balance of county	395	291	64	39	1	Carter	334	269	48	14	3
Marion	547	410	131	5	1	Ardmore	224	159	48	14	3
Marion	424	299	123	1	1	Balance of county	110	110	-	-	-
Balance of county	123	111	8	4	-	Cherokee	158	118	40	-	-
Medina	402	263	116	14	9	Choctaw	220	192	27	-	1
Meigs	203	202	-	1	-	Cimarron	25	24	-	-	1
Mercer	276	175	88	13	-	Cleveland	320	111	12	196	1
Miami	673	427	232	10	4	Norman	276	87	12	196	1
Piqua	268	140	124	-	4	Balance of county	44	44	-	-	-
Balance of county	405	287	108	10	-	Coal	51	51	-	-	-
Monroe	187	182	-	5	-	Comanche	331	232	149	-	-
Montgomery	3,811	1,846	1,790	154	21	Lawton	244	132	112	-	-
Dayton	2,808	1,311	1,352	127	18	Balance of county	137	100	37	-	-
Balance of county	1,003	535	438	27	3	Cotton	87	74	13	-	-
Morgan	144	108	34	-	2	Craig	357	122	54	180	1

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
OKLAHOMA—Continued						OREGON (total)-----					
Creek-----	406	354	50	-	2	Baker-----	13,077	6,367	5,476	1,041	193
Sapulpa-----	126	94	32	-	-	Benton-----	160	112	63	4	1
Balance of county-----	280	260	18	-	2	Clackamas-----	191	114	76	1	-
Custer-----	390	141	249	-	-	Clatsop-----	594	377	208	3	6
Delaware-----	104	104	-	-	-	Clatsop-----	286	142	146	-	-
Dewey-----	78	78	-	-	-	Columbia-----	187	61	126	-	-
Ellis-----	84	47	37	-	-	Balance of county-----	101	61	20	-	-
Garfield-----	510	243	226	41	-	Cook-----	134	104	27	1	2
Grady-----	427	164	223	40	-	Crook-----	294	139	140	12	3
Balance of county-----	83	79	3	1	-	Curry-----	45	31	10	4	-
Garvin-----	187	166	21	-	-	Deschutes-----	25	18	7	-	-
Grant-----	315	234	79	1	1	Band-----	174	65	87	11	11
Chickasha-----	192	113	79	-	-	Balance of county-----	124	34	79	11	-
Balance of county-----	123	121	-	1	1	Douglas-----	50	31	8	-	11
Grant-----	77	77	-	-	-	Gilliam-----	337	185	91	58	3
Greer-----	108	87	19	2	-	Grant-----	20	19	-	-	1
Harmon-----	73	61	10	-	-	Harney-----	47	31	14	2	-
Harper-----	31	31	-	-	-	Hood River-----	31	15	15	-	3
Haskell-----	76	76	-	-	-	Jackson-----	87	45	36	5	1
Hughes-----	183	134	49	-	-	Medford-----	438	255	150	15	13
Jackson-----	146	142	4	-	-	Balance of county-----	212	99	108	-	5
Jefferson-----	98	70	21	1	1	Jafferson-----	221	156	42	15	8
Johnston-----	55	55	-	-	-	Josephine-----	154	12	77	-	-
Key-----	398	245	148	-	5	Klamath-----	194	107	77	-	10
Ponca City-----	182	77	105	-	-	Klamath Falls-----	303	153	146	8	2
Balance of county-----	216	168	43	-	5	Balance of county-----	204	65	137	1	1
Kingfisher-----	90	79	10	-	1	Lake-----	105	88	9	7	1
Kiowa-----	151	113	36	-	2	Lane-----	68	35	33	-	-
Latimer-----	168	93	75	-	-	Eugene-----	678	353	300	13	12
Le Flore-----	257	246	9	-	2	Balance of county-----	462	148	297	13	4
Lincoln-----	173	159	10	-	4	Lincoln-----	216	205	3	-	8
Logan-----	231	166	54	11	-	Lincoln-----	135	99	31	5	9
Guthrie-----	148	83	54	11	-	Malheur-----	349	221	114	5	-
Balance of county-----	83	83	-	-	-	Marion-----	114	60	53	-	1
Love-----	53	53	-	-	-	Salmon-----	1,233	431	339	446	17
McClain-----	72	71	-	-	1	Balance of county-----	696	201	271	408	16
McCurtain-----	226	215	11	-	-	Morrow-----	387	230	68	38	1
McIntosh-----	148	141	7	-	-	Multnomah-----	31	25	-	6	-
Major-----	64	64	-	-	-	Portland-----	5,202	2,242	2,624	255	81
Marshall-----	73	64	9	-	-	Balance of county-----	4,677	1,965	2,571	81	60
Mayes-----	242	169	67	-	6	Polk-----	525	277	58	174	21
Murray-----	150	103	47	-	-	Sherman-----	174	130	43	-	1
Muskogee-----	910	449	350	109	2	Tillamook-----	10	10	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	620	274	343	2	1	Union-----	123	67	47	3	6
Noble-----	290	175	7	107	-	Unatilla-----	396	151	135	107	3
Nowata-----	86	76	9	-	1	Wallace-----	169	70	97	-	2
Okfuskee-----	125	102	23	-	-	Wasco-----	65	43	17	-	-
Okfuskee-----	187	159	25	-	3	Washington-----	221	75	145	1	-
Oklahoma-----	2,427	1,053	1,314	22	38	Wheeler-----	365	213	77	71	4
Oklahoma City-----	2,227	879	1,305	7	36	Yamhill-----	26	26	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	200	174	9	15	2	PENNSYLVANIA (total)-----	301	171	124	5	1
Okmulgee-----	421	307	112	1	1	Adams-----	109,696	62,311	40,151	6,963	271
Okmulgee-----	176	114	62	-	-	Allaheeny-----	334	265	57	12	-
Balance of county-----	245	193	50	1	1	Bellevee-----	15,562	7,983	6,715	833	31
Osage-----	218	175	23	17	3	Braddock-----	192	78	114	-	-
Ottawa-----	343	278	65	-	-	Carnegie-----	298	107	191	-	-
Pawnee-----	136	102	34	-	-	Clairton-----	98	98	-	-	-
Payne-----	275	192	82	-	1	Coraopolis-----	81	78	3	-	-
Stillwater-----	93	53	40	-	-	Dormont-----	70	68	-	-	2
Balance of county-----	182	139	42	-	1	Duquesne-----	74	74	-	-	-
Pittsburg-----	416	275	95	44	2	Harrison (twp.) ² -----	107	34	2	-	1
McAlester-----	243	113	94	40	1	Homestead-----	220	63	157	-	-
Balance of county-----	168	162	1	4	1	McKeesport-----	212	67	145	-	-
Pontotoc-----	243	151	92	-	-	McKees Rocks-----	778	351	425	-	2
Ada-----	178	86	92	-	-	Mount Lebanon (twp.) ² -----	91	90	1	-	-
Balance of county-----	65	65	-	-	-	Munhall-----	102	90	-	12	-
Pottawatomie-----	427	306	120	-	1	North Braddock-----	55	52	-	-	3
Shawnee-----	275	157	117	-	1	Pittsburgh-----	92	90	2	-	-
Balance of county-----	152	149	3	-	-	Shaler (twp.) ² -----	8,694	3,970	4,577	138	14
Pushmataha-----	108	90	12	-	1	Stowe (twp.) ² -----	70	66	2	-	-
Roger Mills-----	39	38	-	-	1	Swissvale-----	72	32	41	-	-
Rogers-----	203	137	66	-	-	Wilkinsburg-----	104	96	-	8	-
Seminole-----	298	224	72	-	2	Balance of county-----	395	172	205	17	1
Seminole-----	101	51	48	-	2	Armstrong-----	3,757	2,238	850	561	8
Wewoka-----	66	42	24	-	-	Beaver-----	697	569	117	11	-
Balance of county-----	131	131	-	-	-	Aliquippa-----	1,289	853	374	60	2
Sequoyah-----	143	143	-	-	-	Ambridge-----	152	152	-	-	-
Stephens-----	223	149	71	-	3	Beaver Falls-----	86	86	-	-	-
Texas-----	86	82	3	-	1	Ellwood City (part)-----	212	103	109	-	-
Tillman-----	133	104	26	1	2	Balance of county-----	835	508	265	60	2
Tulsa-----	1,791	941	762	12	76	Berks-----	394	349	32	13	-
Balance of county-----	1,580	742	761	7	70	Reading-----	2,870	1,724	907	237	2
Wagoner-----	150	130	-	-	6	Balance of county-----	1,245	801	441	3	1
Washington-----	237	181	54	1	1	Blair-----	1,624	923	466	234	1
Bartlesville-----	153	99	54	-	1	Altoona-----	1,497	1,017	402	76	-
Balance of county-----	84	82	-	-	1	Balance of county-----	940	577	363	-	-
Washita-----	129	107	22	-	-	Woods-----	557	440	39	76	-
Woods-----	136	97	38	-	-	Woodward-----	248	86	25	135	-
Woodward-----	248	86	25	135	-						

* Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

137

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued						PENNSYLVANIA—Continued					
Bradford	666	421	241	24	-	Luzerne	4,993	2,840	1,428	123	2
Bucks	1,022	735	213	68	6	Hanover (twp.) ²	111	111	-	-	-
Bristol	96	74	22	-	-	Hazleton	459	218	241	-	-
Balance of county	926	661	191	63	6	Kingston	260	135	124	-	-
Butler	784	579	152	50	3	Nanticoke	308	155	149	-	-
Butler	175	174	1	-	-	Pittston	140	139	1	-	-
Balance of county	609	405	151	50	3	Plains (twp.) ²	88	88	-	-	-
Cambria	2,202	1,224	903	73	2	Plymouth	110	110	-	-	-
Johnstown	1,014	402	610	-	2	Wilkes-Barre	1,305	602	701	1	1
Balance of county	1,188	822	293	73	-	Balance of county	1,617	1,281	213	122	1
Cameron	48	48	-	-	-	Lycoming	1,210	723	448	35	2
Carbon	524	412	76	36	-	Williamsport	722	336	380	4	2
Centre	596	386	174	33	3	Balance of county	488	393	69	32	-
Chester	1,652	967	485	192	8	McKean	554	340	203	10	1
Coatesville	112	102	10	-	-	Bradford	220	101	119	-	-
Phoenixville	178	104	74	-	-	Balance of county	334	239	84	10	1
West Chester	353	99	247	6	1	Mercer	1,203	713	417	65	8
Balance of county	1,009	652	154	186	7	Farrell	77	75	-	-	1
Clarion	344	333	-	11	-	Sharon	331	152	224	-	5
Clearfield	811	573	207	31	-	Balance of county	745	425	198	65	2
Du Bois	210	104	106	-	-	Mifflin	484	269	205	8	1
Balance of county	601	469	101	31	-	Lewistown	102	90	12	-	-
Clinton	418	275	143	-	-	Balance of county	382	179	194	8	1
Lock Haven	210	88	122	-	-	Monroe	356	252	98	5	1
Balance of county	208	187	21	-	-	Montgomery	3,215	1,750	994	447	15
Columbia	565	379	181	1	5	Abington (twp.) ²	415	132	279	1	3
Berwick	152	95	55	-	2	Cheltenham (twp.) ²	129	118	6	5	-
Balance of county	414	284	126	48	3	Conshohocken	58	58	-	-	-
Crawford	928	567	310	49	3	Lower Merion (twp.) ²	403	222	180	-	1
Meadville	351	105	243	3	3	Norristown	869	216	261	390	2
Balance of county	577	462	67	45	3	Pottstown	258	133	125	-	-
Cumberland	837	639	176	21	1	Balance of county	1,084	881	143	51	9
Carlisle	254	96	157	1	-	Montour	471	99	205	167	-
Balance of county	583	543	19	20	1	Northampton	1,504	1,085	375	41	3
Dauphin	2,280	1,292	664	324	-	Bethlehem (part)	261	261	-	-	-
Harrisburg	1,295	655	639	2	-	Bethlehem (total)	324	324	-	-	-
Steelton	100	100	-	-	-	Easton	315	250	62	4	-
Balance of county	884	537	25	322	-	Balance of county	927	574	313	87	3
Delaware	2,925	1,906	852	156	12	Northumberland	1,188	913	207	68	-
Chester	769	418	351	-	-	Mount Carmel	110	110	-	-	-
Darby	251	62	183	6	-	Shamokin	119	119	-	-	-
Haverford (twp.) ²	172	172	-	-	-	Sunbury	263	128	135	-	-
Lansdowne	57	57	-	-	-	Balance of county	696	556	72	68	-
Upper Darby (twp.) ²	397	290	45	61	1	Perry	210	205	-	5	-
Balance of county	1,280	907	273	89	11	Philadelphia, coextensive with	-	-	-	-	-
Elk	332	121	127	14	-	Philadelphia (city)	25,127	10,185	13,329	1,535	78
Erie	2,002	1,200	692	95	15	Pike	77	77	-	-	-
Erie	1,378	738	616	18	6	Potter	192	144	34	-	-
Balance of county	624	462	76	77	9	Schuylkill	2,527	1,632	762	110	3
Fayette	1,762	1,219	479	64	-	Mahanoy City	96	96	-	-	-
Connellsville	228	105	123	-	-	Pottsville	543	189	352	-	2
Uniontown	407	160	247	-	-	Shenandoah	143	143	-	-	-
Balance of county	1,127	954	109	64	-	Tamaqua	104	104	-	-	-
Forest	53	53	-	-	-	Balance of county	1,641	1,100	430	110	1
Franklin	848	520	309	18	1	Snyder	200	166	-	34	-
Chambersburg	244	136	107	-	1	Schroer	782	556	170	45	11
Waynesboro	140	74	66	-	-	Sullivan	57	57	-	-	-
Balance of county	464	310	136	18	-	Susquehanna	327	290	33	2	2
Fulton	85	85	-	-	-	Tioga	402	295	101	6	-
Greene	433	323	87	23	-	Union	219	166	45	7	-
Huntingdon	419	279	116	22	-	Venango	774	415	227	132	-
Indiana	666	482	174	26	4	Oil City	260	120	140	-	-
Indiana	76	74	2	-	-	Balance of county	514	295	97	132	-
Balance of county	610	408	172	26	4	Warren	729	270	126	383	-
Jefferson	540	371	158	11	-	Warren	220	93	128	1	-
Juniata	110	110	-	-	-	Balance of county	509	177	-	332	-
Leakawanna	3,372	1,951	1,173	244	4	Washington	1,792	1,256	432	94	10
Carbondale	297	145	152	-	-	Canonsburg	153	60	98	-	-
Dickson City	42	42	-	-	-	Charlottesville	75	71	4	-	-
Dunmore	189	137	12	39	1	Donora	90	90	-	-	-
Old Forge	58	58	-	-	-	Washington	379	217	154	-	8
Scranton	1,932	998	831	2	1	Balance of county	1,095	818	181	94	2
Balance of county	954	571	178	203	2	Wayne	375	299	31	43	2
Lancaster	2,424	1,496	662	250	16	Westmoreland	2,694	1,615	615	260	4
Columbia	152	90	62	-	-	Arnold	34	34	-	-	-
Lancaster	1,059	440	564	54	1	Greensburg	333	135	244	1	3
Balance of county	1,213	966	36	195	15	Jennette	95	95	-	-	-
Lawrence	997	551	360	24	2	Latrobe	222	92	130	-	-
Ellwood City (part)	110	54	56	-	-	Monessen	114	114	-	-	-
Ellwood City (total)	114	58	56	4	-	New Kensington	276	119	157	-	-
New Castle	615	290	321	4	2	Vandergrift	60	60	-	-	-
Balance of county	272	247	3	20	1	Balance of county	1,510	1,166	84	259	1
Lebanon	798	526	236	35	1	Wyoming	154	153	-	-	1
Lebanon	435	211	220	4	-	York	1,321	1,364	499	58	-
Balance of county	363	315	16	31	1	Hanover	207	108	99	-	-
Lehigh	2,420	1,063	1,174	177	6	York	804	456	339	9	-
Allentown	1,561	545	860	136	-	Balance of county	910	300	61	49	-
Bethlehem (part)	63	63	-	-	-						
Balance of county	796	455	294	41	6						

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
RHODE ISLAND (total)-----	8,121	4,569	3,020	504	28	SOUTH DAKOTA (total)-----	5,255	3,127	1,787	236	105
Bristol-----	183	181	-	2	-	Armstrong-----	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol (town)-----	69	67	-	2	-	Aurora-----	25	24	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	114	114	-	-	-	Beadle-----	197	103	34	2	58
Kent-----	457	440	16	-	1	Huron-----	164	71	33	2	58
Warwick-----	243	227	16	-	-	Balance of county-----	33	32	1	-	-
West Warwick (town)-----	125	125	-	-	1	Bennett-----	20	20	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	88	88	-	-	-	Bon Homme-----	56	56	-	-	-
Newport-----	564	309	252	3	-	Brookings-----	120	74	44	-	2
Newport-----	443	195	246	2	-	Brown-----	243	124	116	-	3
Balance of county-----	121	114	6	1	-	Aberdeen-----	213	94	116	-	3
Providence-----	6,523	3,407	2,622	484	10	Balance of county-----	30	30	-	-	-
Central Falls-----	201	150	51	-	-	Brule-----	54	36	16	2	-
Cranston-----	1,116	304	492	320	-	Buffalo-----	12	5	7	-	-
Cumberland (town)-----	66	66	-	-	-	Butte-----	80	52	28	-	-
East Providence (town)-----	224	220	1	-	3	Campbell-----	25	24	1	-	-
Johnston (town)-----	56	57	-	-	1	Charles Mix-----	78	52	25	1	-
Lincoln (town)-----	80	80	-	-	-	Clark-----	61	49	11	-	1
North Providence (town)-----	81	77	4	-	-	Clay-----	70	54	15	1	-
Pawtucket-----	758	504	209	45	-	Codington-----	172	72	100	-	-
Providence-----	3,115	1,529	1,533	47	6	Watertown-----	156	56	100	-	-
Woonsocket-----	475	252	217	6	-	Balance of county-----	16	16	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	349	168	115	66	-	Corson-----	29	29	-	-	-
Washington-----	394	232	130	15	17	Custer-----	52	31	21	-	-
Westerly (town)-----	145	68	59	1	17	Davison-----	241	76	165	-	-
Balance of county-----	249	164	71	14	-	Mitchell-----	233	68	165	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA (total)-----	18,211	13,723	4,078	401	9	Balance of county-----	8	8	-	-	-
Abbeville-----	177	162	15	-	-	Day-----	116	80	35	-	1
Aiken-----	448	344	104	-	-	Deuel-----	39	33	6	-	-
Allendale-----	126	126	-	-	-	Dewey-----	39	30	9	-	-
Anderson-----	633	514	118	-	1	Douglas-----	31	31	-	-	-
Anderson-----	326	207	118	-	1	Edmunds-----	55	36	19	-	-
Balance of county-----	307	307	-	-	-	Fall River-----	140	38	87	7	8
Bamberg-----	165	165	-	-	-	Faulk-----	35	19	16	-	-
Barnwell-----	141	141	-	-	-	Grant-----	70	49	21	-	-
Beaufort-----	302	294	8	-	-	Gregory-----	67	41	25	-	1
Berkeley-----	241	197	44	-	-	Heakon-----	28	24	-	-	4
Calhoun-----	149	149	-	-	-	Hamlin-----	72	61	1	10	-
Charleston-----	1,707	992	715	-	-	Hand-----	43	32	16	-	-
Charleston-----	1,187	542	645	-	-	Hanson-----	25	25	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	520	450	70	-	-	Harding-----	10	9	1	-	-
Cherokee-----	240	195	45	-	-	Hughes-----	116	29	87	-	-
Chester-----	272	242	30	-	-	Hutchinson-----	73	61	12	-	-
Chesterfield-----	189	189	-	-	-	Hyde-----	12	12	-	-	-
Clarendon-----	329	329	-	-	-	Jackson-----	10	6	4	-	-
Colleton-----	213	202	11	-	-	Jerauld-----	15	14	1	-	-
Darlington-----	435	379	56	-	-	Jones-----	20	14	1	-	5
Dillon-----	180	180	-	-	-	Kingsbury-----	61	55	-	6	-
Dorchester-----	223	189	34	-	-	Lake-----	108	78	30	-	-
Edgefield-----	149	149	-	-	-	Lawrence-----	180	105	69	5	1
Fairfield-----	205	205	-	-	-	Lincoln-----	73	54	15	4	-
Flora-----	787	520	267	-	-	Lyman-----	34	33	-	-	1
Florence-----	465	213	252	-	-	McCook-----	41	41	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	322	307	15	-	-	McPherson-----	71	31	27	13	-
Georgetown-----	253	250	3	-	-	Marshall-----	79	47	32	-	-
Greenville-----	1,185	710	474	-	1	Meade-----	51	47	3	1	-
Greenville-----	541	202	339	-	1	Mallette-----	23	22	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	644	508	136	-	-	Miner-----	41	37	4	-	-
Greenwood-----	351	305	46	-	-	Minnehaha-----	553	253	281	7	12
Greenwood-----	199	153	46	-	-	Sioux Falls-----	445	151	276	7	11
Balance of county-----	152	152	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	108	102	5	-	1
Hampton-----	164	164	-	-	-	Moody-----	61	53	7	-	1
Horry-----	398	355	42	-	-	Pennington-----	244	83	161	-	-
Jasper-----	130	127	3	-	-	Rapid City-----	219	59	160	-	-
Kershaw-----	264	230	33	1	-	Balance of county-----	25	24	1	-	-
Lancaster-----	249	229	20	-	-	Perkins-----	45	38	7	-	-
Laurens-----	308	275	31	2	-	Potter-----	22	21	1	-	-
Lee-----	175	175	-	-	-	Roberts-----	124	91	33	-	-
Lexington-----	299	292	7	-	-	Sanborn-----	21	18	2	-	1
McCormick-----	125	125	-	-	-	Shannon-----	63	35	28	-	-
Marion-----	251	178	73	-	-	Spink-----	144	87	27	27	3
Marlboro-----	327	270	57	-	-	Stanley-----	8	8	-	-	-
Newberry-----	251	216	35	-	-	Sully-----	7	7	-	-	-
Oconee-----	244	225	19	-	-	Todd-----	62	42	20	-	-
Orangeburg-----	700	543	157	-	-	Tripp-----	53	45	8	-	-
Orangeburg-----	243	91	157	-	-	Turner-----	57	57	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	452	452	-	-	-	Union-----	53	51	-	1	1
Pickens-----	194	191	3	-	-	Walworth-----	64	57	7	-	-
Richland-----	2,104	663	1,046	395	-	Washabaw-----	18	18	-	-	-
Columbia-----	1,115	361	555	199	-	Washington-----	16	15	1	-	-
Balance of county-----	989	302	491	196	-	Yankton-----	293	45	99	149	-
Saluda-----	100	100	-	-	-	Ziebach-----	29	28	1	-	-
Spartanburg-----	1,146	808	338	2	3	TENNESSEE (total)-----	27,629	18,922	7,529	1,064	114
Spartanburg-----	623	310	311	-	2	Anderson-----	129	128	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	523	498	22	2	1	Bedford-----	213	172	41	-	-
Sumter-----	631	493	136	-	2	Benton-----	89	86	1	-	2
Sumter-----	263	131	132	-	-	Bledsoe-----	60	60	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	368	362	4	-	2	Blount-----	295	256	38	1	-
Union-----	232	204	28	-	-	Bradley-----	239	199	36	4	-
Williamsburg-----	382	358	24	-	-	Cleveland-----	127	90	36	1	-
York-----	437	373	61	1	2	Balance of county-----	112	109	-	3	-
Rock Hill-----	145	119	26	-	-						
Balance of county-----	292	254	35	1	2						

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

139

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TENNESSEE—Continued						TENNESSEE—Continued					
Campbell	217	180	35	-	2	Sullivan	491	398	91	2	-
Cannon	87	73	14	-	-	Bristol ^a	93	93	-	-	-
Carroll	222	220	-	1	1	Kingsport	164	73	91	-	-
Carter	251	201	50	-	-	Balance of county	234	232	-	2	-
Cheatham	58	57	-	-	1	Sumner	246	237	6	1	2
Chester	77	77	-	-	-	Tipton	189	189	-	-	-
Claborn	150	143	7	-	-	Trousdale	38	38	-	-	-
Clay	64	61	-	-	3	Unicoi	91	80	11	-	-
Cooke	128	176	11	-	-	Union	53	53	-	-	-
Coffee	189	159	27	1	2	Van Buren	18	18	-	-	-
Crockett	119	119	-	-	-	Warren	213	184	27	1	1
Cumberland	79	69	10	-	-	Washington	541	291	250	-	-
Davidson	3,410	1,642	1,409	341	18	Johnson City	252	123	129	-	-
Nashville	2,533	1,212	1,261	43	17	Balance of county	289	168	121	-	-
Balance of county	877	430	148	298	1	Wayne	76	75	-	-	1
Decatur	71	71	-	-	-	Weakley	263	240	22	-	1
De Kalb	109	108	-	-	1	White	147	134	12	1	-
Dickson	123	123	-	-	-	Williamson	214	194	19	-	1
Dyer	336	281	53	-	2	Wilson	247	187	59	1	-
Dyersburg	153	98	53	-	2	TEXAS (total)					
Balance of county	183	183	-	-	-	Anderson	316	250	60	-	6
Fayette	216	211	5	-	-	Palestine	172	106	60	-	6
Fentress	28	28	-	-	-	Balance of county	144	144	-	-	-
Franklin	204	167	37	-	-	Andrews	11	10	-	-	1
Gibson	408	387	19	2	-	Angelina	278	186	92	-	-
Giles	224	209	12	3	-	Aransas	22	22	-	-	-
Grainger	91	91	-	-	-	Archer	21	17	4	-	-
Greene	353	231	122	-	-	Armstrong	15	15	-	-	-
Grundy	85	85	-	-	-	Atascosa	163	159	3	-	1
Hamblen	208	166	41	1	-	Austin	148	132	16	-	-
Hamilton	2,220	1,131	980	66	13	Bailey	27	17	9	-	1
Chattanooga	1,807	912	879	4	12	Bandera	19	19	-	-	-
Balance of county	413	269	61	62	1	Bastrop	255	226	27	-	2
Hancock	31	31	-	-	1	Baylor	72	43	28	-	1
Hardeman	421	164	-	256	1	Bee	151	117	34	-	-
Hardin	85	85	-	-	-	Bell	551	350	196	2	3
Hawkins	179	167	11	1	-	Temple	309	126	182	-	1
Haywood	259	209	32	-	18	Balance of county	242	224	14	2	2
Henderson	113	105	8	-	-	Bexar	4,351	2,557	1,602	178	14
Henry	274	223	49	1	1	San Antonio	3,604	2,053	1,538	8	5
Hickman	89	89	-	-	-	Balance of county	747	504	64	170	9
Houston	55	55	-	-	-	Blanco	40	32	8	-	-
Humphreys	92	92	-	-	-	Borden	1	1	-	-	-
Jackson	61	61	-	-	-	Bosque	117	113	3	-	1
Jefferson	180	152	27	-	1	Bowie	496	428	65	2	1
Johnson	82	82	-	-	-	Texarkana ^a	267	202	65	-	-
Knox	1,884	922	789	170	3	Balance of county	229	226	-	2	1
Knoxville	1,354	587	760	5	2	Brazoria	232	191	25	-	16
Balance of county	530	335	29	165	1	Brazos	245	175	70	-	-
Lake	94	94	-	-	-	Bryan	160	91	69	-	-
Lauderdale	193	192	-	1	-	Balance of county	85	84	1	-	-
Lawrence	209	180	28	1	-	Brewster	60	56	4	-	-
Lewis	44	44	-	-	-	Briscoe	14	14	-	-	-
Lincoln	244	217	26	1	-	Brooks	58	58	-	-	-
Loudon	136	117	19	-	-	Brown	288	171	117	-	-
McMinn	231	163	48	-	-	Brownwood	204	109	95	-	-
McNairy	143	142	-	1	-	Balance of county	84	62	22	-	-
Madison	112	111	1	-	-	Burleson	125	125	-	-	-
Madison	585	438	146	1	-	Burnet	69	69	-	-	-
Jackson	3,978	232	146	-	-	Caldwell	262	236	26	-	-
Balance of county	207	206	-	1	-	Callahan	47	47	-	-	-
Marion	143	138	5	-	-	Callahan	96	86	10	-	-
Marshall	154	123	20	-	6	Cameron	881	776	100	-	5
Maury	393	357	38	3	-	Brownsville	293	262	31	-	-
Columbia	167	129	38	-	-	Harlingen	178	106	69	-	3
Balance of county	231	228	-	3	-	Balance of county	410	408	-	-	2
Meigs	36	36	-	-	-	Camp	92	88	4	-	-
Monroe	185	163	22	-	-	Carson	16	16	-	-	-
Montgomery	380	325	51	2	2	Cass	220	197	23	-	-
Clarksville	193	143	50	-	-	Castro	21	19	2	-	-
Balance of county	187	182	1	2	2	Chambers	32	32	-	-	-
Moore	17	17	-	-	-	Cherokee	562	250	90	222	-
Morgan	45	44	-	1	-	Childress	85	71	14	-	-
Obion	270	238	28	-	4	Clay	66	66	-	-	-
Overton	61	53	8	-	-	Cochran	24	24	-	-	-
Perry	48	48	-	-	-	Coke	19	19	-	-	-
Pickett	9	9	-	-	-	Coleman	168	129	37	2	-
Folk	96	80	14	1	1	Collin	357	301	53	-	3
Putnam	167	150	15	1	1	Collingsworth	62	43	19	-	-
Phea	127	111	16	-	-	Colorado	132	129	2	-	1
Roane	247	190	57	-	-	Comal	146	115	28	-	3
Robertson	255	237	10	8	-	Comanche	141	141	-	-	-
Rutherford	318	247	36	35	-	Concho	44	33	2	-	9
Scott	68	62	-	1	5	Cooke	172	126	45	-	1
Sequatchie	22	22	-	-	-	Coryell	129	128	-	-	1
Serier	120	109	10	-	1	Cottle	60	51	9	-	-
Shelby	4,788	1,998	2,590	153	17	Crane	9	6	3	-	-
Memphis	4,098	1,608	2,459	14	17						
Balance of county	660	390	181	139	-						
Smith	102	102	-	-	-						
Stewart	108	108	-	-	-						

^a Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.^a Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TEXAS—Continued						TEXAS—Continued					
Crockett	11	10	1	-	-	Hutchinson	85	70	15	-	-
Crosby	52	52	-	-	-	Borger	73	62	11	-	-
Culberson	5	3	2	-	-	Balance of county	12	8	4	-	-
Dallam	27	26	1	-	-	Irion	15	15	-	-	-
Dallas	4,184	2,153	1,959	59	13	Jack	83	67	16	-	-
Dallas	3,420	1,621	1,760	27	12	Jackson	69	69	-	-	-
Highland Park	52	52	-	-	-	Jasper	138	119	19	-	-
University Park	43	43	-	-	-	Jeff Davis	14	14	-	-	-
Balance of county	669	437	199	32	1	Jefferson	1,286	708	567	1	10
Dawson	107	67	40	-	-	Beaumont	705	350	345	1	9
Deaf Smith	30	28	2	-	-	Port Arthur	371	192	178	-	1
Delta	80	76	4	-	-	Balance of county	210	166	44	-	-
Denton	272	212	59	-	1	Jim Hogg	56	56	-	-	-
Denton	122	65	56	-	1	Jim Wells	179	141	19	-	19
Balance of county	150	147	3	-	-	Johnson	269	242	26	-	1
De Witt	207	230	36	-	1	Cleburne	128	114	13	-	1
Dickens	52	45	7	-	-	Balance of county	141	128	13	-	-
Dimmit	100	100	-	-	-	Jones	197	148	49	-	-
Donley	43	29	7	-	7	Karnes	190	169	19	-	2
Duval	151	150	-	-	1	Kaufman	394	223	45	122	4
Eastland	287	172	112	-	3	Terrall	280	60	45	122	3
Ector	84	51	33	-	-	Balance of county	164	163	-	-	1
Edwards	22	19	3	-	-	Kendall	47	46	-	-	1
Ellis	454	398	52	1	3	Kenedy	2	2	-	-	-
El Paso	1,617	820	789	1	7	Kent	11	11	-	-	-
El Paso	1,297	595	695	-	7	Kerr	284	91	190	3	-
Balance of county	320	225	94	1	-	Kimble	32	32	-	-	-
Brath	162	121	41	-	-	King	8	8	-	-	-
Falls	324	273	51	-	-	Kinney	35	30	5	-	-
Fannin	349	289	51	-	9	Kleberg	140	111	27	-	2
Fayette	245	201	42	2	-	Knox	71	50	21	-	-
Fisher	71	45	26	-	-	Lamar	545	336	208	-	1
Floyd	48	43	2	-	3	Paris	381	175	205	-	1
Foard	35	31	4	-	-	Balance of county	164	161	3	-	-
Fort Bend	310	236	67	3	2	Lamb	107	47	51	-	9
Franklin	59	56	3	-	-	Lampasas	106	80	26	-	-
Freestone	154	144	9	-	1	La Salle	92	92	-	-	-
Frio	125	117	8	-	-	Lavaca	261	191	70	-	-
Gaines	29	27	2	-	-	Lee	75	75	-	-	-
Galveston	1,018	368	645	2	3	Leom	102	102	-	-	-
Galveston	911	273	631	2	-	Liberty	198	144	37	-	17
Balance of county	107	90	14	-	3	Limestone	253	227	26	-	-
Garza	34	34	-	-	-	Lipscomb	19	19	-	-	-
Gillespie	90	80	10	-	-	Live Oak	56	55	1	-	-
Glasscock	1	1	-	-	-	Llano	42	41	1	-	-
Goliad	75	75	-	-	-	Loving	-	-	-	-	-
Gonzales	238	222	16	-	-	Lubbock	466	256	207	-	3
Gray	140	68	46	-	26	Lubbock	355	170	182	-	3
Pampa	113	41	46	-	-	Balance of county	111	86	25	-	-
Balance of county	27	27	-	-	26	Lynn	66	66	-	-	-
Grayson	725	455	261	9	-	McCulloch	115	100	14	-	1
Danison	226	123	103	-	-	McLennan	1,130	729	327	71	3
Sherman	264	106	157	1	-	Waco	767	437	327	1	2
Balance of county	235	226	1	8	-	Balance of county	363	292	-	70	1
Gregg	416	239	170	-	7	McMullen	2	2	-	-	-
Longview	198	79	115	-	4	Madison	69	65	4	-	-
Balance of county	218	160	55	-	3	Marion	97	97	-	-	-
Grimes	167	121	46	-	-	Martin	22	22	-	-	-
Guadalupe	261	249	12	-	-	Mason	45	45	-	-	-
Hale	138	75	63	-	-	Matagorda	172	131	39	-	2
Hall	104	68	36	-	-	Maverick	134	130	4	-	-
Hamilton	88	88	-	-	-	Medina	167	141	26	-	-
Hansford	11	11	-	-	-	Menard	20	20	-	-	-
Hardeman	91	66	25	-	-	Midland	112	76	35	-	1
Hardin	122	122	-	-	-	Milam	284	267	14	1	2
Harris	4,693	2,534	2,317	21	21	Mills	48	48	-	-	-
Houston	4,414	2,144	2,241	15	14	Mitchell	104	90	13	-	1
Balance of county	479	390	76	6	7	Montague	143	129	14	-	-
Harrison	456	377	77	1	3	Montgomery	183	145	38	-	-
Marshall	220	139	77	1	3	Moore	21	10	11	-	-
Balance of county	238	238	-	-	-	Morris	61	61	-	-	-
Hartley	48	9	39	-	-	Motley	28	27	-	-	-
Haskell	89	68	21	-	-	Nacogdoches	208	172	32	1	4
Hays	172	143	26	-	3	Navarro	438	353	84	1	-
Hemphill	25	17	8	-	-	Corsicana	226	142	84	-	-
Henderson	185	175	10	-	-	Balance of county	212	211	-	1	-
Hidalgo	1,066	927	132	2	5	Newton	79	79	-	-	-
McAllen	178	130	48	-	-	Nolan	148	81	67	-	-
Balance of county	888	797	84	2	5	Sweetwater	102	53	49	-	-
Hill	290	277	13	-	-	Balance of county	46	28	18	-	-
Hockley	63	50	13	-	-	Nueces	1,177	857	318	1	1
Hood	53	53	-	-	-	Corpus Christi	762	487	273	1	1
Hopkins	225	163	40	-	2	Balance of county	415	370	45	-	-
Houston	233	220	9	-	4	Ochiltree	29	26	3	-	-
Howard	194	113	42	39	-	Oldham	3	3	-	-	-
Big Spring	136	81	41	14	-	Orange	205	152	50	-	3
Balance of county	58	32	1	25	-	Palo Pinto	135	114	65	6	-
Hudspeth	13	13	-	-	-	Panola	91	87	4	-	-
Hunt	409	353	56	-	-	Parker	185	155	30	-	-
Greenville	174	126	48	-	-	Parmer	12	10	-	-	2
Balance of county	235	227	8	-	-	Pecos	74	62	11	-	1
						Polk	143	125	18	-	-

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

141

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TEXAS—Continued						UTAH (total)-----	4,983	2,785	1,993	161	44
Potter-----	509	177	319	1	12	Beaver-----	23	21	1	-	1
Amarillo (part)-----	488	168	307	1	12	Box Elder-----	136	82	48	-	6
Amarillo (total)-----	489	169	307	1	12	Cache-----	227	161	63	-	3
Balance of county-----	21	9	12	-	-	Logan-----	115	51	63	-	1
Presidio-----	93	90	3	-	-	Balance of county-----	112	110	-	-	2
Rains-----	31	31	-	-	-	Carbon-----	165	92	73	-	-
Randall-----	36	34	1	-	1	Daggett-----	-	-	-	-	-
Amarillo (part)-----	1	1	-	-	-	Davis-----	82	77	5	-	-
Balance of county-----	35	33	1	-	1	Duchesne-----	33	33	-	-	-
Reagan-----	16	10	6	-	-	Emery-----	42	42	-	-	-
Real-----	7	7	-	-	-	Garfield-----	35	35	-	-	-
Red River-----	205	189	15	-	1	Grand-----	19	12	7	-	-
Reeves-----	89	87	1	-	1	Iron-----	82	37	45	-	-
Refugio-----	70	54	16	-	-	Juab-----	41	41	-	-	-
Roberts-----	6	6	-	-	-	Kane-----	15	14	1	-	-
Robertson-----	232	232	-	-	-	Millard-----	77	62	3	-	12
Rockwall-----	51	51	-	-	-	Morgan-----	17	17	-	-	-
Runnels-----	153	119	34	-	-	Plute-----	5	5	-	-	-
Rusk-----	314	265	48	-	-	Rich-----	5	5	-	-	-
Sabine-----	62	62	-	-	-	Salt Lake-----	2,218	940	1,253	5	20
San Augustine-----	63	62	-	-	1	Salt Lake City-----	1,959	721	1,213	5	20
San Jacinto-----	61	61	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	259	219	40	-	-
San Patricio-----	273	254	9	-	10	San Juan-----	18	18	-	-	-
San Saba-----	63	63	-	-	-	Sanpete-----	128	128	-	-	-
Schleicher-----	19	19	-	-	-	Sevier-----	116	83	33	-	-
Scurry-----	66	55	11	-	-	Summit-----	59	40	19	-	-
Shackelford-----	31	31	-	-	-	Tooele-----	78	67	10	-	1
Shelby-----	205	135	21	-	-	Uintah-----	98	77	21	-	-
Sherman-----	11	11	-	-	-	Utah-----	578	320	134	124	-
Smith-----	514	418	82	-	14	Provo-----	225	93	47	85	-
Tyler-----	270	174	82	-	14	Balance of county-----	353	227	87	39	-
Balance of county-----	244	244	-	-	1	Wasatch-----	42	30	12	-	-
Somervell-----	16	17	-	-	-	Washington-----	65	58	7	-	-
Starr-----	113	110	3	-	-	Wayne-----	7	7	-	-	-
Stephens-----	98	63	35	-	-	Weber-----	572	231	258	32	1
Sterling-----	3	3	-	-	-	Ogden-----	498	240	257	-	1
Stonewall-----	23	23	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	74	41	1	32	-
Sutton-----	20	20	-	-	-	VERMONT (total)-----	4,195	2,610	1,324	243	18
Swisher-----	35	32	3	-	-	Addison-----	175	145	23	-	2
Tarrant-----	2,375	1,261	1,022	61	31	Bennington-----	298	200	95	2	1
Fort Worth-----	2,055	1,023	994	7	31	Caledonia-----	312	201	107	3	1
Balance of county-----	320	238	28	54	-	Chittenden-----	612	263	340	9	-
Taylor-----	502	252	181	69	-	Burlington-----	404	126	269	9	-
Abilene-----	323	166	149	8	-	Balance of county-----	208	137	71	-	-
Balance of county-----	179	86	32	61	-	Essex-----	53	53	-	-	-
Terrell-----	19	19	-	-	-	Franklin-----	268	206	57	5	-
Terry-----	66	46	20	-	-	Grand Isle-----	25	25	-	-	-
Throckmorton-----	21	21	-	-	-	Lamoille-----	122	89	33	-	-
Titus-----	118	115	3	-	1	Orange-----	171	130	37	4	-
Tom Green-----	451	205	244	1	1	Orleans-----	247	189	55	3	-
San Angelo-----	316	145	170	-	1	Rutland-----	667	413	231	21	2
Balance of county-----	135	60	74	1	-	Balance of county-----	351	136	198	15	2
Travis-----	1,185	577	418	186	4	Washington-----	316	277	33	6	-
Austin-----	1,072	484	401	183	4	Barre-----	525	253	159	111	2
Balance of county-----	113	93	17	3	-	Balance of county-----	153	66	86	-	1
Trinity-----	72	72	-	-	-	Windham-----	371	188	96	80	7
Tyler-----	71	69	2	-	-	Windsor-----	349	255	86	5	3
Upshur-----	199	170	29	-	-	VIRGINIA ⁷ (total)-----	28,885	19,659	7,757	1,353	116
Upton-----	10	8	2	-	-	Accomack-----	356	353	-	3	-
Uvalde-----	149	131	18	-	-	Albemarle-----	525	197	325	3	-
Val Verde-----	228	192	36	-	-	Alexandria (city)-----	438	249	182	1	6
Del Rio-----	217	181	36	-	-	Alleghany-----	128	100	28	-	-
Balance of county-----	11	11	-	-	-	Amelia-----	89	89	-	-	-
Van Zandt-----	198	198	-	-	-	Amherst-----	139	107	-	32	-
Victoria-----	294	209	85	-	-	Appomattox-----	74	74	-	-	-
Victoria-----	211	127	84	-	-	Arlington ⁸ -----	261	253	6	-	2
Balance of county-----	83	82	1	-	-	Augusta-----	325	264	25	36	-
Walker-----	131	90	10	31	-	Bath-----	55	47	8	-	-
Waller-----	136	105	30	-	1	Bedford-----	269	215	16	38	-
Ward-----	51	31	20	-	-	Blad-----	34	34	-	-	-
Washington-----	238	204	34	-	-	Botetourt-----	136	119	17	-	-
Webb-----	563	473	80	5	5	Bristol (city) ⁹ -----	191	93	98	-	-
Laredo-----	545	455	80	5	5	Brunswick-----	161	161	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	18	18	-	-	-	Buchanan-----	187	164	22	-	1
Wharton-----	323	204	102	1	16	Buckingham-----	113	113	-	-	-
Wheeler-----	78	61	11	-	-	Buena Vista (city)-----	42	42	-	-	-
Wichita-----	750	293	294	159	4	Campbell-----	157	157	-	-	-
Wichita Falls-----	480	195	255	-	-	Caroline-----	134	134	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	300	98	39	159	4	Carroll-----	169	168	-	1	-
Wilbarger-----	152	90	61	-	1	Charles City-----	41	41	-	-	-
Willacy-----	131	123	8	-	-	Charlotte-----	107	107	-	-	-
Williamson-----	347	272	74	1	-	Charlottesville (city)-----	133	117	36	-	-
Wilson-----	131	126	3	-	2	Chesterfield-----	179	179	-	-	-
Winkler-----	13	7	6	-	-						
Wise-----	171	137	32	-	2						
Wood-----	198	192	1	-	5						
Yonkum-----	5	5	-	-	-						
Young-----	143	104	38	-	1						
Zapata-----	19	19	-	-	-						
Zavala-----	105	95	10	-	-						

⁷ Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County, ⁸ Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.

⁸ Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.

⁹ Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued						VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued					
Clarke	42	42	-	-	-	Washington	380	264	63	3	-
Clifton Forge (city)	165	45	120	-	-	Westmoreland	104	104	-	-	-
Craig	24	24	-	-	-	Williamsburg (city)	214	32	16	166	-
Culpeper	116	116	-	-	-	Winchester (city)	242	101	141	-	-
Cumberland	80	80	-	-	-	Wise	394	313	79	2	-
Danville (city)	505	217	288	-	-	Wythe	137	129	8	-	-
Dickenson	127	123	3	-	1	York	85	85	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	465	147	-	338	-						
Elizabeth City	353	162	191	-	-	WASHINGTON (total)					
Essex	74	74	-	-	-		20,484	9,405	9,712	1,057	310
Fairfax	288	245	27	9	7	Adams	86	32	1	-	3
Fauquier	194	163	31	-	-	Asotin	71	65	-	-	6
Floyd	93	93	-	-	-	Benton	66	65	1	-	-
Fluvanna	75	75	-	-	-	Chelan	388	171	173	6	8
Franklin	162	162	-	-	-	Wenatchee	184	64	115	1	4
Frederick	122	114	-	-	8	Balance of county	174	107	58	5	4
Fredericksburg (city)	191	72	119	-	-	Clallam	206	105	97	-	4
Giles	154	107	47	-	-	Clark	651	271	347	6	27
Gloucester	112	112	-	-	-	Vancouver	480	115	346	6	13
Goochland	97	83	-	14	-	Balance of county	171	156	1	-	14
Grayson	143	142	-	1	-	Columbia	50	31	19	-	-
Greene	42	42	-	-	-	Cowlitz	385	181	153	-	1
Greensville	129	128	-	-	1	Longview	137	40	97	-	-
Halifax	385	337	48	-	-	Balance of county	198	141	56	-	1
Hampton (city)	171	47	124	-	-	Douglas	30	26	2	-	2
Hanover	180	180	-	-	-	Ferry	25	19	6	-	-
Harrisonburg (city)	241	47	194	-	-	Franklin	116	39	77	-	-
Henrico	177	171	6	-	-	Garfield	22	22	-	-	-
Henry	181	172	9	-	-	Grant	59	49	10	-	-
Highland	39	39	-	-	-	Greys Harbor	565	268	275	7	15
Hopewell (city)	50	35	15	-	-	Aberdeen	399	99	230	-	10
Isle of Wight	136	136	-	-	-	Hoquiam	55	46	1	6	2
James City	34	34	-	-	-	Balance of county	171	123	44	1	3
King and Queen	67	67	-	-	-	Iceland	65	51	13	-	1
King George	45	44	1	-	-	Jefferson	86	39	45	-	2
King William	75	75	-	-	-	King	6,638	3,005	3,457	123	53
Lancaster	102	102	-	-	-	Seattle	5,392	2,155	3,138	80	24
Lee	293	246	47	-	-	Balance of county	1,246	850	324	43	29
Loudoun	218	197	20	1	-	Kitsap	560	257	225	41	37
Louisiana	120	119	-	1	-	Bremerton	231	78	122	1	30
Lumenburg	116	116	-	-	-	Balance of county	329	179	103	40	7
Lynchburg (city)	571	246	312	12	1	Kittitas	158	76	81	-	1
Madison	82	82	-	-	-	Klickitat	68	45	20	-	3
Martinsville (city)	94	50	44	-	-	Lewis	465	252	196	7	10
Mathews	62	62	-	-	-	Lincoln	60	52	4	1	3
Mecklenburg	270	270	-	-	-	Mason	111	53	55	1	2
Middlesex	64	64	-	-	-	Okanogan	181	89	84	-	8
Montgomery	216	155	61	-	-	Pacific	153	84	62	-	7
Nansemond	280	279	-	1	-	Pend Oreille	58	34	24	-	-
Nelson	115	115	-	-	-	Pierce	2,589	941	1,212	410	26
New Kent	30	30	-	-	-	Tacoma	1,707	579	1,103	14	11
Newport News (city)	642	294	347	-	1	Balance of county	882	362	109	396	15
Norfolk	422	327	94	1	-	San Juan	19	18	-	-	1
Norfolk (city)	2,221	1,189	1,039	10	33	Skagit	583	217	159	205	1
Northampton	250	181	66	2	1	Skamania	23	18	5	-	-
Northumberland	112	112	-	-	-	Snohomish	948	541	397	7	3
Nottoway	810	168	142	-	-	Everett	436	168	262	4	2
Orange	114	108	-	-	6	Balance of county	512	373	135	3	1
Page	124	108	16	-	-	Spokane	2,263	881	1,172	188	22
Patrick	131	116	15	-	-	Balance of county	1,731	698	1,004	12	17
Petersburg (city)	520	346	156	18	-	Spokane	532	183	168	176	5
Pittsylvania	373	324	7	42	-	Stevens	180	89	89	-	2
Portsmouth (city)	777	505	267	1	3	Thurston	346	202	127	1	16
Powhatan	50	47	-	3	-	Olympia	226	92	125	-	9
Prince Edward	210	139	71	-	-	Balance of county	120	110	2	1	7
Prince George	139	108	29	2	-	Wahkiakum	33	32	-	-	1
Prince William	126	101	11	14	-	Walla Walla	456	143	275	29	9
Princess Anne	481	189	291	1	-	Walla Walla	372	92	261	19	-
Pulaski	219	137	78	4	-	Balance of county	84	51	14	10	9
Radford (city)	95	56	39	-	-	Whatcom	669	342	302	22	3
Rappahannock	62	62	-	-	-	Bellingham	402	169	209	22	2
Richmond	62	62	-	-	-	Balance of county	267	173	93	-	1
Richmond (city)	2,695	1,381	1,284	194	36	Whitman	227	121	108	-	3
Roanoke	411	234	79	98	-	Yakima	955	479	444	2	30
Roanoke (city)	815	402	406	3	4	Yakima	399	142	239	-	18
Rockbridge	201	164	37	-	-	Balance of county	556	337	205	2	12
Rockingham	197	192	-	5	-						
Russell	171	145	26	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (total)					
Scott	199	189	-	-	-		16,957	11,803	4,643	460	51
Shenandoah	211	184	24	-	3	Barbour	157	136	19	1	1
Smyth	307	192	51	64	-	Berkeley	320	205	113	1	1
Southampton	268	232	31	-	-	Martinsburg	230	115	113	1	1
South Norfolk (city)	50	49	-	-	1	Balance of county	90	90	-	-	-
Spotsylvania	95	95	-	-	-	Boone	127	127	-	-	-
Stafford	80	80	-	-	-	Braxton	168	148	20	-	-
Stanton (city)	375	86	60	228	1	Brooke	143	139	-	4	-
Suffolk (city)	184	109	75	-	-	Cabell	1,099	552	453	92	2
Surry	86	86	-	-	-	Huntington (part)	970	436	452	80	2
Sussex	126	126	-	-	-	Huntington (total)	1,108	452	574	80	2
Tazewell	360	234	126	-	-	Balance of county	129	116	1	12	-
Warren	116	84	32	-	-	Calhoun	54	54	-	-	-
Warwick	97	75	21	1	-	Clay	80	80	-	-	-

⁷ See footnote on p. 141.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

143

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued						WISCONSIN—Continued					
Dodderidge	66	62	1	-	3	Dane	1,538	566	823	169	30
Fayette	519	399	97	22	1	Madison	1,023	247	765	5	6
Gilmer	70	70	-	-	-	Balance of county	565	319	58	164	24
Grant	73	69	4	-	-	Dodge	478	319	129	30	-
Greenbrier	335	292	43	-	-	Beaver Dam	168	55	113	-	-
Hampshire	121	120	1	-	-	Watertown (part)	22	22	-	-	-
Hancock	160	154	4	1	1	Balance of county	283	242	16	30	-
Hardy	77	77	-	-	-	Door	215	152	63	-	1
Harrison	758	592	161	5	-	Douglas	588	211	325	52	-
Clarksburg	393	231	161	1	-	Superior	452	153	309	-	-
Balance of county	365	361	-	4	-	Balance of county	126	58	16	52	-
Jackson	124	114	10	-	-	Dunn	205	152	39	11	3
Jefferson	162	149	11	2	-	Eau Claire	486	171	305	9	1
Kanawha	1,826	1,085	737	4	-	Eau Claire	418	112	305	-	1
Charleston	1,170	449	721	-	-	Balance of county	68	59	-	9	-
South Charleston	72	58	14	-	-	Florence	28	28	-	-	-
Balance of county	584	578	2	4	-	Fond du Lac	746	391	306	49	-
Lewis	350	159	39	125	7	Fond du Lac	458	171	272	15	-
Lincoln	104	103	-	1	-	Balance of county	288	220	34	34	-
Logan	543	399	143	-	1	Forest	87	76	10	1	-
McDowell	815	567	248	-	-	Grant	389	316	45	24	4
Marion	596	424	165	6	1	Green	265	140	105	18	2
Fairmont	238	182	55	-	1	Green Lake	127	100	27	-	-
Balance of county	358	242	110	6	-	Iowa	204	120	67	13	4
Marshall	365	256	86	22	1	Iron	50	49	-	1	-
Moundsville	113	99	-	14	-	Jackson	147	116	31	-	-
Balance of county	252	157	86	8	1	Jefferson	396	254	100	38	4
Mason	178	134	2	40	2	Watertown (part)	152	56	95	9	1
Mercer	686	440	233	3	10	Watertown (total)	174	78	96	9	1
Bluefield ¹⁰	328	132	186	-	10	Balance of county	244	198	14	29	3
Balance of county	358	308	47	3	-	Juneau	203	156	42	5	-
Mineral	214	154	60	-	-	Kenosha	602	282	295	14	5
Mingo	310	198	104	-	8	Kenosha	486	196	277	9	4
Monongalia	581	436	131	14	-	Balance of county	116	92	18	5	1
Morgantown	203	144	59	-	-	Kewaunee	137	114	21	-	2
Balance of county	378	292	72	14	-	La Crosse	755	267	455	38	-
Monroe	93	87	-	-	6	La Crosse	637	179	452	6	-
Morgan	73	70	-	3	-	Balance of county	118	88	3	27	-
Nicholas	145	120	25	-	-	Lafayette	150	130	18	2	-
Ohio	1,116	510	575	31	-	Langlade	199	147	45	-	9
Wheeling	1,010	441	561	8	-	Lincoln	256	107	145	3	-
Balance of county	106	69	14	23	-	Manitowoc	574	323	225	22	1
Pendleton	66	66	-	-	-	Manitowoc	322	151	164	7	-
Pleasants	62	62	-	-	-	Two Rivers	86	86	50	-	-
Poahontas	172	97	75	-	-	Balance of county	166	136	14	15	1
Preston	276	197	79	1	-	Marathon	617	359	209	49	-
Putnam	132	132	-	-	-	Wausau	390	141	200	49	-
Raleigh	704	435	266	3	-	Balance of county	227	218	9	-	-
Beckley	387	101	236	-	-	Marinette	309	194	98	17	-
Balance of county	367	334	30	3	-	Marinette	188	87	98	3	-
Randolph	313	210	94	6	3	Balance of county	121	107	-	14	-
Ritchie	106	106	-	-	-	Marquette	28	21	2	-	-
Roane	212	104	43	65	-	Milwaukee	7,650	3,196	3,908	537	9
Summers	195	156	38	1	-	Cudahy	38	37	-	-	6
Taylor	171	149	22	-	-	Milwaukee	5,439	2,438	2,784	166	-
Tucker	83	82	1	-	-	Shorewood	71	68	3	-	-
Tyler	102	90	9	2	1	South Milwaukee	73	58	15	-	-
Upshur	189	143	46	-	-	Wauwatosa	167	128	8	31	-
Wayne	354	229	125	-	-	West Allis	139	135	1	2	1
Huntington (part)	138	16	122	-	-	Balance of county	1,723	237	1,097	388	1
Balance of county	216	213	3	-	-	Monroe	238	198	74	19	2
Webster	110	109	-	-	1	Oconto	207	154	31	1	1
Wetzel	223	184	39	-	-	Oneida	162	77	84	1	-
Wirt	34	34	-	-	-	Outagamie	664	386	265	13	-
Wood	705	392	307	5	1	Appleton	350	155	195	-	-
Parkersburg	546	238	307	1	-	Balance of county	314	231	70	13	-
Balance of county	159	154	-	4	1	Ozaukee	172	126	45	-	1
Wyoming	160	145	15	-	-	Pepin	63	39	23	-	1
WISCONSIN (total)						Pierce	253	176	76	3	-
Adams	73	65	7	1	-	Folk	219	155	59	2	3
Ashland	270	115	149	6	-	Portage	281	167	106	8	-
Ashland	208	53	149	6	-	Stevens Point	167	65	94	8	-
Balance of county	52	62	-	-	-	Balance of county	114	102	12	-	-
Barron	330	186	137	2	5	Price	164	128	32	3	1
Bayfield	119	89	30	-	-	Racine	893	400	434	59	-
Brown	914	397	485	42	-	Racine	651	275	370	6	-
Green Bay	689	203	472	14	-	Balance of county	242	125	64	53	-
Balance of county	225	194	13	28	-	Richland	209	113	88	5	3
Buffalo	108	93	15	-	-	Rock	845	469	346	29	1
Burnett	110	68	38	-	9	Beloit	276	125	151	-	-
Calumet	111	111	-	-	-	Janesville	300	145	153	1	1
Chippewa	406	185	121	98	2	Balance of county	269	199	42	28	-
Chippewa Falls	166	54	101	10	1	Rusk	135	75	60	-	-
Balance of county	240	131	20	88	1	St. Croix	234	160	44	9	1
Clark	228	163	21	24	-	Sauk	359	238	105	16	-
Columbia	378	224	132	21	1	Sawyer	117	74	43	-	-
Crawford	127	84	42	1	-	Shawano	332	207	103	22	-
						Sheboygan	743	305	424	14	-
						Sheboygan	491	117	374	-	-
						Balance of county	252	188	50	14	-

¹⁰ Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
WISCONSIN—Continued						WYOMING—Continued					
Taylor-----	136	97	39	-	-	Carbon-----	130	63	64	3	-
Trempealeau-----	210	139	63	7	1	Converse-----	43	17	21	-	5
Vernon-----	203	156	37	10	-	Crook-----	31	24	-	4	3
Vilas-----	55	54	1	-	-	Fremont-----	145	92	37	8	8
Walworth-----	379	265	89	25	-	Goshen-----	69	59	8	2	-
Washburn-----	68	67	-	-	1	Hot Springs-----	42	28	7	-	7
Washington-----	306	196	94	16	-	Johnson-----	40	27	13	-	-
Waukesha-----	671	416	188	54	13	Laramie-----	312	116	192	1	1
Waukesha-----	254	115	129	2	8	Cheyenne-----	215	87	128	-	-
Balance of county-----	417	301	59	52	5	Balance of county-----	97	31	64	1	1
Waupaca-----	337	224	59	49	5	Lincoln-----	76	42	24	-	10
Waushara-----	119	101	14	1	3	Natrona-----	205	97	105	1	2
Winnebago-----	883	462	294	127	-	Casper-----	177	71	104	1	1
Menasha-----	48	48	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	28	26	1	-	1
Neenah-----	140	59	81	-	-	Niobrara-----	37	7	29	-	1
Oshkosh-----	473	242	200	31	-	Park-----	98	49	30	-	19
Balance of county-----	222	113	13	96	-	Platte-----	69	35	32	-	2
Wood-----	436	222	196	17	1	Sheridan-----	187	66	102	18	1
Marshfield-----	200	52	136	12	-	Sheridan-----	146	43	102	-	1
Wisconsin Rapids-----	116	55	60	-	1	Balance of county-----	41	23	-	18	-
Balance of county-----	120	115	-	5	-	Sublette-----	15	15	-	-	-
WYOMING (total)-----	2,134	1,034	936	96	68	Sweetwater-----	196	81	115	-	-
Albany-----	117	54	62	1	-	Teton-----	12	11	1	-	-
Laramie-----	95	32	62	1	-	Uinta-----	110	43	6	58	1
Balance of county-----	22	22	-	-	-	Washakie-----	37	18	19	-	-
Big Horn-----	82	42	38	-	7	Weston-----	39	22	16	-	1
Campbell-----	41	23	18	-	-	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	1	1	-	-	-
						Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	1	1	-	-	-

Note.—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands

Hawaii

Live births.—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth-registration area in 1929. In that year 11,248 births were registered, representing a crude birth rate of 31.2 per 1,000 estimated population. The corresponding rate in 1942 was 23.6 per 1,000 estimated population. Of the 10,422 live births reported in 1942, 3,754 or 36 percent were Japanese; 2,764 or 27 percent were Part-Hawaiian; 1,845 or 18 percent were Caucasian; 1,044 or 10 percent were Filipino; 548 or 5 percent were Chinese; and 246 or 2 percent were Hawaiian.

Stillbirths.—The stillbirth ratios (stillbirths per 1,000 live births) in the Territory of Hawaii in 1942 were 40.7 for Hawaiian, 10.9 for Chinese, 20.1 for Filipino, 23.9 for Part-Hawaiian, 22.2 for Caucasian, and 16.5 for Japanese.

Total deaths.—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the death-registration area in 1917. In that year, 3,710 deaths were registered and the crude death rate was 16.9 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1942 there were 3,397 deaths from all causes, the crude death rate being 7.7 per 1,000 estimated population. This was one of the lowest death rates ever reported for the Territory of Hawaii since its admission to the registration area.

The six principal causes of death and their death rates in 1942 were diseases of the heart (all forms), 132.7 per 100,000 population; accidents other than motor vehicle, 90.9; cancer and other malignant tumors, 64.9; tuberculosis (all forms), 62.8; nephritis, 58.5; and pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 47.5. Deaths from these causes represented 59.6 percent of all deaths.

Relatively large reductions in mortality rates were reported in 1942 for cancer and other malignant tumors, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and premature birth.

Increases were reported in the death rates for such causes as tuberculosis (all forms), diseases of the heart (all forms), pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, nephritis, suicide, homicide, motor-vehicle accidents, and other accidents. The increase in the death rate for suicide, homicide, and accidental causes from 88.8 per 100,000 population in 1941 to 144.4 in 1942 appears to be particularly significant. Some increase in the death rate for accidental causes was to be expected during wartime but the increase from a rate of 70.4 in 1941 to 116.2 per 100,000 population is considerably greater than the expected rise. The largest part of the increase was due to air-transport accidents, motor-vehicle accidents, accidents involving machinery other than agricultural machinery, accidental injury by firearms, and accidental injury from falls.

The increase in the death rates for suicide and homicide in 1942 was unusual since the death rates for these causes tend to decline in most areas in times of war. In the Territory of Hawaii the suicide death rate increased from 14.8 per 100,000 population in 1941 to 22.4 in 1942, while the homicide death rate increased from 3.6 to 5.9 in the same period.

Deaths under 1 year.—There were 405 deaths among infants registered in the Territory of Hawaii in 1942, giving an infant mortality rate of 38.9 per 1,000 live births. This represents a decrease of 3.5 percent in the infant mortality rate as compared with that for 1941, and was the lowest rate ever recorded for the Territory. Premature birth; pneumonia (all forms); injury at birth; congenital malformations; congenital debility and other diseases peculiar to the first year of life; and diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines were the principal causes of infant deaths. These causes accounted for 85.4 percent of all infant deaths.

Puerto Rico

Total deaths.—In 1942 there were 32,220 deaths registered in Puerto Rico. The crude death rate was 16.1 per 1,000 estimated population as compared with the rate of 18.6 per 1,000 estimated population in 1941. The 1942 death rate was the lowest reported for Puerto Rico since this possession was admitted to the death-registration area in 1932.

The mortality statistics for Puerto Rico are characterized by high death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases. The diseases of the digestive and respiratory systems also occupy high positions in the rank order of the leading causes of death.

The seven principal causes of death in 1942 and their death rates per 100,000 estimated population were diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, 321.0; tuberculosis

(all forms), 237.3; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 143.2; diseases of the heart (all forms), 108.5; nephritis, 95.9; malaria, 94.9; and cancer and other malignant tumors, 52.0. These causes accounted for 65.6 percent of all deaths.

Deaths under 1 year.—There were 8,103 infant deaths registered in Puerto Rico in 1942, a decrease of 743 from the corresponding number for 1941. Since Puerto Rico has not yet been admitted to the birth-registration area, infant mortality rates based upon live births are not available for 1942.

The principal causes of infant deaths in Puerto Rico are diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; premature birth; malaria; congenital malformations; and syphilis. These causes accounted for 63.8 percent of the infant deaths in 1942.

Virgin Islands

Live births.—In 1942 there were 889 births registered in the Virgin Islands. The crude birth rate was 34.8 per 1,000 estimated population. The corresponding figure for 1941¹ is not available but comparison with the returns for 1940 indicates an increase in the crude birth rate from 30.4 in 1940 to 34.8 per 1,000 population in 1942.

Of the 889 live births reported for the Virgin Islands in 1942, nearly 76 percent were Negro births. Although the population of the Virgin Islands is predominantly Negro, the percentage of Negro births is higher than the proportion of Negroes in the total population enumerated in 1940.

Stillbirths.—There were 37 stillbirths registered in the Virgin Islands in 1942, a stillbirth ratio of 41.6 per 1,000 live births being recorded.

Total deaths.—The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the death registration area in 1924. In that year, 601 deaths were registered, and the crude death rate was 25.3 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1942 there were 483 deaths reported for the Virgin Islands, giving a crude death rate of 18.9 per 1,000 estimated population.

The eight principal causes of death in 1942 in the Virgin Islands were diseases of the heart; pneumonia (all forms); diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; cancer and other malignant tumors; intracranial lesions of vascular origin; nephritis; syphilis; and tuberculosis. Deaths from these causes accounted for 62.1 percent of all deaths in 1942.

¹ Birth and death statistics for 1941 for the Virgin Islands were not available at the time of preparation of this report, but it is expected that they will be available shortly.

Because of the relatively small numbers of deaths involved in the computation of death rates, the computed rates show rather wide sampling variations. As compared with the corresponding rates for 1940, there has been an increase in the death rate in 1942 for whooping cough, tuberculosis, cancer, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and pneumonia (all forms). The greatest increase in the death rate was reported for whooping cough which apparently reached epidemic proportions for the Virgin Islands in 1942.

Among the principal causes of death showing decreases in rate in 1942, compared with that for 1940, were syphilis; heart diseases; and diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines. The decline in the death rate for syphilis from 184.8 per 100,000 enumerated population in 1940 to 82.2 in 1942 is particularly outstanding. Another significant change in the death rate was that for pellagra. The death rate for pellagra dropped precipitously from 92.4 per 100,000 population in 1940 to 7.8 in 1942. The pellagra death rate in 1942 is by far the lowest rate for this cause ever recorded for the Virgin Islands since its admission to the registration area in 1924.

Deaths under 1 year.—The infant mortality rate for the Virgin Islands in 1942 was 101.2 per 1,000 live births. This rate is based upon 90 deaths of infants under 1 year of age. The infant mortality rate for 1942 was considerably lower than the rate of 136.2 per 1,000 live births in 1940, and is one of the lowest infant mortality rates ever recorded for the Virgin Islands.

HAWAII

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1940

RACE AND SEX	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races-----	423,380	23,353	179,326	49,923	78,930	446	35,818	55,534
Male-----	245,135	12,428	94,734	29,841	54,308	266	21,626	31,932
Female-----	178,195	10,925	84,592	20,082	24,622	180	14,192	23,602
Hawaiian-----	14,375	919	5,457	2,532	1,633	158	888	2,788
Male-----	7,413	469	2,778	1,275	856	99	467	1,469
Female-----	6,962	450	2,679	1,257	777	59	421	1,319
Part-Hawaiian-----	49,935	3,227	25,593	4,674	5,870	110	2,666	7,805
Male-----	24,650	1,564	12,422	2,340	2,979	53	1,352	3,940
Female-----	25,285	1,663	13,161	2,334	2,891	57	1,314	3,865
Caucasian-----	103,791	4,256	50,892	5,565	31,624	70	4,465	6,919
Male-----	64,473	2,177	26,944	2,968	26,526	34	2,340	3,484
Female-----	39,318	2,079	23,948	2,597	5,098	36	2,125	3,435
Chinese-----	28,774	910	22,445	922	2,122	17	862	1,496
Male-----	16,131	530	12,304	534	1,272	12	568	891
Female-----	12,643	380	10,141	388	850	5	274	605
Filipino-----	52,569	2,138	6,837	10,707	12,179	30	10,149	10,479
Male-----	40,791	1,607	5,102	8,987	8,892	29	8,025	8,159
Female-----	11,778	531	1,735	1,720	3,287	1	2,124	2,320
Japanese-----	157,905	11,207	60,593	23,658	22,794	49	15,470	24,134
Male-----	82,820	5,659	31,222	12,612	12,255	30	8,132	12,910
Female-----	75,085	5,548	29,371	11,046	10,539	19	7,338	11,224
Korean-----	6,851	387	3,636	433	1,455	9	301	630
Male-----	3,965	239	1,953	333	828	6	187	419
Female-----	2,886	148	1,683	100	627	3	114	211
Negro-----	255	7	133	3	76	-	3	33
Male-----	172	6	79	3	66	-	2	16
Female-----	83	1	54	-	10	-	1	17
Puerto Rican-----	8,296	298	3,366	1,417	980	3	990	1,242
Male-----	4,407	173	1,777	793	512	3	520	639
Female-----	3,889	125	1,589	624	468	-	470	603
All other-----	579	4	334	12	197	-	24	8
Male-----	313	4	153	6	132	-	13	5
Female-----	266	-	181	6	65	-	11	3

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

AREA AND SEX	Total births ¹	Total deaths ¹	Excess of births over deaths ²	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS ¹ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Hawaii-----	10,422	3,397	7,025	307	405	38.9	3209	20.1
Male-----	5,378	2,325	3,053	231	234	43.5	115	21.4
Female-----	5,044	1,072	3,972	471	171	33.9	89	17.6
Hilo city-----	605	255	350	237	38	62.8	16	26.4
Male-----	326	172	154	190	22	67.5	8	24.5
Female-----	279	83	196	336	16	57.3	8	28.7
Honolulu city-----	6,093	1,598	4,495	381	231	37.9	122	20.0
Male-----	3,145	1,009	2,136	312	135	42.9	68	21.6
Female-----	2,948	589	2,359	501	96	32.6	54	18.3
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)-----	896	310	586	289	35	39.1	418	20.1
Male-----	474	199	275	238	23	48.5	9	19.0
Female-----	422	111	311	380	12	28.4	8	19.0
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)-----	964	679	285	142	47	48.8	524	24.9
Male-----	478	559	-81	86	26	54.4	11	23.0
Female-----	486	120	366	405	21	43.2	10	20.6
Kalawao County-----	2	31	-29	7	1	500.0	-	0
Male-----	-	17	-17	0	-	-	-	-
Female-----	2	14	-12	14	1	500.0	-	0
Kauai County-----	671	183	488	367	15	22.4	12	17.9
Male-----	370	137	233	270	11	29.7	9	24.3
Female-----	301	46	255	654	4	13.3	3	10.0
Maui County-----	1,191	341	850	349	38	31.9	617	14.3
Male-----	585	232	353	252	17	29.1	10	17.1
Female-----	606	109	497	556	21	34.7	6	9.9

¹Exclusive of stillbirths.

²A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

³Includes 5 stillbirths of unknown sex.

⁴Includes 1 stillbirth of unknown sex.

⁵Includes 3 stillbirths of unknown sex.

⁶Includes 1 stillbirth of unknown sex.

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

149

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races—	10,422	605	6,093	696	964	2	671	1,191
Hawaiian—	246	17	84	44	23	—	16	62
Part-Hawaiian—	2,764	144	1,802	211	178	1	120	308
Caucasian—	1,845	106	1,296	100	93	—	97	153
Puerto Rican—	284	12	144	28	25	—	26	29
Other Caucasian—	1,561	94	1,152	72	68	—	71	124
Chinese—	548	13	483	8	16	—	8	20
Japanese—	3,754	260	1,969	391	366	1	285	492
Korean—	143	7	111	1	14	—	5	5
Filipino—	1,044	58	287	141	264	—	140	154
All other—	78	—	61	—	10	—	—	7

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, SEX, AND MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

RACE AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All races—	10,422	692	754	838	812	896	819	884	927	845	942	857	956
Male—	5,378	468	598	434	406	433	427	442	501	428	499	441	499
Female—	5,044	424	556	404	404	463	392	442	426	417	443	416	457
Hawaiian—	246	18	19	22	27	24	27	17	17	20	21	20	14
Male—	126	12	9	13	15	13	13	9	9	10	12	6	5
Female—	120	6	10	9	12	11	14	8	8	10	9	14	9
Part-Hawaiian—	2,764	204	204	220	199	220	243	262	239	251	251	291	291
Male—	1,428	99	100	102	104	105	108	138	145	125	130	123	151
Female—	1,336	105	104	118	95	117	92	105	117	114	121	108	140
Caucasian—	1,845	212	133	147	156	175	141	154	139	123	177	138	150
Male—	932	107	70	80	78	94	67	76	68	65	91	71	65
Female—	913	105	63	67	78	81	74	78	71	58	86	67	85
Puerto Rican—	284	28	18	14	20	28	22	17	19	14	34	23	27
Male—	132	10	7	8	9	15	11	9	9	8	22	10	14
Female—	132	18	11	6	11	13	11	8	10	6	12	13	13
Other Caucasian—	1,561	184	115	133	136	147	119	137	120	109	143	115	123
Male—	800	97	63	72	69	79	56	67	59	57	69	61	51
Female—	761	87	52	61	67	68	63	70	61	52	74	54	72
Chinese—	548	48	39	46	41	44	37	53	61	46	44	44	45
Male—	284	30	22	22	25	23	15	18	37	19	23	20	30
Female—	264	18	17	24	16	21	22	35	24	27	21	24	15
Japanese—	3,754	301	260	309	288	316	327	318	338	295	337	326	339
Male—	1,950	162	139	167	131	141	177	160	178	154	187	169	185
Female—	1,804	139	121	142	157	175	150	158	160	141	150	157	154
Korean—	143	11	9	9	8	15	10	11	14	13	12	13	18
Male—	82	6	7	5	4	6	5	5	10	9	6	8	11
Female—	61	5	2	4	4	9	5	6	4	4	6	5	7
Filipino—	1,044	95	80	80	88	97	70	81	91	102	90	78	92
Male—	540	51	46	41	48	51	39	33	52	43	45	41	50
Female—	504	44	34	39	40	46	31	48	39	59	45	37	42
All other—	78	3	10	5	5	5	7	7	5	7	10	7	7
Male—	36	1	5	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	5	3	2
Female—	42	2	5	1	2	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	5

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									Not stated
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	
All races	10,422	148	1,683	3,215	2,345	1,393	753	279	115	71	220
10 to 14 years	14	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 to 19 years	1,351	109	633	346	141	29	7	1	-	2	83
20 to 24 years	3,800	34	1,077	1,708	634	182	63	17	4	3	78
25 to 29 years	2,910	3	148	1,023	1,063	480	131	28	3	6	27
30 to 34 years	1,339	-	18	115	452	463	210	44	16	7	14
35 to 39 years	677	-	3	18	47	212	238	94	41	18	6
40 to 44 years	296	-	1	-	3	27	103	83	45	31	3
45 to 49 years	25	-	-	-	2	-	1	12	6	4	-
Not stated	10	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Hawaiian	246	4	26	54	48	33	25	22	7	3	24
10 to 14 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	3	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	68	-	14	30	7	5	2	-	-	1	9
25 to 29 years	72	1	3	16	32	10	5	3	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	28	-	-	1	7	6	6	4	3	-	1
35 to 39 years	52	-	1	1	-	9	7	10	3	-	1
40 to 44 years	14	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	1	2	-
45 to 49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-Hawaiian	2,764	73	770	834	494	270	146	68	16	18	75
10 to 14 years	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	545	52	285	113	45	11	4	1	-	2	32
20 to 24 years	1,132	20	414	430	151	53	25	10	2	2	25
25 to 29 years	623	-	56	251	180	80	30	13	1	3	9
30 to 34 years	287	-	12	34	103	82	37	9	2	3	5
35 to 39 years	119	-	1	5	14	38	33	19	5	3	1
40 to 44 years	50	-	-	-	1	6	17	15	6	4	1
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rican	284	8	82	84	57	18	5	4	2	1	3
15 to 19 years	73	7	44	18	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	106	1	35	46	20	2	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 29 years	49	-	2	16	20	10	1	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	22	-	-	5	12	2	1	1	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	11	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Caucasian	1,581	9	335	585	349	168	78	23	8	3	23
10 to 14 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 to 19 years	191	8	113	46	13	4	1	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	596	1	194	298	67	18	8	1	2	-	7
25 to 29 years	445	-	27	195	160	51	7	2	-	-	3
30 to 34 years	228	-	1	39	92	58	26	8	2	-	2
35 to 39 years	89	-	-	5	16	33	23	7	1	2	2
40 to 44 years	28	-	-	-	1	4	13	5	3	1	1
Not stated	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chinese	548	7	63	161	115	101	65	22	3	4	7
15 to 19 years	41	6	19	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	157	1	34	74	30	12	1	3	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	179	-	7	74	50	33	13	1	-	-	1
30 to 34 years	113	-	2	4	33	39	27	7	-	1	-
35 to 39 years	38	-	-	-	-	15	17	6	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	18	-	1	-	-	2	6	5	1	3	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Japanese	3,754	25	444	1,228	945	589	274	87	62	30	60
10 to 14 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	195	16	87	64	9	1	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	1,318	7	305	703	222	46	9	1	-	-	25
25 to 29 years	1,318	2	48	426	540	240	48	4	-	1	9
30 to 34 years	541	-	2	30	166	233	87	10	6	3	4
35 to 39 years	246	-	-	3	8	73	95	32	25	8	2
40 to 44 years	123	-	-	-	-	6	35	37	28	16	1
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-
Not stated	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Korean	143	6	32	56	21	13	-	-	1	6	8
15 to 19 years	25	4	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years	69	2	22	34	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	30	-	-	15	10	4	-	-	-	-	1
30 to 34 years	10	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
40 to 44 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
45 to 49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Filipino	1,044	14	106	187	304	188	156	52	15	6	16
10 to 14 years	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 to 19 years	255	11	59	84	65	10	1	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years	524	2	46	81	129	43	15	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	175	-	1	21	66	51	27	5	2	2	-
30 to 34 years	103	-	-	-	32	38	25	5	1	-	2
35 to 39 years	134	-	-	1	8	40	61	17	6	1	-
40 to 44 years	57	-	-	-	1	6	26	18	5	3	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	1	-	-
All other	78	2	25	26	12	3	4	1	1	-	4
15 to 19 years	18	2	9	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
20 to 24 years	30	-	13	12	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
25 to 29 years	19	-	2	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	7	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
35 to 39 years	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races-----	3,397	255	1,598	310	679	31	183	341
Hawaiian-----	384	36	151	46	62	12	23	54
Part-Hawaiian-----	374	34	216	22	39	11	11	41
Caucasian-----	1,080	51	507	61	363	2	42	54
Puerto Rican-----	79	6	35	12	9	-	8	9
Other Caucasian-----	1,001	45	472	49	354	2	34	45
Chinese-----	265	17	186	8	24	-	8	22
Japanese-----	890	37	394	124	102	5	66	112
Korean-----	89	6	49	7	13	1	5	8
Filipino-----	283	23	78	40	68	-	26	46
All other-----	32	1	17	2	8	-	-	4

TABLE 7.—DEATHS BY RACE, SEX, AND MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All races-----	3,397	250	271	296	292	286	295	278	291	254	308	266	308
Male-----	2,325	162	182	211	218	194	190	183	198	177	206	184	220
Female-----	1,072	88	89	87	74	92	105	95	93	77	102	82	88
Hawaiian-----	384	34	40	29	35	30	31	28	31	32	30	28	36
Male-----	207	21	23	19	18	19	15	11	16	18	17	14	16
Female-----	177	13	17	10	17	11	16	17	15	14	13	14	20
Part-Hawaiian-----	374	28	27	24	34	27	39	29	34	35	45	23	29
Male-----	208	12	14	13	25	14	18	20	19	15	24	16	18
Female-----	166	16	13	11	9	13	21	9	15	20	21	7	11
Caucasian-----	1,080	73	85	97	97	88	96	90	82	70	104	94	104
Male-----	801	48	66	70	80	66	70	59	64	54	70	70	83
Female-----	279	24	19	27	17	22	26	31	18	16	34	24	21
Puerto Rican-----	79	7	4	8	3	8	7	8	6	5	10	8	5
Male-----	47	4	3	6	2	6	2	3	5	2	7	4	3
Female-----	32	3	1	2	1	2	5	5	1	3	3	4	2
Other Caucasian-----	1,001	66	81	89	94	80	39	82	76	65	94	86	99
Male-----	754	45	63	64	78	60	68	56	59	52	63	66	80
Female-----	247	21	18	25	16	20	21	26	17	13	31	20	19
Chinese-----	265	22	23	25	30	19	25	15	19	22	22	17	26
Male-----	217	18	20	22	26	16	16	14	14	17	19	15	20
Female-----	48	4	3	3	4	3	9	1	5	5	3	2	6
Japanese-----	890	62	71	94	82	87	72	83	91	54	69	71	74
Male-----	585	40	45	65	43	51	46	54	59	41	46	45	50
Female-----	305	22	26	29	19	36	26	29	32	13	23	26	24
Korean-----	89	6	5	7	10	8	6	5	9	9	6	8	10
Male-----	72	4	3	6	8	6	5	4	8	8	6	6	8
Female-----	17	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	2
Filipino-----	283	23	18	20	21	25	24	26	22	29	28	21	26
Male-----	214	17	9	15	16	22	20	19	16	21	21	16	22
Female-----	69	6	9	5	5	3	4	7	6	8	7	5	4
All other-----	32	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	3
Male-----	21	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	2	3	3	2	3
Female-----	11	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	-

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All races-----	3,397	405	57	28	16	6	512	37	45	100	296	193	143	158	161	183	204	217	273	291	235	149	87	67	28	9	4	5
Male-----	2,325	234	33	14	9	4	294	24	23	68	252	150	104	110	93	112	135	152	195	213	172	101	58	46	19	4	1	4
Female-----	1,072	171	24	14	7	2	218	13	22	32	44	43	39	48	68	71	69	65	78	78	63	48	34	21	9	5	3	1
Hawaiian-----	384	31	5	3	2	1	42	6	3	13	11	14	16	19	26	28	31	25	39	33	28	20	13	8	7	-	2	-
Male-----	207	15	3	2	2	1	23	5	2	9	6	7	9	10	15	19	13	19	18	19	10	5	6	6	-	-	-	-
Female-----	177	16	2	1	-	-	19	1	1	4	5	8	9	10	16	13	12	12	20	15	9	10	8	2	1	-	2	-
Part-Hawaiian-----	374	123	16	9	5	2	155	11	9	12	20	11	13	15	14	20	21	19	17	13	10	7	3	2	1	1	-	-
Male-----	208	73	11	4	2	2	92	8	3	8	9	4	7	9	6	9	14	12	9	6	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female-----	166	50	5	5	3	-	63	3	6	4	11	7	6	6	8	11	7	7	8	7	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	-
Caucasian-----	1,080	62	12	2	3	-	79	3	4	38	216	116	53	46	48	51	56	63	52	78	57	41	29	32	11	4	1	2
Male-----	801	38	6	-	2	-	46	2	3	30	210	107	43	38	32	33	36	43	38	48	33	23	11	17	5	1	-	2
Female-----	279	24	6	2	1	-	33	1	1	8	6	9	10	8	16	18	20	20	14	30	24	18	18	15	6	3	1	-
Puerto Rican-----	79	6	3	-	-	-	9	-	1	3	6	3	2	3	2	5	2	10	4	16	3	4	2	2	1	-	1	-
Male-----	47	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	5	1	-	1	-	1	1	6	3	13	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
Female-----	32	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	4	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Other Caucasian-----	1,001	56	9	2	3	-	70	3	3	35	210	113	51	43	46	46	54	53	48	62	54	37	27	30	10	4	-	2
Male-----	754	34	4	-	2	-	40	2	2	30	205	106	43	37	32	32	35	37	35	35	30	19	11	16	4	1	-	2
Female-----	247	22	5	2	1	-	30	1	1	5	5	7	8	6	14	14	19	16	13	27	24	18	16	14	6	3	-	-

ROWAN
PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Chinese-----	255	17	1	-	-	1	19	2	3	1	11	3	5	10	9	15	10	7	29	33	36	26	21	14	7	3	1	-
Male-----	217	12	1	-	-	1	14	1	1	1	5	3	4	5	5	13	5	6	23	30	32	25	21	13	6	3	1	-
Female-----	48	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	-	6	-	1	5	4	2	5	1	6	3	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Japanese-----	890	106	14	12	4	2	138	10	21	22	24	39	20	31	31	33	60	73	111	111	90	50	16	7	2	-	-	1
Male-----	585	60	8	7	2	-	77	4	12	15	14	20	10	18	12	11	41	52	84	91	70	35	13	4	2	-	-	-
Female-----	305	46	6	5	2	2	61	6	9	7	10	19	10	13	19	22	19	21	27	20	20	15	3	3	-	-	-	1
Korean-----	89	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	4	12	17	18	14	4	3	3	-	1	-	-
Male-----	72	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	12	17	17	13	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
Female-----	17	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Filipino-----	283	52	7	2	1	-	62	4	5	11	8	7	35	35	31	34	22	16	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Male-----	214	29	4	1	1	-	35	3	2	3	3	7	33	30	27	29	19	14	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Female-----	69	23	3	1	-	-	27	1	3	8	5	-	2	5	4	5	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other-----	32	10	2	-	-	-	12	1	-	2	5	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male-----	21	6	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Female-----	11	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	HAWAII		Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
	Total deaths	Total death rate ¹							
All causes-----	3,397	767.8	255	1,598	310	679	31	183	341
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----1,2	7	1.6	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----5	6	1.4	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
Scarlet fever-----8	1	0.2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----9	13	2.9	-	6	-	2	-	3	2
Diphtheria-----10	1	0.2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	255	57.6	36	150	4	23	-	13	29
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----14-22	23	5.2	2	12	1	2	1	2	3
Syphilis-----30	57	12.9	3	12	6	25	-	2	9
Influenza-----33	16	3.6	1	8	1	4	-	-	2
Measles-----35	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----46	154	34.3	13	71	22	12	-	13	23
Cancer of female genital organs-----48, 49	33	7.5	4	21	2	2	-	3	1
Cancer of breast-----50	17	3.8	1	13	1	-	-	-	2
Cancer (other sites)-----45, 47, 51-55	83	18.8	10	46	5	9	-	3	10
Acute rheumatic fever-----58	3	0.7	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus-----61	77	17.4	2	52	6	4	-	4	7
Exophthalmic goiter-----63b	6	1.4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----69	1	0.2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylishm)-----77	3	0.7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----83	208	47.0	22	97	32	25	-	11	31
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----80-82, 84-88	41	9.3	3	15	4	11	-	2	6
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----89, 104, 115	16	3.6	1	5	4	2	-	-	4
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b	40	9.0	5	18	2	6	-	3	6
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----94	107	24.2	3	70	2	21	-	4	7
Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	440	99.5	40	230	51	47	1	29	42
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	194	43.8	13	109	16	31	-	5	20
Gleets of stomach or duodenum-----117	23	5.2	-	11	4	6	-	-	2
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119, 120	44	9.9	6	17	6	8	-	3	4
Appendicitis-----121	20	4.5	2	8	3	5	-	2	1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----122	19	4.3	1	11	3	-	-	2	2
Cirrhosis of liver-----124	28	6.3	3	14	1	5	-	3	2
Biliary calculi, etc.*-----126, 127	8	1.8	-	2	3	1	-	-	2
Nephritis-----130-132	259	58.5	11	153	22	17	-	26	30
Diseases of prostate-----137	3	0.7	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Puerperal septicemia-----140, 142a, 145a, 147	8	1.8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemia-----141a, c, 144, 148	7	1.6	-	4	-	3	-	-	-
Other puerperal causes-----141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145b, 146, 149, 150	13	2.9	2	3	2	2	-	-	4
Congenital malformations-----157	47	10.6	5	27	3	5	1	-	6
Premature birth-----159	122	27.6	8	78	4	16	-	6	10
Suicide-----163, 164	99	22.4	4	37	9	34	-	8	7
Homicide-----165-168	26	5.9	-	7	5	9	-	-	5
Motor-vehicle accidents-----170	112	25.3	4	43	15	34	-	6	10
Other accidents-----169, 171-195	402	90.9	11	87	21	249	-	17	17
All other causes *-----	354	80.0	36	152	41	53	28	12	32

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹Number per 100,000 estimated midyear population.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	All causes—Male—	2,325	207	203	801	47	754	217	585	72	214	21
	Female—	1,072	177	166	279	32	247	48	305	17	69	11
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—M	298	53	39	29	2	27	22	86	16	52	1
	F	180	23	26	22	4	18	2	40	1	15	1
1	Typhoid fever—M	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis—M	5	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever—M	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping cough—M	7	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Tetanus—M	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)—M	195	28	18	14	2	12	20	58	12	44	1
	F	83	12	11	15	3	12	1	33	1	10	—
13b,c	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, or unspecified site, without mention of occupational disease of lungs—M	178	23	16	13	2	11	19	55	12	41	1
	F	77	11	11	15	3	12	1	30	1	8	—
14	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system—M	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum—M	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column—M	6	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*—F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
22a	Disseminated tuberculosis (acute miliary)—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
22b	Disseminated tuberculosis (other and unspecified)—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
23	Leprosy—M	15	7	4	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
	F	12	3	6	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)—M	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Syphilis (all forms)—M	42	13	8	1	—	1	1	13	2	4	—
	F	15	2	6	2	1	1	—	3	—	2	—
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
30b	General paralysis of insane—M	16	4	3	—	—	—	1	7	1	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30c	Other syphilis of central nervous system—M	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30d	Aneurysm of aorta—M	8	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	F	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30e	Other syphilis of circulatory system—M	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
30f,g	Congenital, other and unspecified forms of syphilis—M	9	2	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	—
	F	9	1	4	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes—M	6	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	1	—
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified—M	7	—	1	1	—	1	—	4	1	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
33b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified—M	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	F	4	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
35	Measles—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
39	Typhus fever and typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia)—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
42	Other diseases caused by helminths—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
44	Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases—M	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	II.—Cancer and other tumors—M	170	9	6	29	2	27	19	91	8	7	1
	F	133	18	13	37	6	31	11	48	3	3	—
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors—M	164	9	5	27	2	25	17	90	8	7	1
	F	123	17	13	33	5	28	11	43	3	3	—
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—M	13	—	—	2	—	2	2	8	1	—	—
	F	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45a-e	Cancer of buccal cavity—M	9	—	—	1	—	1	1	6	1	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
45f	Cancer of pharynx—M	4	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum—M	103	6	4	14	2	12	6	62	5	5	1
	F	51	4	4	14	—	14	2	23	3	1	—
46a	Cancer of esophagus—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—
46b,c	Cancer of stomach and duodenum—M	58	3	2	7	1	6	2	39	2	2	1
	F	33	3	3	8	—	8	—	17	2	—	—
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages—M	15	2	1	3	—	3	—	6	1	2	—
	F	6	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—
46g	Cancer of pancreas—M	4	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
46d,e,h,m	Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum—M	17	1	1	3	1	2	3	8	—	1	—
	F	11	1	1	2	—	2	1	6	—	—	—
47	Cancer of respiratory system—M	21	—	—	4	—	4	3	13	1	—	—
	F	6	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
48	Cancer of uterus—F	30	6	3	9	4	5	2	10	—	—	—
49	Cancer of other female genital organs—F	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued												
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued												
50	Cancer of breast—F	17	5	4	5	—	5	2	—	—	1	—
51	Cancer of male genital organs—M	4	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
52	Cancer of urinary organs—M	7	—	—	3	—	3	1	2	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
53	Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum)—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
54	Cancer of central nervous system*—M	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs—M	10	2	1	1	—	1	3	2	1	—	—
	F	9	1	1	2	—	2	—	4	—	1	—
56a	Nonmalignant tumors of ovary—F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
56b	Nonmalignant tumors of uterus—F	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
56d,e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs—M	4	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
57d,e	Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified)—M	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*												
	M	53	5	10	12	2	10	8	12	—	3	3
	F	56	10	6	21	1	20	3	12	—	4	—
58a-d	Acute rheumatic heart diseases—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	3	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
61	Diabetes mellitus—M	38	3	10	9	1	8	7	8	—	—	1
	F	39	9	3	17	—	17	3	7	—	—	—
63a	Simple goiter—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
63b	Exophthalmic goiter—M	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	4	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Diseases of thymus gland—M	5	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1
	F	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
67	Scurvy—F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Beriberi—M	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs												
	M	12	—	2	4	—	4	1	3	—	2	—
	F	6	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
72	Hemorrhagic conditions—M	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
73a	Pernicious anemia—M	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)—M	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
74a	Leukemias—M	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
75	Diseases of spleen—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication												
	M	4	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
77c-e	Alcoholism (acute, chronic, and unspecified)—M	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
78	Lead poisoning—M	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*												
	M	177	14	5	32	3	29	23	86	6	10	1
	F	79	14	7	21	3	18	3	29	—	4	1
80	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)—M	5	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*—M	5	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)—M	137	9	3	20	2	18	22	71	5	6	1
	F	60	10	3	17	3	14	3	25	—	2	—
83b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis—M	7	—	—	2	—	2	1	3	1	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
83d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin—M	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*—M	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
85	Epilepsy—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	Other diseases of nervous system—M	8	1	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	2	—
	F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89a	Otitis and other diseases of the ear—M	4	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
	F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89b	Diseases of mastoid process—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system												
	M	423	42	22	161	13	148	63	95	20	19	1
	F	205	42	29	75	6	69	3	43	4	6	3
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms)—M	396	39	21	147	10	137	63	87	19	19	1
	F	191	41	27	70	6	64	2	40	4	5	2
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)—M	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
91a,b	Bacterial and other acute or subacute endocarditis—M	6	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	—	1	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.												
92a-d	Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves *—M	26	4	1	7	1	6	5	5	—	4	—
	F	34	11	8	10	1	9	1	4	—	—	—
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)—M	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
93c,d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration—M	248	28	14	76	5	71	47	60	16	6	1
	F	121	23	15	43	4	39	1	30	4	4	1
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified)—M	8	1	1	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries—M	83	3	5	53	4	49	5	9	2	6	—
	F	21	3	1	13	1	12	—	2	—	1	1
94b	Angina pectoris—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.*—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
95b,c	Other and unspecified diseases of heart—M	13	2	—	4	—	4	2	3	—	2	—
	F	10	4	1	3	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)—M	7	—	1	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—
	F	5	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)—M	16	3	—	8	2	6	—	5	—	—	—
	F	7	—	1	2	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
98	Gangrene—M	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
99	Other diseases of arteries—M	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—M												
	F	154	21	36	32	5	27	10	34	3	16	2
		81	10	20	16	2	14	4	20	2	7	2
104b	Diseases of accessory sinuses—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
105	Diseases of larynx—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
106b	Chronic bronchitis—M	7	1	1	2	—	2	—	3	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified)—M	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)—M	81	10	23	18	4	14	5	11	2	10	2
	F	45	4	13	6	1	5	2	12	2	4	2
108	Lobar pneumonia—M	47	6	12	7	—	7	4	14	—	4	—
	F	18	4	6	3	1	2	—	2	—	3	—
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)—M	5	—	—	3	—	3	1	1	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
111b,c	Acute edema, chronic and unspecified congestion of lungs—M	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
112	Asthma—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
	F	5	1	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)—M	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—M												
	F	100	5	13	36	3	33	5	22	4	13	2
		71	6	10	16	—	16	4	26	—	7	2
115a,b,d	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
115c	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils—M	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
116	Diseases of esophagus—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
117a	Ulcer of stomach—M	15	—	—	8	1	7	—	5	—	2	—
	F	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
117b	Ulcer of duodenum—M	6	1	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	1	—
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years)—M	13	—	7	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	1
	F	17	2	4	—	—	—	2	3	—	5	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	12	1	3	1	—	1	2	5	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis—M	10	—	—	5	—	5	1	3	—	1	—
	F	10	1	1	2	—	2	—	4	—	2	—
122a	Hernia—M	6	—	1	3	1	2	—	1	1	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
122b	Intestinal obstruction—M	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
	F	7	—	—	3	—	3	—	4	—	—	—
123	Other diseases of intestines—M	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
124a	Cirrhosis of liver (with mention of alcoholism)—M	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
124b	Cirrhosis of liver (without mention of alcoholism)—M	20	2	3	8	—	8	1	4	—	2	—
	F	6	—	1	3	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
125a	Acute yellow atrophy of liver (nonpuerperal)—M	3	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
125b	Other diseases of liver—M	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126	Biliary calculi—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
127	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts—M	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)—M	4	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)—M	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—M—	169	22	11	37	8	29	42	30	8	18	1
	F—	108	32	12	21	2	19	12	25	3	3	—
130	Acute nephritis—M—	6	—	1	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	—
	F—	5	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney—M—	114	13	5	28	6	22	31	19	4	13	1
	F—	75	24	8	13	2	11	8	18	2	2	—
131b	Other chronic nephritis—M—	36	8	5	2	—	2	7	6	4	4	—
	F—	20	7	1	6	—	6	2	4	—	—	—
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)—M—	3	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
133	Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*—M—	4	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
	F—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134	Calculi of urinary passages—M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	Diseases of urinary bladder—M—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus)—M—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
137	Diseases of prostate—M—	3	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria—M—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—F—	28	6	4	4	2	2	1	8	—	5	—
140	Abortion with mention of infection—F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
140a,b	Abortion (septic), spontaneous or therapeutic*—F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
141	Abortion without mention of infection—F—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141d	Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous or therapeutic*—F—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection—F—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
144a	Eclampsia of pregnancy—F—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
144c,d	Other toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)*—F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146b,c	Other hemorrhages of childbirth and puerperium—F—	9	2	2	1	1	—	—	4	—	1	—
147a,b	Puerperal pyelitis, other general or local puerperal infection*—F—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
148a,b	Puerperal eclampsia and nephritis*—F—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth—F—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium—F—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—M—	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess—M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue—M—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement—F—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations—M—	29	2	8	4	—	4	1	9	—	5	—
	F—	18	1	2	3	1	2	1	8	—	3	—
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—M—	119	4	31	24	2	22	6	37	1	13	3
	F—	87	6	28	16	1	15	1	25	1	8	2
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)—M—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
	F—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)—M—	66	2	22	18	2	16	4	15	—	4	1
	F—	56	5	20	10	—	10	1	14	1	5	—
160a	Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage—M—	13	—	2	—	—	—	1	7	1	1	1
	F—	3	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
160b,c	Other injuries at birth—M—	21	—	3	5	—	5	1	7	—	4	1
	F—	13	—	2	4	1	3	—	6	—	1	—
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—M—	15	1	4	1	—	1	—	6	—	3	—
	F—	12	1	3	1	—	1	—	5	—	2	—
162	XVI.—Senility—M—	8	1	1	2	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
	F—	10	3	—	4	—	4	—	3	—	—	—
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—M—	600	28	24	392	6	386	16	74	6	54	6
	F—	54	6	7	19	4	15	2	15	2	3	—
163,164	Suicide—M—	85	1	3	51	2	49	3	19	2	6	—
	F—	14	1	—	3	—	3	—	10	—	—	—
163	Suicide by poisoning—M—	16	—	—	5	—	5	1	6	2	2	—
	F—	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons—M—	13	—	—	4	—	4	1	4	2	2	—
	F—	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
	Suicide by poisonous gases—M—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
164a	Suicide by hanging or strangulation—M—	18	1	1	7	1	6	2	7	—	—	—
	F—	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	—
164b	Suicide by drowning—M—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
164c	Suicide by firearms and explosives—M—	40	—	1	38	1	37	—	—	—	1	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
164d	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments—M—	7	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	3	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

157

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Korean	Fili-pino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued											
	Suicide—Continued											
164e	Suicide by jumping from high places—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
164g	Suicide by other or unspecified means—F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165-168	Homicide ¹ —M	18	-	1	4	-	4	1	1	-	11	-
	F	8	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
166	Homicide by firearms—M	6	-	1	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
	F	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—M	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-
	F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
168	Homicide by other means—M	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	F	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
169-195	Accidental deaths—M	483	27	20	323	4	319	12	54	4	37	6
	F	31	3	6	14	3	11	2	4	1	1	-
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)—M	7	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
170a	Collisions between automobiles and trains—M	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)—M	90	3	6	50	1	49	3	18	3	6	1
	F	7	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
170d	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)—M	10	-	-	6	-	6	1	3	-	-	-
	F	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
172	Water-transport accidents—M	11	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
173	Air-transport accidents—M	121	-	-	121	-	121	-	-	-	-	-
174	Accidents in mines and quarries—M	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
175a	Accidents involving agricultural machinery and vehicles—M	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
175b,c	Other agricultural accidents—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery—M	24	2	1	9	-	9	-	5	-	7	-
177	Food poisoning—M	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas—F	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids—M	3	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
180	Conflagration—M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—M	12	1	1	5	-	5	3	1	-	-	1
	F	6	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—M	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
	F	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	Accidental drowning—M	34	3	1	20	-	20	1	4	-	3	2
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
184	Accidental injury by firearms—M	52	2	2	47	1	46	-	-	-	-	1
	F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments—M	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
186a	Accidental injury by fall—M	47	8	5	22	2	20	2	6	-	4	-
	F	10	-	2	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
186b	Accidental injury by crushing—M	15	1	1	7	-	7	-	3	1	2	-
187	Cataclysm, etc.*—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)—M	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
189	Hunger or thirst—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)—M	10	1	-	5	-	5	1	1	-	1	1
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents—M	23	2	1	9	-	9	-	5	-	6	-
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war—M	14	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes—M	4	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
200a	Ill-defined—M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
200b	Found dead (cause unknown)—M	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
200c	Unknown or unspecified—M	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹Includes figures for infanticide (165).

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 11.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
All causes	3,397	405	57	28	16	6	512	37	45	100	296	193	143	158
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Scarlet fever	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough	9	9	3	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	255	1	-	-	-	3	-	5	12	21	21	34	22
Tuberculosis (other forms)	14-22	23	1	2	-	2	5	4	-	3	1	-	-	3
Syphilis	30	57	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	2	3	5
Influenza	33	16	4	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Measles	35	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	46	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	5
Cancer of female genital organs	48,49	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of breast	50	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Cancer (other sites)	45,47,51-55	83	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	2
Acute rheumatic fever	58	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	61	77	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	3
Exophthalmic goiter	63b	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)	69	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylin)	77	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	208	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	4	3	3
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*	80-82,84-88	41	6	1	1	1	9	4	2	3	4	4	1	1
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat	89,104,115	16	3	-	3	1	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	90a,92b,c,93c,95b	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	6	1	3	3
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris	94	107	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	6	8
Diseases of heart (other forms)	90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	440	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	5	10	4	11
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	194	78	21	7	3	109	3	1	-	2	8	2	5
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	117	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119,120	44	26	4	5	2	38	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Appendicitis	121	20	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	122	19	3	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver	124	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Biliary calculi, etc.*	126,127	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis	130-132	259	1	1	1	1	7	-	1	3	6	2	5	14
Diseases of prostate	137	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia	140,142a,145A,147	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	3
Puerperal toxemia	141a,c,144,148	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3
Other puerperal causes 141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	2
Congenital malformations	157	47	36	4	1	-	43	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Premature birth	159	122	122	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide	163,164	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	19	14	9
Homicide	165-168	26	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	2	3	4
Motor-vehicle accidents	170	112	-	3	2	1	1	3	3	9	28	16	9	2
Other accidents	169,171-195	402	6	5	2	2	15	8	9	31	154	70	26	24
All other causes*	354	100	8	3	-	1	112	5	4	7	25	13	15	18

CAUSE OF DEATH	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All causes	161	183	204	217	278	291	235	149	87	67	28	9	4	5
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	14	21	25	21	20	19	11	2	2	-	1	-	-	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis	30	1	5	11	5	7	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza	33	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	46	8	23	17	26	38	18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of female genital organs	48,49	2	4	5	6	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of breast	50	3	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer (other sites)	45,47,51-55	6	6	6	7	17	13	6	7	2	1	-	-	-
Acute rheumatic fever	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	61	2	3	7	10	16	10	1	5	2	-	-	-	-
Exophthalmic goiter	63b	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)	69	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylin)	77	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	6	14	16	27	39	29	33	14	4	8	5	1	-
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*	80-82,84-88	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat	89,104,115	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	90a,92b,c,93c,95b	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris	94	6	9	11	13	12	16	15	4	2	-	1	-	-
Diseases of heart (other forms)	90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	17	20	26	36	61	57	64	44	32	30	10	2	2
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	6	4	4	3	4	15	9	5	9	3	2	-	-
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	117	3	2	4	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119,120	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis	121	-	-	2	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	122	2	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver	124	2	3	5	3	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Biliary calculi, etc.*	126,127	2	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis	130-132	22	21	22	21	17	32	29	23	15	9	5	4	1
Diseases of prostate	137	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia	140,142a,145A,147	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemia	141a,c,144,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other puerperal causes 141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations	157	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide	163,164	5	6	4	6	6	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Homicide	165-168	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor-vehicle accidents	170	5	8	2	2	8	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
Other accidents	169,171-195	16	14	6	4	2	8	4	5	3	1	-	-	2
All other causes*	354	19	17	17	14	13	19	16	7	11	4	1	1	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

159

TABLE 12.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes—	3,397	250	271	298	292	286	295	278	291	254	308	266	308
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever—1,2	7	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis—6	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Scarlet fever—9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping cough—9	13	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diphtheria—10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*—15	255	12	11	18	27	27	17	23	24	20	29	20	27
Tuberculosis (other forms)—14-22	23	2	-	1	2	6	2	1	-	2	2	5	-
Syphilis—30	57	1	6	2	7	6	5	3	4	8	1	7	7
Influenza—33	16	1	-	4	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	4
Measles—35	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum—46	154	19	15	13	15	12	11	10	13	11	19	9	7
Cancer of female genital organs—48,49	33	4	-	-	2	5	4	1	3	4	1	4	5
Cancer of breast—50	17	5	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
Cancer (other sites)—45,47,51-55	83	4	9	13	4	2	5	11	6	8	6	8	7
Acute rheumatic fever—58	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Diabetes mellitus—61	77	6	5	5	6	8	9	9	7	4	5	3	12
Exophthalmic goiter—63b	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Pellagra (except alcoholic)—69	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylium)—77	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin—83	208	16	9	12	14	25	20	19	23	17	22	12	19
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*—80-82,84-88	41	2	3	3	5	3	7	-	6	4	5	2	2
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat—89,104,115	16	3	1	4	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart—90a,92b,c,95c,95b	40	3	4	7	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	5
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris—94	107	4	11	12	8	9	7	4	9	11	12	8	12
Diseases of heart (other forms)—90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	440	34	44	39	44	36	34	37	43	28	33	31	37
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	194	20	22	24	15	16	14	18	11	13	20	11	10
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum—117	23	1	3	5	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	3	2
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*—119,120	44	6	4	1	4	2	2	5	7	-	6	3	4
Appendicitis—121	20	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	-	1	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—122	19	3	2	-	-	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	1
Cirrhosis of liver—124	28	2	1	4	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	1	1
Biliary calculi, etc.*—126,127	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2
Nephritis—130-132	259	19	24	31	21	25	20	14	23	24	21	19	18
Diseases of prostate—137	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Puerperal septicemia—140,142a,145a,147	8	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemia—141a,c,144,148	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2
Other puerperal causes—141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	13	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	2
Congenital malformations—157	47	2	4	3	4	2	4	6	5	4	4	3	6
Premature birth—159	122	13	11	6	10	8	14	5	5	13	11	9	17
Suicide—163,164	99	6	7	8	10	10	6	10	10	6	10	8	8
Homicide—165-168	26	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	2	1	3	2	5
Motor-vehicle accidents—170	112	7	11	10	5	9	8	10	7	9	10	16	10
Other accidents—169,171-195	402	22	31	17	43	22	40	43	33	28	41	41	41
All other causes*	354	25	22	44	25	31	42	23	29	25	29	29	29

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 13.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3-6 days	7-13 days	14-20 days	21-29 days	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes—	405	148	26	16	28	14	12	13	257	24	19	10	16	13	15	13	13	14	4	7
Whooping cough—9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
Tetanus—12	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (other forms)—15-22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis—30	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza—33	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-5,7,23,25,26,29,31,32,34,36-44	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland—54	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anemias (except splenic anemia)—75	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)—81	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin—85	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions—86	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Diseases of ear and mastoid process—89	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases, nervous sys.—92,94,95,97,98	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)—107	57	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	7	3	8	4	5	5	7	5	3	6	-	4
Lobar pneumonia—108	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	4	5	2	1	-
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*—119	26	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	10	3	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
Hernia—122a	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction—122b	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases, genito-urinary sys.—130,131,133-139	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—151-153	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations—157	38	8	1	3	7	3	2	3	27	3	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital debility—158	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth—159	122	81	18	6	10	3	4	2	119	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth—160	50	37	7	2	4	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases peculiar to first year—161	27	13	4	3	4	2	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation—162	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other violence or accident—168-181,183-195	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Ill-defined and unknown causes—199,200	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes*	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 14.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES:
TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1931-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931
All causes-----	38.9	40.3	44.7	52.5	58.6	68.9	73.1	67.6	75.3	72.1	76.1	76.1
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0.1
Whooping cough-----9	0.9	0.6	0.7	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.3	1.1	4.2	2.8	0	0.1
Diphtheria-----10	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.4	0.1
Erysipelas-----11	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2
Tetanus-----12	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----14	0	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----15-22	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0
Dysentery-----27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.3
Syphilis-----30	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.3
Influenza-----33	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.3	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.6
Measles-----35	0	0.3	0	0	0	6.1	0.7	0	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3
Convulsions-----86	0.4	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.4	0.5
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	7.5	5.6	7.8	10.2	15.6	19.4	17.9	13.4	16.1	16.6	16.7	15.0
Other diseases of respiratory system ¹ -----104-106, 110-114	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.4
Diseases of stomach-----117, 118	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119	2.5	2.9	2.2	3.9	4.4	6.7	8.0	7.2	10.4	11.6	14.1	15.1
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.9
Congenital malformations-----157	3.6	3.9	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.5	6.6	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.4
Premature birth-----159	11.7	13.2	14.1	14.8	13.9	12.6	16.1	16.2	14.4	13.7	13.0	14.6
Injury at birth-----160	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.5	3.2	3.0	3.8	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.0
Congenital debility, other diseases peculiar to the first year ² -----158, 161	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.9	3.8	4.5	4.8	3.6	4.4	5.7	5.6
Other violence or accident-----166-181, 183-195	0.4	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1
Ill-defined and unknown causes-----199, 200	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1	0
All other causes*	2.4	3.6	4.0	5.1	6.7	6.1	9.2	9.4	9.4	6.5	9.4	7.6

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹Previous to 1939, rates are for bronchitis only.²Previous to 1939, included deaths under 8 months only.

PUERTO RICO

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1940

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Nonwhite	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Nonwhite
Puerto Rico-----	1,869,255	1,430,744	438,511	Places of 10,000 or more-----	396,223	287,130	109,098
Male-----	938,280	718,398	219,882	Male-----	184,963	135,158	49,805
Female-----	930,975	712,346	218,629	Female-----	211,265	151,972	59,293
Urban-----	565,357	415,031	150,326	Places of 2,500 to 10,000-----	170,129	128,901	41,228
Male-----	284,672	195,167	89,505	Male-----	79,709	60,009	19,700
Female-----	301,685	220,864	80,821	Female-----	90,420	68,892	21,528
				Rural-----	1,302,898	1,014,713	288,185
				Male-----	673,608	523,231	150,377
				Female-----	629,290	491,482	137,808

TABLE 2.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico-----Total-----	32,220	2,881	2,525	2,620	2,409	2,732	2,795	2,895	2,716	2,530	2,726	2,659	2,732
White-----	24,984	2,226	1,983	2,042	1,818	2,069	2,112	2,229	2,140	1,976	2,163	2,067	2,159
Nonwhite-----	7,236	655	542	578	591	663	683	666	576	554	563	592	573
Urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940													
Aguadilla-----White-----	183	13	9	13	16	18	14	18	20	9	16	17	20
Nonwhite-----	36	3	1	2	4	4	2	5	4	2	2	1	6
Arecibo-----White-----	417	27	39	30	31	27	45	41	44	28	34	35	36
Nonwhite-----	86	9	8	6	6	9	10	9	7	7	7	7	1
Bayamon-----White-----	314	30	23	40	19	25	28	24	30	24	22	22	27
Nonwhite-----	67	4	6	7	4	7	6	6	4	4	7	5	7
Caguas-----White-----	355	33	35	16	21	34	37	31	35	21	28	27	37
Nonwhite-----	165	7	9	6	12	17	16	21	18	15	11	16	17
Guayama-----White-----	264	17	18	26	18	31	28	32	27	13	19	13	22
Nonwhite-----	94	5	11	5	9	9	9	5	4	3	8	14	12
Mayaguez-----White-----	863	69	70	76	69	68	70	92	77	58	77	61	76
Nonwhite-----	249	19	21	21	10	17	30	32	20	14	26	16	23
Ponce-----White-----	1,197	94	93	119	93	121	117	115	97	97	68	79	104
Nonwhite-----	247	25	20	21	21	26	12	26	29	22	14	16	15
Rio Piedras-----White-----	581	60	53	43	41	44	56	55	44	55	38	40	52
Nonwhite-----	331	30	26	19	28	27	32	46	25	21	21	33	23
San Juan-----White-----	2,100	176	142	203	154	187	196	165	164	160	192	188	173
Nonwhite-----	874	78	63	74	91	79	81	71	66	66	67	71	67

TABLE 3.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico--Total-----	32,220	8,103	2,460	1,578	955	604	1,174	510	376	1,742	1,552	1,175	1,302	1,024	1,047	990	854	1,085	1,130	1,103	818	774	576	416	193	172	7
White-----	24,984	6,617	1,958	1,257	738	494	934	402	553	1,314	1,149	882	916	748	768	714	637	831	840	854	642	619	458	307	136	103	5
Nonwhite-----	7,236	1,486	502	311	197	110	240	108	223	428	403	293	386	276	279	276	217	254	290	249	176	155	140	109	57	69	2
Urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940																											
Aguadilla-----White-----	183	36	11	4	2	6	5	3	10	19	16	9	9	6	5	6	6	8	8	4	3	2	3	1	-	-	1
Nonwhite-----	36	8	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	5	1	-	1	4	-	1	1	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Arecibo-----White-----	417	123	19	15	12	5	10	7	10	25	26	17	15	11	19	13	9	12	8	17	14	9	9	4	-	3	-
Nonwhite-----	86	10	5	2	1	3	3	1	4	9	5	3	4	4	3	5	2	2	7	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	-
Bayamon-----White-----	314	82	19	9	8	7	8	5	10	19	11	15	10	14	13	11	12	15	14	13	4	9	2	2	2	1	-
Nonwhite-----	67	13	2	2	1	1	3	-	2	3	4	3	7	1	6	5	-	2	3	2	2	3	-	-	1	1	-
Caguas-----White-----	355	84	24	8	9	4	7	4	14	26	15	11	15	7	19	9	13	14	20	13	11	10	11	1	5	1	-
Nonwhite-----	165	22	10	4	2	1	4	1	9	15	18	5	14	10	5	5	4	7	11	5	4	3	4	1	1	-	-
Guayama-----White-----	264	65	19	8	7	4	5	5	6	8	15	14	9	31	13	7	12	10	11	11	9	5	5	1	1	8	-
Nonwhite-----	94	21	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	4	9	8	7	5	5	4	5	3	5	1	1	4	3	2	1	2	-
Mayaguez-----White-----	863	213	62	35	26	7	32	17	25	67	51	26	27	32	28	26	25	33	24	25	20	26	6	9	2	4	-
Nonwhite-----	249	41	5	6	7	3	2	5	7	24	18	13	18	10	13	9	12	9	11	9	7	8	5	2	3	2	-
Ponce-----White-----	1,197	305	57	28	19	10	24	17	37	71	75	52	58	47	51	45	33	48	56	49	40	28	27	14	3	1	1
Nonwhite-----	247	29	10	4	1	1	5	2	6	9	21	12	18	16	15	10	13	13	15	14	8	8	3	1	5	-	-
Rio Piedras-----White-----	581	94	14	10	5	2	2	9	26	71	63	48	29	32	33	18	21	25	22	21	11	10	3	7	2	2	1
Nonwhite-----	331	84	21	10	5	2	8	7	20	29	27	15	15	12	10	8	10	12	11	7	6	3	3	4	-	-	-
San Juan-----White-----	2,100	698	98	35	22	14	35	28	51	121	94	62	65	75	75	92	65	75	80	79	82	51	43	25	6	9	-
Nonwhite-----	874	226	38	19	15	7	22	12	20	55	43	35	54	39	39	43	42	31	23	33	24	14	13	6	3	7	1

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, URBAN AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the

CAUSE OF DEATH			PUERTO RICO		White	Non-white	URBAN						RURAL	
			Total deaths	Total death rate ¹			Total		Places of 10,000 or more		Places of 2,500 to 10,000		White	Non-white
							White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		
1	All causes-----		32,220	1,606.1	24,984	7,236	8,607	2,963	6,274	2,149	2,333	814	16,377	4,273
2	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----1,2		35	1.7	28	7	17	4	14	3	3	1	11	3
3	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6		15	0.7	13	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	11	1
4	Scarlet fever-----8		6	0.3	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
5	Whooping cough-----9		191	9.5	162	29	55	17	39	15	16	2	107	12
6	Diphtheria-----10		72	3.6	63	9	27	4	21	4	6	-	36	5
7	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13		4,585	228.6	3,442	1,143	1,548	561	1,195	431	353	180	1,894	582
8	Tuberculosis (other forms)-----14-22		176	8.8	128	48	75	32	55	26	20	6	58	16
9	Dysentery-----27		238	11.9	176	62	67	23	57	22	10	1	109	39
10	Malaria-----28		1,904	94.9	1,395	509	420	133	296	85	124	48	975	376
11	Syphilis-----30		408	20.3	294	114	133	60	97	48	36	12	161	54
12	Influenza-----33		133	6.6	108	25	25	6	17	4	8	2	83	19
13	Measles-----35		19	0.9	18	1	7	-	2	-	5	-	11	1
14	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----36		7	0.3	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	1
15	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----46		499	24.9	390	109	163	47	119	34	44	13	227	62
16	Cancer of female genital organs-----48,49		247	12.3	188	59	91	33	71	22	20	11	97	26
17	Cancer of breast-----50		33	1.6	22	11	15	9	12	9	3	-	7	2
18	Cancer (other sites)-----45,47,51-55		264	13.2	220	44	128	24	91	20	37	4	92	20
19	Acute rheumatic fever-----58		27	1.3	23	4	8	3	6	3	2	-	15	1
20	Diabetes mellitus-----61		88	4.4	68	20	41	8	32	6	9	2	27	12
21	Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----69		14	0.7	12	2	6	1	5	1	1	-	6	1
22	Alcoholism (ethylishm)-----77		51	2.5	39	12	26	8	17	5	9	3	13	4
23	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----83		543	27.1	392	151	174	88	131	64	43	24	218	63
24	Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----80-82,84-88		349	17.4	263	86	110	38	83	29	27	9	153	48
25	Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----89,104,115		53	2.6	41	12	19	7	15	5	4	2	22	5
26	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----90a,92b,c,93c,95b		145	7.2	109	36	51	18	40	15	11	3	58	18
27	Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----94		299	14.9	233	66	122	36	92	25	30	11	111	30
28	Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c		1,733	86.4	1,286	447	495	206	323	138	172	68	791	241
29	Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109		2,740	136.6	2,202	538	634	195	446	140	188	55	1,568	343
30	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----117		85	4.2	68	17	32	6	25	4	7	2	36	11
31	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119,120		6,439	321.0	5,224	1,215	1,511	453	1,072	299	439	154	3,713	762
32	Appendicitis-----121		61	3.0	54	7	23	4	22	4	1	-	31	3
33	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----122		148	7.4	115	33	40	15	28	14	12	1	75	18
34	Cirrhosis of liver-----124		228	11.4	173	55	82	24	60	16	22	8	91	31
35	Biliary calculi, etc.*-----125,127		43	2.1	34	9	16	2	15	2	1	-	18	7
36	Nephritis-----130-132		1,924	95.9	1,431	493	401	185	298	138	103	47	1,030	308
37	Diseases of prostate-----137		9	0.4	8	1	5	1	4	1	1	-	3	-
38	Puerperal septicemia-----140,142a,145A,147		73	3.6	56	17	15	9	10	9	5	-	41	8
39	Puerperal toxemia-----141a,c,144,148		101	5.0	76	25	23	9	20	8	3	1	53	16
40	Other puerperal causes-----141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150		162	8.1	130	32	37	9	28	5	9	4	93	23
41	Congenital malformations-----157		183	9.1	152	31	57	13	45	7	12	6	95	18
42	Premature birth-----159		421	21.0	348	73	130	28	93	21	37	7	218	45
43	Suicide-----163,164		491	24.5	378	113	135	50	104	38	31	12	243	63
44	Homicide-----165-168		304	15.2	201	103	70	53	51	41	19	12	131	50
45	Motor-vehicle accidents-----170		188	9.4	128	60	61	36	47	30	14	6	67	24
46	Other accidents-----169,171-195		490	24.4	368	122	142	44	103	32	39	12	226	78
47	All other causes*		5,996	298.9	4,713	1,283	1,366	460	970	325	396	135	3,347	823

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹ Number per 100,000 estimated midyear population.

RURAL, AND URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940																	
Aguadilla		Arecibo		Bayamon		Caguas		Guayama		Mayaguez		Ponce		Rio Piedras		San Juan	
White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
183	36	417	86	314	67	355	165	264	94	863	249	1,197	247	581	331	2,100	874
3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	18	2	7	-	1	6	8	4
-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	4	1	5	-	1	1	8	1
42	10	68	12	42	11	71	51	48	27	200	51	294	40	250	89	240	140
-	-	3	2	7	1	3	-	2	-	6	4	3	1	1	2	30	16
-	-	6	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	12	1	3	-	30	18
12	-	13	3	7	1	10	8	26	5	29	7	147	31	11	8	41	22
-	-	4	-	7	2	3	1	7	2	5	3	15	4	25	12	31	24
-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
3	-	9	-	11	3	4	3	2	1	12	4	24	3	15	4	39	16
2	-	4	1	3	1	3	-	2	1	12	4	17	6	4	2	24	7
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	5	5
3	1	4	1	5	1	8	2	2	6	1	1	14	4	9	3	42	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	1
-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	-	1	1	3	-	21	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	8	2
2	2	4	3	4	2	19	6	7	4	20	13	19	10	6	4	50	20
4	-	9	3	9	1	2	3	2	-	16	2	8	-	6	6	27	14
-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	2	4	2
3	1	4	-	1	-	5	2	3	1	2	1	3	-	3	-	16	10
4	1	4	1	6	1	6	2	5	-	8	2	13	3	7	1	39	14
3	-	37	16	15	5	9	5	10	4	44	23	83	26	19	14	103	45
4	2	25	2	33	7	15	5	8	3	96	18	69	17	17	17	179	69
1	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	2	-	13	-
27	6	97	14	58	6	72	28	51	13	125	25	180	15	69	67	393	125
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	2	-	11	2
-	-	2	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	5	3	4	3	2	-	11	4
3	-	3	-	2	1	4	1	5	2	6	2	15	3	3	1	19	6
-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	1
4	1	18	4	22	2	21	6	17	9	34	14	55	17	19	15	108	70
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	6
1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	6	1	2	1	8	4
1	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	13	3
3	-	4	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	7	-	5	2	21	3
13	5	6	-	6	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	14	2	9	6	47	12
1	1	3	-	1	-	9	8	2	-	7	3	12	7	6	4	48	11
1	1	3	2	1	3	5	3	1	-	8	4	5	3	7	4	20	21
11	1	5	1	4	1	2	3	-	-	3	-	4	5	3	5	25	15
31	5	56	10	37	13	67	20	46	13	165	49	222	1	2	4	48	20
												165	36	55	46	348	133

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the

CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE		All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
1	All causes (white)-----	24,984	6,617	1,958	1,267	758	494	11,094	954	402
2	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----1,2	28	1	1	-	-	2	4	1	1
3	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6	13	5	2	-	-	1	8	1	1
4	Scarlet fever-----8	6	-	2	1	2	-	5	1	-
5	Whooping cough-----9	162	82	45	14	10	4	155	7	-
6	Diphtheria-----10	63	14	23	11	8	2	58	4	-
7	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	3,442	13	18	13	13	9	66	33	65
8	Tuberculosis (other forms)-----14-22	128	15	13	10	6	8	52	20	8
9	Dysentery-----27	176	58	16	14	5	3	96	12	1
10	Malaria-----28	1,395	309	130	106	81	61	687	116	50
11	Syphilis-----30	294	95	5	5	-	-	105	5	2
12	Influenza-----33	108	32	11	8	3	5	59	10	2
13	Measles-----35	18	6	2	5	-	3	16	2	-
14	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----36	6	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	-
15	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----46	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
16	Cancer of female genital organs-----48,49	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	Cancer of breast-----50	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Cancer (other sites)-----45,47,51-55	220	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
19	Acute rheumatic fever-----58	23	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	4
20	Diabetes mellitus-----61	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
21	Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----69	12	-	1	2	-	-	5	2	-
22	Alcoholism (ethylism)-----77	39	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
23	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----83	392	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	5
24	Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----80-82,84-88	263	74	36	9	11	1	131	15	15
25	Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----89,104,115	41	10	4	2	6	1	23	5	2
26	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----90a,92b,c,93c,95b	109	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
27	Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----94	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
28	Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	1,286	9	4	3	2	1	19	9	6
29	Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	2,202	909	293	158	107	55	1,522	99	31
30	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----117	68	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
31	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119,120	5,224	2,438	995	603	300	174	4,510	261	40
32	Appendicitis-----121	54	1	-	-	3	1	5	8	6
33	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----122	115	26	4	6	-	6	42	4	1
34	Cirrhosis of liver-----124	173	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3
35	Biliary calculi, etc.*-----126,127	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
36	Nephritis-----130-132	1,431	58	70	78	63	58	327	131	40
37	Diseases of prostate-----137	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Puerperal septicemia-----140,142a,145a,147	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Puerperal toxemia-----141a,c,144,148	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Other puerperal causes-----141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Congenital malformations-----157	152	156	9	2	-	1	148	2	-
42	Premature birth-----159	348	348	...	...	...	...	348	...	...
43	Suicide-----163,164	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
44	Homicide-----165-168	201	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5
45	Motor-vehicle accidents-----170	128	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	8
46	Other accidents-----169,171-195	368	21	19	14	13	7	74	17	26
47	All other causes *-----	4,715	1,955	254	198	122	87	2,616	145	77
48	All causes (nonwhite)-----	7,236	1,496	502	311	197	110	2,606	240	108
49	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----1,2	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
50	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
51	Whooping cough-----9	29	15	4	5	2	-	26	3	-
52	Diphtheria-----10	9	5	3	-	-	-	8	1	-
53	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	1,143	4	4	5	1	6	20	13	19
54	Tuberculosis (other forms)-----14-22	48	2	3	3	4	2	14	7	3
55	Dysentery-----27	62	23	7	5	1	3	39	1	1
56	Malaria-----28	509	81	47	36	24	22	210	39	15
57	Syphilis-----30	114	23	3	-	2	-	28	1	-
58	Influenza-----33	25	4	2	-	2	-	8	1	-
59	Measles-----35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
60	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
61	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----46	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Cancer of female genital organs-----48,49	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Cancer of breast-----50	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Cancer (other sites)-----45,47,51-55	44	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
65	Acute rheumatic fever-----58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Diabetes mellitus-----61	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----69	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
68	Alcoholism (ethylism)-----77	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----83	151	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
70	Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----80-82,84-88	86	21	10	9	4	1	45	7	4
71	Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----89,104,115	12	3	2	1	-	-	6	1	-
72	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----90a,92b,c,93c,95b	36	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
73	Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----94	66	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
74	Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	447	1	2	1	-	1	5	1	1
75	Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	538	165	77	50	30	10	312	24	7
76	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----117	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119,120	1,215	530	245	127	78	37	1,017	57	6
78	Appendicitis-----121	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----122	33	5	2	-	1	-	6	1	1
80	Cirrhosis of liver-----124	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Biliary calculi, etc.*-----126,127	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Nephritis-----130-132	493	8	19	30	14	10	81	30	11
83	Diseases of prostate-----137	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Puerperal septicemia-----140,142a,145a,147	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	Puerperal toxemia-----141a,c,144,148	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Other puerperal causes-----141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Congenital malformations-----157	31	27	-	2	-	-	29	2	-
88	Premature birth-----159	73	73	...	...	...	...	73	...	...
89	Suicide-----163,164	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
90	Homicide-----165-168	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
91	Motor-vehicle accidents-----170	60	-	1	1	-	2	4	3	6
92	Other accidents-----169,171-195	122	2	10	6	4	1	23	8	10
93	All other causes *-----	1,283	493	61	47	28	13	642	35	20

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

165

BY AGE AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated	
653	1,314	1,149	882	916	748	768	714	637	831	840	854	642	619	436	307	136	103	5	1
5	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
276	627	579	388	378	260	213	168	105	115	75	46	22	17	7	1	2	-	1	7
6	11	5	5	2	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
3	3	5	4	7	5	6	5	2	5	4	4	3	2	4	2	3	-	-	9
46	72	62	36	47	33	41	35	25	31	41	28	13	11	11	7	1	2	-	10
8	11	13	15	15	25	18	14	14	18	12	10	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	11
2	1	-	2	4	-	1	1	3	7	1	1	5	3	3	2	1	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	5	4	5	11	21	40	45	39	60	55	43	27	19	8	5	2	-	-	15
-	4	3	9	18	23	25	24	17	20	16	10	8	6	1	1	1	1	-	16
-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	1	4	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
3	1	4	2	5	15	19	26	22	27	25	22	20	9	11	2	2	-	-	18
1	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	19
2	2	2	2	4	2	6	5	3	9	8	11	4	5	2	1	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	2	5	6	4	5	4	5	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
3	3	8	6	14	22	32	32	31	38	43	40	41	33	25	7	4	3	-	23
18	21	13	12	9	7	6	4	1	4	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
7	6	10	3	7	5	4	5	6	10	9	8	7	7	5	3	1	1	-	26
3	5	7	10	14	15	19	22	21	21	27	29	11	13	7	6	1	1	-	27
6	18	23	15	36	38	53	67	69	122	133	171	131	145	99	65	33	28	-	28
25	36	34	26	36	31	23	29	36	38	42	37	44	39	36	26	8	4	-	29
2	2	5	5	4	8	3	6	7	7	6	3	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	30
18	29	32	31	30	27	15	23	24	37	22	42	32	21	14	12	2	2	-	31
4	5	2	5	6	1	3	1	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	32
7	3	4	2	4	3	2	9	6	3	8	4	2	4	2	1	2	-	-	33
3	2	11	11	14	15	21	13	12	19	16	15	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	34
2	-	2	4	-	1	2	1	3	6	3	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	35
16	40	36	35	33	39	54	56	58	89	102	100	80	84	53	35	13	9	1	36
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
5	19	13	8	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
12	23	16	10	6	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
4	20	42	24	30	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
42	106	44	39	28	26	26	19	15	8	10	7	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	42
14	47	30	32	31	15	12	4	7	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
6	22	13	17	12	5	4	4	1	10	2	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	44
38	59	27	27	20	15	16	9	8	4	6	8	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	45
60	99	81	84	71	65	83	73	91	115	155	196	143	183	137	128	59	52	-	46
223	428	403	293	386	276	279	276	217	254	290	249	176	155	140	109	57	69	2	48
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
114	204	192	127	122	92	68	50	39	23	31	14	9	3	2	1	-	-	-	52
3	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	53
1	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	54
21	29	23	18	27	20	16	13	16	15	16	9	7	3	8	4	2	-	-	55
-	7	2	6	14	6	8	13	7	7	8	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	56
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	4	1	3	5	7	10	21	12	17	12	9	3	6	2	-	-	1	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
1	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
2	-	3	3	8	9	14	12	11	12	16	19	10	11	13	4	3	-	-	69
3	7	5	1	5	1	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
2	5	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	4	7	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	73
-	1	3	4	5	3	5	10	9	6	7	3	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	74
4	8	8	7	15	17	20	34	25	42	52	45	45	31	31	22	15	19	-	75
7	10	15	8	15	15	13	11	13	18	14	17	7	10	6	6	5	4	1	76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
7	12	11	6	9	10	7	5	7	8	9	14	9	6	4	6	3	1	-	78
-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
-	1	2	1	2	3	5	11	6	5	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	80
-	1	3	1	8	11	2	6	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
8	8	14	9	19	19	26	32	22	33	37	33	24	30	20	18	8	11	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
2	7	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
4	8	4	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
-	2	10	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
8	27	19	14	15	7	5	3	3	4	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	89
6	19	21	21	19	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
2	10	9	1	6	8	3	3	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	91
9	16	10	10	10	7	4	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	92
19	30	34	24	39	19	26	26	23	33	38	67	40	37	41	41	18	31	-	93

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS		
		Total	White	Non-white			Total	White	Non-white
	All causes-----	32,220	24,984	7,236		IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs-----	506	408	98
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases-----	8,521	6,415	2,106	72	Hemorrhagic conditions-----	17	12	5
1	Typhoid fever-----	35	28	7	73a	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)-----	277	228	49
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----	15	13	2	73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)-----	182	147	35
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)-----	1	-	1	74a	Leukemias-----	18	15	3
8	Scarlet fever-----	6	6	-	75	Diseases of spleen-----	12	6	6
9	Whooping cough-----	191	162	29		V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication-----	52	39	13
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)-----	72	68	4		Other alcoholism (ethylysm)-----	51	39	12
11	Erysipelas-----	17	14	3		Lead poisoning-----	1	-	1
12	Tetanus-----	141	99	42	77b-e				
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)-----	4,761	3,570	1,191	78	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*-----	918	673	245
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----	4,585	3,442	1,143		Encephalitis (non-epidemic)-----	10	9	1
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----	54	44	10	80	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)-----	168	127	41
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum-----	77	56	21	81	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*-----	9	7	2
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column-----	8	7	1	82	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)-----	418	298	120
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*-----	6	6	-	83a	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening-----	26	18	8
18	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*-----	2	1	1	83b,c	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin-----	99	76	23
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*-----	8	3	5	83d	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*-----	21	16	5
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system-----	1	1	-	84	Epilepsy-----	97	74	23
21	Tuberculosis of other organs-----	1	1	-	85	Convulsions (under 5 years)-----	22	15	7
22	Disseminated tuberculosis-----	19	9	10	86	Other diseases of nervous system-----	22	15	7
23	Leprosy-----	2	2	-	87	Diseases of ear and mastoid process-----	26	18	8
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)-----	98	80	18	88				
25	Gonococcus infection-----	1	1	-	89				
27	Dysentery-----	238	176	62	90-95	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system-----	2,749	2,068	681
28	Malaria-----	1,904	1,395	509	90	Diseases of the heart (all forms)-----	2,177	1,628	549
30	Syphilis (all forms)-----	408	294	114	91a,b	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)-----	4	3	1
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)-----	5	3	2	91c	Bacterial and other acute or subacute endocarditis-----	13	6	7
30b	General paralysis of insane-----	13	8	5	92a-d	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)-----	13	12	1
30d	Aneurysm of aorta-----	48	31	17	92e	Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves*-----	305	224	81
30c,e,f	Syphilis (other forms)-----	342	252	90	93a	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)-----	38	26	12
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes-----	4	3	1	93b	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)-----	34	22	12
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified-----	133	108	25	93c,d	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)-----	28	17	11
35	Measles-----	19	18	1	93e	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration-----	692	520	172
36	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----	7	6	1	94a	Other myocarditis (unspecified)-----	249	190	59
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)-----	1	-	1	94b	Diseases of coronary arteries-----	214	163	51
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses-----	4	4	-	94c	Angina pectoris-----	85	70	15
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*-----	5	4	1	95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.*-----	23	17	6
40	Ankylostomiasis-----	221	185	36	95b,c	Other and unspecified diseases of heart-----	479	358	121
41	Hydatid disease-----	1	1	-	96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)-----	4	3	1
42	Other diseases caused by helminths-----	102	85	17	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)-----	474	369	105
43	Mycoses-----	112	84	28	98	Gangrene-----	43	34	9
44	Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases-----	22	14	8	99	Other diseases of arteries-----	15	5	10
	II.—Cancer and other tumors-----	1,080	845	235	100	Diseases of veins-----	4	3	1
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors-----	1,043	820	223	101	Diseases of lymphatic system-----	5	5	-
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx-----	75	56	19	102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)-----	26	20	6
45a-e	Cancer of buccal cavity-----	30	21	9	103	Other diseases of the circulatory system-----	1	1	-
45f	Cancer of pharynx-----	45	35	10					
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----	499	390	109	104	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system-----	3,350	2,566	684
46a	Cancer of esophagus-----	28	23	5	105	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses-----	4	3	1
46b,c	Cancer of stomach and duodenum-----	339	264	75	106a	Diseases of larynx-----	10	9	1
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages-----	45	34	11	106b	Acute bronchitis-----	242	183	59
46g	Cancer of pancreas-----	18	15	3	106c	Chronic bronchitis-----	27	22	5
46d,e,h,m	Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum-----	69	54	15	106d	Bronchitis (unspecified)-----	176	126	50
47	Cancer of respiratory system-----	52	45	7	107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)-----	1,828	1,475	353
48	Cancer of uterus-----	240	182	58	108	Lobar pneumonia-----	418	333	85
49	Cancer of other female genital organs-----	7	6	1	109	Pneumonia (unspecified)-----	494	394	100
50	Cancer of breast-----	33	22	11	110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)-----	36	27	9
51	Cancer of male genital organs-----	46	38	8	111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*-----	41	31	10
52	Cancer of urinary organs (male and female)-----	31	29	2	112	Asthma-----	55	45	10
53	Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum)-----	13	12	1	113	Pulmonary emphysema-----	2	2	-
54	Cancer of central nervous system*-----	1	1	-	114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)-----	17	16	1
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs-----	46	39	7					
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs-----	7	5	2	115	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system-----	7,239	5,853	1,386
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs-----	1	1	-	116	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*-----	23	20	3
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)-----	2	1	1	117	Diseases of esophagus-----	3	3	-
57d,e	Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified)-----	27	18	9	118	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----	85	68	17
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*-----	290	230	60	119	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)-----	97	76	21
58a-d	Acute rheumatic heart diseases-----	14	11	3	120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years)-----	4,208	3,433	775
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, including rheumatism (unqualified)-----	13	12	1	121	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)-----	2,231	1,791	440
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases-----	14	10	4	122a	Appendicitis-----	61	54	7
60	Gout-----	1	-	1	122b	Hernia-----	35	26	9
61	Diabetes mellitus-----	88	68	20	123	Intestinal obstruction-----	113	89	24
64	Diseases of thymus gland-----	3	3	-	124	Other diseases of intestines-----	41	31	10
66	Other general diseases-----	20	15	5	125	Cirrhosis of liver-----	228	173	55
67	Scurvy-----	2	1	1	126	Other diseases of liver-----	51	40	11
68	Beriberi-----	4	4	-	127	Biliary calculi-----	7	5	2
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----	14	12	2	128	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts-----	36	29	7
70	Rickets-----	68	70	18	129	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)-----	2	1	1
71	Other avitaminoses-----	28	24	5		Peritonitis (cause not stated)-----	18	14	4

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS		
		Total	White	Non-white			Total	White	Non-white
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—	2,060	1,540	520	162	XVI.—Senility—	394	290	104
130	Acute nephritis—	595	462	133					
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney—	341	257	84		XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—	1,473	1,075	398
131b	Other chronic nephritis—	812	569	243					
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)—	176	143	33	163,164	Suicide—	491	378	113
133	Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*	79	65	14	163	Suicide by poisoning—	232	173	59
134	Calculi of urinary passages—	5	3	2	164	Suicide by other means—	259	205	54
135	Diseases of urinary bladder—	11	9	2	165-168	Homicide ¹ —	304	201	103
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus)—	5	3	2	166	Homicide by firearms—	113	73	40
137	Diseases of prostate—	9	8	1	167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—	152	101	51
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (except venereal—	1	1	-	168	Homicide by other means—	39	27	12
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria—	14	11	3	169-195	Accidental deaths—	678	496	182
139b	Diseases of uterus—	12	9	3	169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)—	31	12	19
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—	336	262	74	170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)—	187	127	60
140	Abortion with mention of infection—	10	7	3	170d	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)—	1	1	-
141a,c	Abortion (nonsuppurative), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia—	1	1	-	171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)—	4	1	3
141b,d	Other abortions (nonsuppurative)*	8	7	1	171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents—	8	5	3
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection—	3	3	-	173	Air-transport accidents—	36	36	-
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	2	2	-	174	Accidents in mines and quarries—	8	6	2
144	Toxemia of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	72	51	21	176	Other accidents involving machinery—	7	4	3
145	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	4	4	-	177	Food poisoning—	16	14	2
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium—	111	86	25	179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids—	15	9	6
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium—	62	48	14	180	Conflagration—	1	1	-
148	Puerperal toxemia (excluding death before delivery)—	28	24	4	181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—	68	50	18
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth—	15	13	2	182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—	5	5	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium—	20	16	4	183	Accidental drowning—	117	86	31
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—	66	55	11	184	Accidental injury by firearms—	25	22	3
151	Carbuncle and furuncle—	24	22	2	185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments—	6	6	-
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess—	17	13	4	186a	Accidental injury by fall—	60	46	14
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue—	25	20	5	186b	Accidental injury by crushing—	8	6	2
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	5	4	1	189	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)—	6	3	3
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis—	3	3	-	191	Hunger or thirst—	4	3	1
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement—	2	1	1	192	Excessive heat—	1	1	-
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations—	183	152	31	193	Lightning—	10	10	-
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	2,079	1,662	417	195a,b	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)—	10	6	4
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)—	1,210	960	250	195d	Accidents due to medical or surgical intervention—	1	1	-
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)—	421	348	73	195c,e	Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects—	9	7	2
160	Injury at birth—	128	104	24		Other and unspecified accidents—	34	28	6
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	320	250	70					
						XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes—	919	747	172
					199	Sudden death—	9	5	4
					200a	Ill-defined—	116	94	22
					200b,c	Unknown or unspecified—	794	643	146

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹ Includes figures for infanticide (165).

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes (white).....	24,984	2,226	1,983	2,042	1,818	2,069	2,112	2,229	2,140	1,976	2,163	2,067	2,159
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	28	2	3	5	4	1	6	-	2	4	1	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	13	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	2
Scarlet fever.....8	6	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....9	162	20	8	13	8	16	27	15	11	13	11	8	12
Diphtheria.....10	63	10	3	5	2	1	5	6	7	6	5	8	5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc. *.....13	3,442	295	272	325	258	291	270	288	317	282	276	265	303
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	128	14	4	8	12	11	7	11	13	13	16	10	9
Dysentery.....27	176	8	12	15	11	16	19	19	10	10	28	14	14
Malaria.....28	1,395	144	181	124	121	133	111	118	126	103	90	104	90
Syphilis.....30	294	38	31	34	19	30	25	18	21	27	14	20	17
Influenza.....33	108	18	11	5	8	11	11	7	2	12	11	6	6
Measles.....35	18	2	3	4	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute).....36	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	360	29	23	34	28	30	34	43	41	29	36	34	29
Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	188	10	24	19	19	14	12	16	12	15	19	9	19
Cancer of breast.....50	22	-	-	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	3	3
Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55	220	18	12	18	13	19	16	16	19	30	20	22	17
Acute rheumatic fever.....58	23	-	-	1	5	4	3	4	2	1	1	-	2
Diabetes mellitus.....61	68	5	1	9	3	4	6	7	9	7	10	5	2
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	12	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylishm).....77	39	6	1	2	1	5	7	3	2	1	4	1	6
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	362	35	24	29	31	42	30	36	37	26	34	31	37
Other diseases of nervous system, etc. *.....80-82,84-88	263	24	23	26	12	19	25	17	19	22	27	27	22
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat.....89,104,115	41	-	8	2	3	5	5	4	4	1	2	1	6
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b	109	5	9	10	8	9	7	8	10	11	8	13	11
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	233	16	19	21	15	19	18	26	15	12	23	29	21
Diseases of heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	1,286	116	128	96	90	113	113	101	108	96	109	105	111
Pneumonia (all forms).....107-109	2,202	197	189	174	168	167	172	202	193	206	184	178	177
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	68	3	7	6	5	4	6	12	5	6	4	5	7
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc. *.....119,120	5,224	432	362	357	352	411	523	535	472	400	451	450	479
Appendicitis.....121	54	-	4	1	7	2	6	10	6	1	11	2	4
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	115	11	13	6	2	9	13	14	11	7	17	7	5
Cirrhosis of liver.....124	173	18	19	9	7	16	10	10	19	15	16	12	23
Biliary calculi, etc. *.....126,127	54	3	3	3	1	3	1	5	-	4	5	2	5
Nephritis.....130-132	1,431	135	116	130	104	112	92	93	105	134	128	135	147
Diseases of prostate.....137	8	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147	56	5	-	1	-	1	4	5	4	5	4	3	6
Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	76	8	6	3	10	8	7	4	6	5	6	7	6
Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	130	18	15	12	11	15	7	14	8	12	7	8	17
Congenital malformations.....157	152	18	11	15	9	10	6	21	18	8	13	6	17
Premature birth.....159	348	36	31	30	25	30	27	22	21	31	25	27	28
Suicide.....163,164	379	35	20	42	33	23	30	27	22	34	33	26	48
Homicide.....165-168	201	21	14	15	18	20	13	11	20	15	16	23	15
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	128	15	11	16	18	7	10	10	5	11	12	5	25
Other accidents.....169,171-195	369	21	25	29	26	28	40	43	26	22	54	29	25
All other causes *.....	4,713	431	361	378	340	396	379	409	386	352	422	426	413
All causes (nonwhite).....	7,236	655	542	578	591	663	683	666	576	554	563	592	573
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....9	29	3	1	1	2	5	4	5	1	-	-	4	-
Diphtheria.....10	9	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc. *.....13	1,143	96	93	100	90	103	93	99	107	85	104	82	91
Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22	48	4	-	4	5	6	2	5	4	3	7	8	4
Dysentery.....27	62	5	1	9	4	9	11	5	5	5	2	2	-
Malaria.....28	509	74	39	40	39	43	46	46	41	40	32	43	26
Syphilis.....30	114	8	8	7	3	12	13	9	10	14	8	12	10
Influenza.....33	25	2	3	4	3	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	-
Measles.....35	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute).....36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46	109	10	5	8	11	10	8	11	5	13	12	9	7
Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49	59	6	6	3	6	2	8	3	3	8	4	4	6
Cancer of breast.....50	11	2	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1
Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51,55	44	2	4	3	3	5	4	4	4	-	4	11	-
Acute rheumatic fever.....58	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus.....61	20	2	1	3	1	1	-	2	2	4	2	-	2
Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylishm).....77	12	2	3	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83	151	11	10	12	9	16	13	21	14	12	8	18	7
Other diseases of nervous system, etc. *.....80-82,84-88	86	3	4	10	10	7	5	10	8	8	8	5	5
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat.....89,104,115	12	2	-	1	2	2	4	1	1	-	-	2	1
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b	86	4	3	5	2	4	4	3	3	-	3	4	1
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94	66	5	5	6	7	8	6	4	6	3	4	4	8
Diseases of heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	447	40	38	38	31	48	43	36	25	36	41	35	36
Pneumonia (all forms).....107-109	538	62	51	53	40	53	38	51	45	45	40	46	54
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117	17	1	1	-	4	-	3	-	1	4	-	2	1
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc. *.....119,120	1,215	92	72	83	104	109	188	137	100	96	94	87	103
Appendicitis.....121	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122	33	1	2	2	1	4	6	3	3	3	2	4	2
Cirrhosis of liver.....124	55	6	5	7	3	6	7	3	3	5	3	3	4
Biliary calculi, etc. *.....126,127	9	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nephritis.....130-132	493	47	50	42	47	27	42	36	35	29	35	47	56
Diseases of prostate.....137	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147	17	3	-	-	-	4	3	1	1	4	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148	25	2	4	2	2	4	5	1	1	2	-	1	1
Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	32	7	-	4	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	3	3
Congenital malformations.....157	31	1	1	3	3	3	3	-	3	3	4	5	2
Premature birth.....159	73	6	12	2	1	5	9	8	2	9	7	8	4
Suicide.....163,164	113	9	5	11	12	9	5	13	7	9	14	6	13
Homicide.....165-168	103	11	10	10	8	10	7	6	10	13	6	7	5
Motor-vehicle accidents.....170	60	8	5	5	5	5	8	-	-	2	4	5	8
Other accidents.....169,171-195	122	6	11	14	9	11	13	12	10	9	8	10	9
All other causes *.....	1,283	112	86	102	115	122	131	112	104	84	97	106	112

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1940

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Mixed and other
Virgin Islands-----	24,889	2,236	17,176	5,477
Male-----	11,912	1,216	8,123	2,573
Female-----	12,977	1,020	9,053	2,904
St. Croix-----	12,902	438	9,381	3,083
Male-----	6,257	234	4,508	1,515
Female-----	6,645	204	4,873	1,568
St. John-----	722	13	550	159
Male-----	365	8	289	68
Female-----	357	5	261	91
St. Thomas-----	11,265	1,785	7,245	2,235
Male-----	5,290	974	3,326	990
Female-----	5,975	811	3,919	1,245

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births ¹	Total deaths ¹	Excess of births over deaths ²	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS ¹ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Virgin Islands-----	889	483	406	184	90	101.2	37	41.6
Male-----	449	239	210	168	48	106.9	22	49.0
Female-----	440	244	196	180	42	95.5	15	34.1
White-----	30	36	-6	85	7	233.3	1	33.3
Male-----	28	16	12	175	2	71.4	3	107.1
Female-----	349	174	175	201	56	103.2	17	48.7
Negro-----	324	201	123	161	38	117.3	10	30.9
Male-----	70	29	41	241	5	71.4	4	57.1
Female-----	88	27	61	326	2	22.7	2	22.7
St. Croix-----	366	242	124	151	36	98.4	18	49.2
Male-----	166	111	55	150	18	108.4	11	66.3
Female-----	200	131	69	153	18	90.0	7	35.0
White-----	4	7	-3	57	-	0	1	250.0
Male-----	9	3	6	300	-	0	-	0
Female-----	115	89	26	129	15	130.4	6	52.2
Negro-----	129	112	17	115	17	131.8	5	38.8
Male-----	47	15	32	313	3	65.8	4	85.1
Female-----	62	16	46	388	1	16.1	2	32.3
St. John-----	15	4	11	375	-	0	-	0
Male-----	6	-	6	0	-	0	-	0
Female-----	9	4	5	225	-	0	-	0
Negro-----	6	-	6	0	-	0	-	0
Male-----	9	4	5	225	-	0	-	0
St. Thomas-----	508	237	271	214	54	106.3	19	37.4
Male-----	277	128	149	216	30	108.3	11	59.7
Female-----	231	109	122	212	24	103.9	8	34.6
White-----	26	29	-3	90	7	269.2	-	0
Male-----	19	13	6	146	2	105.3	3	157.9
Female-----	228	85	143	268	21	92.1	11	48.2
Negro-----	186	85	101	219	21	112.9	5	26.9
Male-----	23	14	9	164	2	87.0	-	0
Female-----	26	11	15	236	1	58.5	-	0

¹Exclusive of stillbirths.

²A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands		889	61	60	63	81	68	61	76	84	76	79	96	84
Male		449	31	31	28	33	35	28	41	47	42	54	49	52
Female		440	30	29	37	48	33	33	35	37	34	45	47	32
White	Male	30	1	2	1	2	2	3	6	5	2	-	3	3
	Female	28	3	2	3	5	1	2	2	4	-	-	3	1
Negro	Male	349	23	23	17	26	27	24	32	33	32	28	39	45
	Female	324	16	18	28	34	22	27	30	27	19	36	41	26
Mixed	Male	70	7	6	8	5	6	1	3	9	8	6	7	4
	Female	89	11	9	6	9	10	4	3	8	11	9	3	5
St. Croix		366	29	27	32	34	35	23	25	30	36	28	39	28
	Male	166	15	12	14	10	13	9	13	14	20	13	16	15
	Female	200	14	15	18	24	22	14	12	16	16	15	21	13
White	Male	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Female	9	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
Negro	Male	115	12	7	6	7	8	6	11	11	13	10	13	11
	Female	129	6	8	11	17	13	10	11	12	7	8	19	7
Mixed	Male	47	3	5	8	3	5	1	2	7	3	5	2	4
	Female	62	8	6	5	6	8	3	1	4	7	7	2	5
St. John		15	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	4	2
	Male	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
	Female	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	2
Negro	Male	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
	Female	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	2
St. Thomas		508	31	33	30	47	32	36	51	52	40	49	53	54
	Male	277	15	19	12	23	21	18	28	32	22	20	30	37
	Female	231	16	14	18	24	11	18	23	20	18	29	23	17
White	Male	26	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	4	2	-	3	3
	Female	19	3	1	1	4	-	1	2	2	2	-	3	-
Negro	Male	228	10	16	11	19	18	17	21	21	19	17	25	34
	Female	166	10	10	16	17	9	16	19	14	12	27	19	17
Mixed	Male	23	4	1	-	2	1	-	2	7	1	3	2	-
	Female	26	3	3	1	3	2	1	2	4	4	2	1	-

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	889	26	169	230	146	79	47	20	11	8	153
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	194	15	91	37	10	3	-	1	-	-	47
20 to 24 years	259	8	66	98	23	9	3	1	4	2	45
25 to 29 years	211	1	16	63	51	28	10	3	3	1	35
30 to 34 years	132	-	3	24	45	22	18	3	2	-	15
35 to 39 years	69	-	1	5	16	14	11	1	1	3	7
40 to 44 years	19	-	-	2	1	3	5	1	1	2	4
Not stated	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	58	1	11	20	13	5	1	3	2	-	2
15 to 19 years	12	1	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 to 24 years	14	-	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 29 years	19	-	-	8	7	2	1	-	1	-	-
30 to 34 years	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	7	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	-
40 to 44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Negro	673	23	141	177	101	59	35	13	6	6	112
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	154	12	70	27	7	1	-	1	-	-	36
20 to 24 years	189	8	51	76	14	3	2	1	2	2	30
25 to 29 years	148	1	14	49	32	20	5	1	1	-	25
30 to 34 years	105	-	3	18	34	22	13	2	2	-	11
35 to 39 years	56	-	1	4	13	11	10	8	-	2	7
40 to 44 years	16	-	-	2	1	2	5	-	1	2	3
Not stated	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mixed	158	2	17	33	32	15	11	4	3	2	39
15 to 19 years	29	2	5	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	56	-	10	15	8	6	1	-	2	-	14
25 to 29 years	44	-	2	6	12	6	4	2	1	1	10
30 to 34 years	22	-	-	4	9	-	5	-	-	-	4
35 to 39 years	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

171

TABLE 5.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands	483	42	26	40	40	36	42	48	39	39	30	43	58
Male	239	24	15	20	22	17	16	27	22	18	14	23	21
Female	244	18	11	20	18	19	26	21	17	21	16	20	37
White	Male	36	2	4	3	1	3	8	2	3	2	3	3
	Female	16	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	3
Negro	Male	174	19	9	15	18	13	12	16	13	11	18	15
	Female	201	14	9	16	17	16	21	12	19	12	14	31
Mixed	Male	29	3	2	2	3	1	2	4	2	1	2	3
	Female	27	4	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	4	4	3
St. Croix	Male	242	22	13	18	22	22	20	23	21	14	22	25
	Female	111	11	8	7	10	10	6	13	10	8	11	8
	Female	131	11	5	11	12	12	14	9	11	5	11	17
White	Male	7	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—
	Female	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro	Male	89	8	5	6	9	8	6	9	7	8	8	8
	Female	112	9	4	9	12	10	12	8	12	5	9	15
Mixed	Male	15	3	1	—	1	1	—	4	1	1	2	—
	Female	16	2	1	1	—	1	1	3	1	2	2	2
St. John	Male	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
	Female	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Negro	Female	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
St. Thomas	Male	237	20	12	22	18	13	22	18	17	16	21	32
	Female	128	13	7	13	12	10	14	12	10	5	12	13
	Female	109	7	5	9	6	6	12	6	7	11	9	19
White	Male	29	2	2	2	1	2	2	6	2	3	2	3
	Female	13	—	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	3
Negro	Male	85	11	4	9	9	5	6	8	7	6	10	7
	Female	85	5	4	7	5	9	11	4	6	9	5	15
Mixed	Male	14	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Female	11	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Virgin Islands	483	90	9	5	4	—	108	2	7	7	29	17	16	12	23	21	23	18	27	45	40	31	28	17	7	3	1	1
Male	239	48	3	—	4	—	55	1	5	3	20	9	6	8	16	16	8	6	11	22	19	11	12	6	1	2	1	1
Female	244	42	6	5	—	—	53	1	2	4	9	8	10	4	7	5	15	12	16	23	21	20	16	11	6	1	—	—
White	Male	36	7	—	—	1	8	—	1	1	6	3	—	—	3	2	1	—	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	16	2	2	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro	Male	174	36	2	—	2	40	—	2	1	10	5	6	7	13	13	5	4	9	17	14	10	9	4	1	2	—	—
	Female	201	38	4	2	—	44	1	1	2	8	7	6	3	5	5	13	12	13	19	15	12	9	5	1	—	—	—
Mixed	Male	29	5	1	—	1	7	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
	Female	27	2	—	2	—	4	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	4	4	2	1	—	—	—
St. Croix	Male	111	18	1	—	2	21	1	2	1	6	2	2	3	5	4	2	2	7	15	17	6	9	5	—	—	—	—
	Female	131	18	—	3	—	21	1	2	1	4	4	2	3	4	3	6	7	10	14	15	12	11	7	4	—	—	—
White	Male	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Female	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro	Male	89	15	—	—	1	16	—	1	1	4	1	1	3	5	4	2	2	7	12	13	6	8	3	—	—	—	—
	Female	112	17	—	1	—	18	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	3	3	5	7	10	12	14	9	8	7	4	—	—	—
Mixed	Male	15	3	1	—	1	5	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Female	16	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John	Male	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro	Female	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas	Male	128	50	2	—	2	34	—	3	2	14	7	4	5	11	12	6	4	4	7	2	5	3	1	1	2	—	1
	Female	109	24	5	2	—	31	—	3	5	4	8	1	3	2	8	5	5	9	6	8	4	4	2	1	—	—	—
White	Male	29	7	—	—	1	8	—	1	1	5	2	—	—	3	2	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	13	2	2	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro	Male	85	21	2	—	1	24	—	1	—	6	4	4	4	8	9	4	4	2	5	1	4	1	1	1	2	—	—
	Female	85	21	3	1	—	25	—	—	1	5	4	5	1	3	2	7	5	2	7	5	6	3	2	1	1	—	—
Mixed	Male	14	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	11	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS				ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS		
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed
	All causes-----	463	52	375	56	10	201	31	-	4	-	42	170	25
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases-----	72	7	58	7	1	17	4	-	-	-	6	41	3
9	Whooping cough-----	17	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	-
12	Tetanus-----	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)-----	20	2	13	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	10	2
13b,c	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, or unspecified site, without mention of occupational disease of lungs-----	18	2	12	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	9	1
22a	Disseminated tuberculosis (acute miliary)-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
23	Leprosy-----	5	-	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
30	Syphilis (all forms)-----	21	-	21	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
30b	General paralysis of insane-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
30c	Other syphilis of central nervous system-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30d	Aneurysm of aorta-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
30f,g	Congenital, other and unspecified forms of syphilis-----	16	-	16	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes-----	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
42	Other diseases caused by helminths-----	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II.—Cancer and other tumors-----	28	2	23	3	-	17	3	-	1	-	2	5	-
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors-----	28	2	23	3	-	17	3	-	1	-	2	5	-
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
45a-c	Cancer of buccal cavity-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----	12	1	9	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
46a	Cancer of esophagus-----	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46b,c	Cancer of stomach and duodenum-----	8	1	5	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
46d,e,h,m	Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum-----	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
48	Cancer of uterus-----	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
49	Cancer of other female genital organs-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Cancer of breast-----	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Cancer of male genital organs-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
52	Cancer of urinary organs (male and female)-----	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
53	Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum)-----	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs-----	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*-----	9	1	7	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
61	Diabetes mellitus-----	5	-	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
64	Diseases of thymus gland-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs-----	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)-----	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
74a	Leukemias-----	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*-----	27	1	24	2	-	21	1	-	-	-	1	3	1
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)-----	21	1	19	1	-	16	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
83d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin-----	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Other diseases of nervous system-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system-----	132	9	107	16	3	75	6	-	2	-	6	30	10
90-95	Diseases of heart (all forms)-----	111	9	88	14	3	59	5	-	2	-	6	27	9
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)-----	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92a-d	Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves*-----	11	2	7	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
93c,d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration-----	90	6	74	10	3	48	3	-	2	-	3	24	7
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries-----	5	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
94b	Angina pectoris-----	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
95b,c	Other and unspecified diseases of heart-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)-----	17	-	16	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
98	Gangrene-----	3	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system-----	41	8	28	5	2	12	4	-	-	-	6	16	1
104b	Diseases of accessory sinuses-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
105	Diseases of larynx-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
105a	Acute bronchitis-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-----	36	6	25	5	2	11	4	-	-	-	4	14	1
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system-----	51	6	41	4	-	11	3	-	-	-	6	30	1
115a,b,d	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
115c	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117a	Ulcer of stomach-----	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years)-----	30	3	24	3	-	7	2	-	-	-	3	17	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)-----	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Appendicitis-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
123	Other diseases of intestines-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
124a	Cirrhosis of liver (with mention of alcoholism)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
124b	Cirrhosis of liver (without mention of alcoholism)-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
125a	Acute yellow atrophy of liver (nonpuerperal)-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts-----	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS			
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system	33	1	29	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	1	20	1
130	Acute nephritis	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney	25	1	20	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	1	13	-
131b	Other chronic nephritis	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	11	2	7	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	4	-
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
144a,b	Eclampsia and nephritis of pregnancy (death before delivery) *	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
146b,c	Other hemorrhages of childbirth and puerperium	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
147c,d	Puerperal thrombophlebitis, and embolism, and sudden death	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life	27	3	21	3	-	15	2	-	-	-	3	6	-
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	16	2	13	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	2	5	-
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life	9	1	6	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths	33	12	14	7	2	3	2	-	-	-	10	11	5
163,164	Suicide	5	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
163	Suicide by poisoning	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
164c	Suicide by firearms and explosives	4	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
165-168	Homicide ¹	4	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
166	Homicide by firearms	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
169-195	Accidental deaths	24	8	12	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	7	10	3
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)	5	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
172	Water-transport accidents	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
173	Air-transport accidents	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
183	Accidental drowning	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
184	Accidental injury by firearms	4	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
186a	Accidental injury by fall	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes	13	-	10	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
200a	Ill-defined	13	-	10	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹Includes figures for infanticide (165).

NOTE:—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 8.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All causes	483	90	9	5	4	-	108	2	7	7	29	17	16	12	23	21	23	18	27	45	40	31	28	17	7	3	1	1
Whooping cough	9	17	11	4	1	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	1	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (other forms)	14-22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis	30	21	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	3	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	46	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of female genital organs	48, 49	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of the breast	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer (other forms)	45, 47, 51-55	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	61	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)	69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	26	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	4	6	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	80-82, 84-88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat	89, 104, 115	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart	90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris	94	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the heart (other forms)	90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	99	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	6	2	8	10	25	12	13	9	4	2	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	36	16	2	2	2	22	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	4	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum	117	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119, 120	32	28	2	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis	121	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	122	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of the liver	124	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biliary calculi, etc.*	126, 127	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis	130-132	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	1	5	3	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia	140, 142a, 145A, 147	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemia	141a, c, 144, 148	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other puerperal causes	141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145B, 146, 149, 150	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations	157	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth	159	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide	163, 164	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide	165-168	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor-vehicle accidents	170	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents	169, 171-195	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	4	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
All other causes*		78	15	1	2	1	17	1	4	2	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	4	6	4	6	9	5	3	1	1	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	483	42	26	40	40	36	42	48	39	39	30	43	58
Whooping cough	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	11
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	4
Tuberculosis (other forms)	14-22	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Syphilis	30	21	2	-	5	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	1
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	46	12	1	-	1	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	2
Cancer of female genital organs	48, 49	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
Cancer of the breast	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cancer (other forms)	45, 47, 51-55	9	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	61	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)	69	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	26	4	3	1	3	3	2	3	1	3	-	2
Other diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	80-82, 84-88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat	89, 104, 115	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart	90a, 92b, c, 93c, 95b	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris	94	7	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Diseases of the heart (other forms)	90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 93a, b, d, e, 95a, c	99	8	9	7	8	10	6	11	8	5	8	10
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	36	2	-	3	1	4	5	4	4	1	4	4
Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum	117	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119, 120	32	3	3	1	-	7	4	5	5	-	3	1
Appendicitis	121	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	122	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of the liver	124	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Biliary calculi, etc.*	126, 127	7	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-
Nephritis	130-132	26	1	1	4	3	2	2	4	3	1	2	1
Puerperal septicemia	140, 142a, 145A, 147	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemia	141a, c, 144, 148	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other puerperal causes	141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145B, 146, 149, 150	7	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
Congenital malformations	157	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Premature birth	159	16	2	-	1	2	-	3	1	2	1	1	3
Suicide	163, 164	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Homicide	165-168	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor-vehicle accidents	170	5	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other accidents	169, 171-195	19	4	-	3	1	-	5	3	-	1	1	1
All other causes*		78	4	4	6	8	4	6	10	5	6	11	9

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	7 to 15 days	16 to 20 days	21 to 29 days	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	90	15	4	3	1	1	1	—	25	10	12	6	1	8	4	6	7	5	4	2
Whooping cough	9	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	—	—	2	—	2	—
Syphilis	30	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias (except splenic anemia)	73	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia, etc.*	107	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1
Lobar pneumonia	108	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	—
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119	28	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	7	—	1	5	2	3	1	3	—	1
Congenital malformations	157	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility	158	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	16	12	—	1	1	—	—	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases peculiar to first year	161	9	2	3	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 11.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
All causes	101.2	—	136.2	101.7	132.5	124.1	105.4	170.7	97.4	157.4	133.8	119.2	119.9	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.3	142.0	178.5
Whooping cough	12.4	—	0	3.8	5.7	0	0	0	0	3.5	7.2	0	0	0	16.0	0	0	0	0
Tetanus	0	—	0	0	0	1.4	1.5	0	1.5	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	1.8	3.3	0	1.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	—	0	0	0	4.1	0	1.5	1.5	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery	27	—	0	0	0	1.4	0	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5	3.0
Syphilis	30	3.4	6.6	3.8	7.1	8.3	7.5	9.1	1.5	3.5	1.8	6.3	3.4	0	7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7	3.0
Measles	35	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of thymus gland	64	1.1	2.6	0	1.4	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anemias (except splenic anemia)*	73	1.1	—	4.0	0	0	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Convulsions	86	—	0	0	1.4	0	1.5	0	0	0	1.8	0	0	0	1.8	1.8	0	1.6	1.5
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	18.0	—	19.8	14.0	18.5	19.3	12.0	22.9	9.1	31.1	12.7	18.8	5.1	20.1	33.7	25.6	26.1	31.5
Other diseases of the respiratory system ²	104-106, 110-114	0	—	2.6	2.5	0	2.8	1.5	0	1.5	5.2	10.8	0	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.9	1.6
Diseases of stomach	117, 118	0	—	0	1.3	1.4	0	0	1.5	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	1.6	1.6	0
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119	31.5	—	48.9	29.2	46.9	30.3	40.7	83.8	28.9	45.0	27.1	39.7	65.9	52.4	79.9	64.0	14.7	33.1
Intestinal obstruction	122b	0	—	0	0	1.4	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital malformations	157	2.2	—	2.6	2.5	1.4	8.3	6.0	6.1	4.6	10.4	5.4	0	5.1	6.0	1.8	7.3	8.2	1.6
Premature birth	159	18.0	—	22.5	17.8	21.3	23.4	15.1	19.8	24.4	24.2	28.9	18.8	16.9	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4
Injury at birth	160	0	—	1.3	2.5	5.7	4.1	4.5	1.5	1.5	3.5	1.8	2.1	8.4	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	3.2
Congenital debility and other diseases peculiar to first year ³	158, 161	12.4	—	18.5	16.5	14.2	12.4	10.5	15.2	10.7	10.4	18.1	18.8	3.4	22.2	24.9	54.7	19.6	20.5
Other violence or accident	166-181, 183-195	0	—	1.3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3.5	0	2.1	0	0	5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Ill-defined and unknown causes	199, 200	0	—	0	1.3	2.8	4.1	1.5	1.5	1.7	9.0	8.4	5.1	2.0	3.6	7.3	0	11.0	9.1
All other causes*	—	1.1	—	5.3	6.4	4.3	0	3.0	7.6	6.1	8.7	9.0	2.1	3.4	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹ Includes splenic anemia previous to 1940.² Previous to 1939 rates are for bronchitis only.³ Previous to 1939 included deaths under 3 months only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 12.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1942

YEAR AND SEX	LIVE BIRTHS				TOTAL DEATHS ¹				DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR				STILLBIRTHS			
	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other
1942																
Total	58	673	158	-	52	375	56	-	9	74	7	-	4	27	6	-
Male	30	349	70	-	36	174	29	-	7	36	5	-	1	17	4	-
Female	28	324	88	-	16	201	27	-	2	38	2	-	3	10	2	-
1941																
Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Male	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Female	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1940																
Total	54	551	151	-	40	451	60	2	6	78	19	-	1	28	6	-
Male	25	278	71	-	20	230	25	2	4	46	10	-	-	17	2	-
Female	29	273	80	-	20	221	35	-	2	32	9	-	1	11	4	-
1939																
Total	56	579	152	-	54	373	53	-	4	64	12	-	2	25	8	-
Male	28	301	87	-	15	183	26	-	2	33	7	-	2	17	8	-
Female	30	278	65	-	19	190	27	-	2	31	5	-	-	8	-	-
1938																
Total	53	523	127	-	41	394	53	-	12	69	12	-	3	27	8	-
Male	26	275	62	-	25	172	15	-	6	38	5	-	1	14	4	-
Female	27	248	65	-	16	222	38	-	6	31	7	-	2	13	4	-
1937																
Total	44	512	169	-	40	387	70	1	4	67	19	-	1	28	8	-
Male	23	257	81	-	23	189	28	1	3	31	8	-	1	21	6	-
Female	21	255	88	-	17	198	42	-	1	36	11	-	-	7	2	-
1936																
Total	51	469	143	1	33	379	57	2	5	55	10	-	2	35	7	-
Male	28	252	71	-	20	176	25	2	2	25	3	-	2	17	4	-
Female	23	237	72	1	13	203	34	-	3	30	7	-	-	18	3	-
1935																
Total	40	490	125	1	47	388	56	1	9	90	13	-	1	27	3	-
Male	21	244	63	1	21	201	14	1	4	48	7	-	1	18	1	-
Female	19	246	62	-	26	187	42	-	5	42	6	-	-	9	2	-
1934																
Total	52	495	110	-	29	342	48	-	6	53	5	-	2	30	7	-
Male	29	244	53	-	16	157	15	-	3	30	2	-	2	12	2	-
Female	23	251	57	-	13	185	33	-	3	23	3	-	-	18	5	-
1933																
Total	47	463	67	1	37	389	53	2	6	80	5	-	1	29	5	1
Male	24	240	28	-	19	183	24	2	3	43	4	-	-	11	2	-
Female	23	223	39	1	18	206	29	-	3	37	1	-	1	17	3	1
1932																
Total	53	500	-	-	23	423	6	2	2	72	-	-	-	32	-	-
Male	23	276	-	-	13	196	3	1	1	44	-	-	-	19	-	-
Female	30	224	-	-	10	227	3	1	1	28	-	-	-	13	-	-
1931																
Total	54	423	-	1	32	417	-	-	7	50	-	-	3	34	-	-
Male	23	205	-	-	20	200	-	-	5	25	-	-	1	18	-	-
Female	31	218	-	1	12	217	-	-	2	25	-	-	2	16	-	-
1930																
Total	73	517	-	2	28	452	-	4	4	67	-	-	-	45	-	-
Male	41	255	-	1	15	214	-	4	1	34	-	-	-	26	-	-
Female	32	264	-	1	13	238	-	-	3	33	-	-	-	19	-	-
1929																
Total	54	441	1	-	35	496	1	1	4	68	-	-	1	42	-	-
Male	33	228	-	-	17	258	1	1	2	40	-	-	1	27	-	-
Female	21	213	1	-	18	238	-	-	2	28	-	-	-	15	-	-
1928																
Total	74	487	2	-	37	615	-	1	8	113	-	-	2	42	2	-
Male	35	251	1	-	16	290	-	1	5	58	-	-	1	24	2	-
Female	39	236	1	-	21	325	-	-	3	55	-	-	1	18	-	-
1927																
Total	41	506	-	-	43	551	-	-	4	111	-	-	-	53	-	-
Male	25	243	-	-	23	265	-	-	4	69	-	-	-	29	-	-
Female	16	263	-	-	20	286	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	24	-	-
1926																
Total	53	538	19	2	29	469	-	1	1	72	-	-	1	55	-	-
Male	27	262	11	-	17	223	-	1	-	35	-	-	1	26	-	-
Female	26	276	8	2	12	246	-	-	1	37	-	-	-	29	-	-
1925																
Total	60	493	79	2	27	473	-	1	3	87	-	-	2	52	6	-
Male	28	255	43	1	14	225	-	1	1	46	-	-	2	32	1	-
Female	32	238	36	1	13	248	-	-	2	41	-	-	-	20	5	-
1924																
Total	59	507	95	-	31	496	74	-	12	96	10	-	4	65	5	-
Male	29	240	50	-	12	245	27	-	4	47	6	-	4	36	4	-
Female	30	267	45	-	19	251	47	-	8	49	4	-	-	29	1	-

¹Exclusive of stillbirths.²Includes 1 of unknown sex.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.